REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01779 4741

GENEALOGY
974.7
N424NB
1909

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newyorkgenealogi1909gree

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

V.40

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

VOLUME XL, 1909.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY
NEW YORK.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York.

R

X 71077

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr., *Editor.*

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.
RICHARD HENRY GREENE.
E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.
J. HENRY LEA.
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to the Library, 70, 145, 217
Authors, see Contributors

Bacon Family, Origin of Name, 133
Baptist Cemetery, Bengall, N. Y., see Inscriptions
Beekman, James William, Biographical Sketch, 1
Biographical Sketches—
- Beekman, James William, 1
- Stiles, Henry Reed, 77
- Rhoades, John Harsen, 153
- Dunmore, The Earl of, 225

Book Notices—
- Account of the Celebration by the Town of Lincoln, Mass., April 23d, 1904, of the 150th Anniversary of its Incorporation, 1754–1904, 213
- Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, 143
- Ancestry of William Howard Taft, 142
- Annals of Christ Church Parish of Little Rock, Arkansas, from 1839-1899, 212
- Beatty-Asfordby. The Descendants of John Beatty and Susanna Asfordby, with some of their Descendants, 292
- Bibliographers' Manual of American History, 141
- Bidwell, John, Pioneer, 64
- Book of Strattons, 69
- Brewer Genealogy, 1566–1907, 208
- Bucks County Historical Society. Collection of Papers read before the Society, 209
- Chaffee Genealogy, embracing the Descendants of Thomas Chaffee of Hingham, Hull, and Swansea, Mass., 209
- Col. David Fanning's Narrative, 66
- Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, Vol. XII, 142
- Collections of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV: Staten Island Church Records, 291
- Colonial Families of America, 292
- Coursens of Sussex Co., N. J., 215
- Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot," and his Descendants in America, 1665–1910, 292

Book Notices (*continued*)
- Descendants of John Potter, 69
- Documentary History of Chelsea, including Boston Precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh and Pullen Point, 1624–1824, 209
- Duyckinck and Allied Families, 65
- East Haven Register, 210
- Transactions of Kansas City Historical Society, 67
- Fifth Biographical Record of the Class of Fifty-eight, Yale University, 1858–1908, 217
- Genealogical History of Dr. Robert King of Blanford, Berkshire Co., Mass., and the Descendants of his son, Capt. Dr. Robert King of Sandisfield, Mass., late of Charlestown, Ohio, 212
- Genealogy of Courtland County, N. Y., Branch of the Sanders Family, 69
- Genealogy of the DeCarpentier Family of Holland, 210
- Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord, 140
- Genealogy of Jefferson Davis, 64
- Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, 65
- General Catalogue of Princeton University, 143
- Glens Falls—The Empire City, 142
- Greene (Green) Family of Plymouth Colony, 292
- Donalson Family Record, 210
- Henry Codman Potter—Memorial Address delivered before the Century Association, 144
- Historical Catalogue of the Members of the First Baptist Church in Providence R. I., 215
- History and Genealogy of the Jewets of America, 67
- History and Genealogy of the Families of Miller, Woods, Harris, Wallace, Maupin, Oldham, Kavanagh, and Brown, with notes of the Families of Dabney, Reid, Martin, Broaddus, Gentry, Jarman, Jameson, Ballard, Mullins, Michie, Moberly, Covington, Browning, Duncan, Yancy, and others, 67

Book Notices (*continued*)
History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century, 214
History of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York City, from 1808-1908, 210
History of Orange County, New York, 68
Honeyman Family of Scotland and America, 1548-1908, 211
Holmans of America, 211
Hudson Tercentenary, 292
Jesse Smith—His Ancestors and Descendants, 215
John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his Descendants, with Notes on the Wales Family, 216
King Family of Sheffield, Conn., its English Ancestry, 1389-1662, and American Descendants, 1662-1908, 211
Life in Old Virginia, 70
Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. Navy, 213
Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions, 213
Massachusetts Historical Society, The Commemoration of the Tercentenary of the Birth of John Milton at the First Church in Boston, 144
Memoirs of Abbott Laurence, 142
Memoirs of the Graham Family, 66
Morris Family of Philadelphia, Descendants of Anthony Morris, 1654-1721, 214
New York Historical Society Collections, 1901-1902, 66
New York State Historical Association—Proceedings, 215
Northrup-Northrop Genealogy, 68
Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society, No. 17, 144
Register of the Middlebrook Family: Descendants of Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Conn., 291
Report of Memorial Exercises in Honor of Deacon John Doane, 65
Sanford Association of America, 142
Schnell Astronomy, 145
Second Record Book of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 213
Stephens-Stevens Genealogy, 292
Taverns and Turnpikes of Blanford, 1734-1833, 141
Townsend Genealogy, 145

Book Notices (*continued*)
Van Doorn Family in Holland and America, 1088-1908, 216
Witchcraft Delusions in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697, 70
Woodruffs of New Jersey, 216
Bronson, Henry Trumbull, see Obituaries

Cemetery Inscriptions, see Inscriptions
Christian Church Cemetery, Milan, N. Y., see Inscriptions
Church Records, see Records
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation, 193, 264
Clark Query, 139
Clues from English Archives Contributory to American Genealogy, 80, 177, 229
Coleman Query, 139
Contributors—
Bacon, Leon Brooks, 113
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, 46
Clisbee, Azalea, 128
Gilbert, William, 108, 155, 276
Griffin, Walter Kenneth, 185, 249
Harris, Edw. Doubleday, 87
Hutchinson, J. R., 80, 177, 229
Jack, D. R., 23, 115
Lea, Henry J., 80, 177, 229
Morrison, George Austin, Jr., 225
Mott, Hopper Striker, 9, 123, 153, 168, 258
Pierce, Grace M., 15
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 1
Skillman, William Jones, 281
Van Alstyne, William B., 55, 100
Wright, Tobias A., 77
Corey, see Notes
Cornell Query, 63
Correction, 207

Davis Query, 139
Death Notices, see Obituaries
Digest of Essex Wills, 4, 108, 155, 276
Dumont Family, see Notes
Dutcher Family, to the Births of the Fifth Generation, with a few notes as to subsequent Members and as to the Ancestors of Allied Families, 185, 249

Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen (Reformed Dutch) of New Jersey, 1727-1734, 291
Editorial, 134

Gardner Query, 139
Gates Query, 63

Genealogical Records—
Bacon Family—Origin of Name, 133
Dutcher Family. To the Births of the Fifth Generation, with a few notes as to subsequent Members and as to the Ancestors of Allied Families, 185, 249
Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage, 9, 123, 168, 258
Knickerbocker Family, 55, 100
Matthysen-Banckers of Sleepy Hollow, 87
Gilbert Family, see Notes
Graveyard Inscriptions, see Inscriptions
Greene Query, 63

Harris Query, 139
Heard Family, see Notes
Hinckley Query, 63
Hopkins, Col. Woolsey Rogers, see Obituaries
Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage, 123, 168, 258

Illustrations, see Portraits
Inscriptions—
Baptist Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 46
Christian Church Cemetery (Old Part), Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 128

Jackson, Frederick Wendell, see Obituaries

Knickerbocker Family, 55, 100

List of Germans from the Palatinate who came to England in 1709, 49, 93, 160, 241

Matthysen-Banckers of Sleepy Hollow, 87
Merrick Query, 63
Military Tract of New York State, 15
Murray, John, Earl of Dunmore, see Biographical Sketches

New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 23, 115
Nicholl Query, 140

Notes, 62, 139

Obituaries, 62, 206

Palmer Query, 140
Portraits—
James William Beekman, 1
Henry Reed Stiles, 77
John Harsen Rhoades, 153
Jasper Hopper, 172
John Murray, Earl of Dunmore, 225

Queries, 63, 139, 208

Records—
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation, 193, 264
Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen (Reformed Dutch) of New Jersey, 1727-1734, 291
List of Germans from the Palatinate who came to England in 1709, 49, 93, 160, 241
New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 23, 115
United Brethren Congregation (commonly called Moravian) of Staten Island, N. Y., 33
Records of the United Brethren Congregation (commonly called Moravian) of StatenIsland, N. Y., 33
Rhoades, John Harsen, see Biographical Sketches

Society Proceedings, 61, 136, 205
Stanton Query, 63
Stiles, Henry Reed, see Biographical Sketches

Tombstone Inscriptions, see Inscriptions
Travierrer Family, see Notes

Viele, Herman Knickerbocker, see Obituaries

White Query, 63
Wilkins Query, 63
Wright Query, 140

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1909. No. 1

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

By Josiah Collins Pumpelly, A.M., LL.B.

James William Beekman, a descendant of the old Knickerbocker family of that name, was born in New York, Nov. 4, 1847, died at his country residence, "The Cliffs," Oyster Bay, Long Island, Aug. 7, 1908.

He was the son of the late Hon. James William and Abian Steele Millidoler Beekman (1819–1897), and his grandparents were Gerard Beekman (1774–1833) and Catharine Saunders (1785–1835).

From these he traces his ancestry back through James Beekman (1732–1807), William Beekman (1684–1770), Gerardus Beekman (1653–1723), to Wilhelmus Beekman (1623–1707) and Katrina De Boog, who came to this country about 1645.

Mr. Beekman was educated at Columbia University, was a student in the School of Mines and a graduate of the Law School in 1871.

He was an Annual Member of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He was also a member of The Saint Nicholas, Holland, Historical and Colonial Wars Societies, and a member of Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, Century, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs, the Down Town Association, Bar Association; President New York Dispensary; Governor New York Hospital and a member of the Collegiate Dutch Church, corner 29th Street and Fifth Avenue.

He was Lieutenant-Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York from 1895 to 1897; Deputy-Govennor from 1897 to 1902, and Governor from 1902 to 1904, and on his death a resolution was passed wherein it is said: "His high character and personal charms inspired the abiding affection of all those who came in contact with him, and by his uniform courtesy, his respectful consideration and interest in the affairs of the Society he contributed much to its success."

Mr. Beekman joined the New York Historical Society in 1886, and was one of the Executive Committee in 1903, and at the time of his death was a Trustee in the new building, in which under-

A. W. Elson & Co. Boston

J. Wm. Beekman

taking he "showed courage, zeal and great patience in bringing his plans to their outcome with marked success." His associates, mostly men who had known him through life, testify to his great worth.

From the able Secretary of the Holland Society the following interesting data has been received: "Mr. Beekman was President of the Holland Society, 1893–1894, and it was during his term of office that the Dutch cruiser *Van Speyk* visited these shores, and his participation in the hospitality extended to the Dutch visitors caused the Queen to confer upon him the decoration of the Order of Nassau, of which he was justifiably proud. His urbanity and bonhomie made friends of all whom he met, and it was but natural that he should receive the honors which fell to him in The Holland Society, as well as those conferred by the Saint Nicholas Society, in which his position as President (1890–1891) rounded out a term of service, beginning with the office of Steward and running up through the various Vice-Presidencies to the head of the official list. Among good fellows there was no more agreeable companion than he, and I can readily believe what one of his friends said, that "he had more friends than any other man of his acquaintance."

From an interesting tribute written by Mr. Beekman's brother-in-law, an old friend of the writer, I quote the following: "Mr. Beekman not only appreciated the privilege of good birth but realized that it brought with it responsibilities. He keenly felt the "noblesse oblige" which belonged to his high social standing. He was careful and conscientious in the discharge of every duty, great or small. He required from others honesty and uprightness in all business dealings, and when he did not find it he preferred severing negotiations although to his own personal disadvantage. In his social life, where he was *facile princeps*, he was never so happy as when he was making others happy. Few men have been members of more clubs and societies, and though mingling with every variety of man, he never by word or deed relaxed his high standard of living; also as a loyal citizen Mr. Beekman openly upheld all that was good in our government, and just as openly condemned bad government, be it either National, State or Municipal.

In his official duties he was not only constant and painstaking but a cheerful and a pleasant man to work with, and gladly did all he could to advance the interests of those he deemed most deserving. When he was Governor of the New York Hospital, of which his ancestor was a founder, and as President of the New York Dispensary, Mr. Beekman showed marked ability, and his spoken appreciation of faithful work done by nurses and employees was a constant source of encouragement to them.

Having been at Columbia, a student of the School of Mines and graduate of the Law School, and having travelled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa and the Far West of our own country, Mr. Beekman's mind was well stored with useful knowledge and his companionship and conversation were valued highly.

As a Christian he was a constant attendant at the Church of his ancestors, and a devout follower of the Master and to Him without a fear he committed his soul as his loved ones stood around his dying bed.

In his home town Protestants and Catholics alike prayed for his life, so universally was he beloved by both rich and poor.

There are three elements absolutely essential and inseparable from the makeup of a complete manhood, and these are sincerity, individuality and reverence, and it was these attributes of character which the subject of this sketch possessed in a marked degree. The writer regrets that he had not the opportunity of knowing Mr. Beekman personally, but can in a sense, through the letters received very well understand the appreciation and esteem in which he was held by all who knew him, and feels that this glimpse one has into the depth and conscientious rectitude of a life such as was his, leaves one the stronger and better prepared to fulfill the obligations which God has placed upon him.

Mr. Beekman had in him, as Jonathan Edwards would have said: "*more than the average quantity of being.*"

He was a full man on every side, and his generous nature and genial sympathy and good humor were ever a benediction to his friends and social co-workers. In him there was an admirable blending of the practical and the ideal, of the material and the spiritual in harmonious combination.

Also it seems plain that he never left out of the forces of his life as he used them, that which lies beneath and upholds all others, *the knowledge of the service of God.*

And it is in the contemplation of this highest aspect of Mr. Beekman's earthly career that those who now revere his memory, think of his life work not as ended but as entered upon that higher stage of larger knowledge and activity which is linked with the eternities. In this faith and hope the ties which were so sweet in life are not broken, but are made stronger by the memories of the past and the expectations of a surer future beyond.

In these days when gross materialism is all around and about us, such a just life as this should be rightly honored, and this man's zeal for right doing should be held up as a bright example for the young men of this generation. The quality of the leading citizens of any age gives the measure of our nation's civilization. Strong and fiercely virile as is the commercial spirit of our time, the crowning glory of our century after all has been the rise of the humanist and the development of a new order of chivalry among many of that leisure class to which Mr. Beekman belonged.

In the words of that grand old man, Gladstone, "the safety of our country is not in law and legislators, but in Christian gentlemen." And of such was the subject of this sketch. His was genuine service for his generation, constant and fruitful, and now that he has "passed to where beyond these voices there is rest and peace," those who knew him best must feel that he has left to them a precious example and a blessed memory.

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

With Particular Reference to Names of Importance in the American Colonies.

By William Gilbert,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

Foreword.

It has been observed that wills are the backbone of pedigrees and it is now generally admitted by the genealogist that, of all the sources of information available to him, they stand absolutely first in respect of importance, as they enlighten him more than any other class of document as to the habits, possessions, occupations and relations of his ancestors, as well as informing the antiquary and topographer of the names of estates, farms, fields and houses long since vanished and forgotten. Previous to the commencement of our Parish Registers (A. D. 1538), and subsequently where the early register has been lost or destroyed, wills are of a value that cannot be overestimated in rescuing names and circumstances from oblivion, and recovering somewhat from the ever engulfing stream of time. I propose in the following series to give a digest of the wills of Essex families proved in the 16th and 17th centuries, more especially those whose names are now to be found in America. If any period is important to the American genealogist it is from 1560 to 1625. Comparatively few, in the first instance at any rate, require wills of a much earlier period, while those whose ancestors emigrated later, will, I hope, find the present series a useful basis for further research. This period in England embraces the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I, and the country was calm and peaceful compared with the earlier time of the Reformation and the later time of the civil wars. We therefore find many people of quite a humble station of life exercising testamentary powers to dispose of their little properties; frequently only a few personal things. The wills were usually drawn up either by the parson or the parish clerk—a busy person in those days, frequently combining the duties of schoolmaster, singing master, sexton and verger. There is a great uniformity of expression—the majority commencing "In the name of God Amen," then the date, both the year of the Lord and the year of the reign being given, then the name, abode and occupation of the testator, usually recounting the fact that he is "sicke in bodye but of good hole and pfect mynde and memorie" and thanks Almighty God for it. It is possibly sentiment, but it appeals to many as being a more picturesque procedure than our modern practical method. The wills also frequently contain other religious sentiments and quotations from the Scriptures, which

were held in the highest esteem. One reason for this "packing" perhaps lay in the fact that the scribe was remunerated according to the length of the will, and it is not an uncommon circumstance to find moral sentiment and religious hope occupying a good half of it. We however, as genealogists, while deriving a pleasure from this reading leave it to the student of contemporary religious thought and busy ourselves mainly with the earthly relatives and possessions of the deceased; so the digests which follow do not as a rule trouble about the religious clauses except where the fabric of the church is mentioned, or where there is something unusual, curious, or likely to be of service to the antiquary.

The Archdeaconry of Essex had a wide testamentary jurisdiction within the county and the wills date from the year 1400. This was one of the chief courts of Probate for Essex but is far from being the only one, as, without including the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, there were at least fifteen others having powers over various portions, the principal being the Commissary and Consistory Courts of London, the Peculiar of the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls, and the Commissary Court of Essex and Hertfordshire. I hope to draw upon the vast stores of information in all these repositories.

It must be borne in mind that prior to 1752 the year commenced on March 25th (subsequently it commenced on January 1st), otherwise it will appear that a number of wills were proved before they were written which, as Euclid would say, is absurd.

The sign x after witnesses names signifies "his mark," and that he (or she) was unable to write.

It now only remains for me to say that I have a great pleasure in presenting these notes to my American friends (several of whom have corresponded with me at different times, and a few of whom I have personally seen), and I hope that, should anyone be able to throw further light on any of the wills, he will contribute such explanatory details as he may have to this magazine, which will thus become a store-house of no little value, to the antiquary and the genealogist.

1. Mootte, Thomas, of Rochford, Essex, 31 Aug., 1547. To wife Christian my tenement and lands called Bevers for life after to Thomas my son and his heirs, in default to son John and his heirs, in default to remain amongst my daughters by equal portions. To my wife 3 kine 4 sheep and half a seame of wheat. "Yf that my sonne and she breke howssehold" she to have half of household except my best cawdron and two silver spoons the table and form the which I give to son Thomas. Also to him 4 draught bullocks and a young bullocke of 3 years old. To son John two kine—To Johan Hydde and Johan Wrighte a cow each. To Johan Hydde the younger a sheep. To John Shettyl a lamb. Res. and Ex. son Thomas. Overseer John Edward of Rochford—he to have 3/4. Witnesses—Robert Wolball, John Pycke "with others." (Arch. Essex. Bastwicke.)

2. Motte, Edward, of Downham, Essex, 6 July, 1552. To be buried in churchyard there—To poor mens box 8d. To my uncle John Motte half my tools at the discretion of Thomas Edwarde. Res. and Ex. wife Kateryne. Overseer Thomas Edwarde he to have my "crusys." Witnesses William Hardye, Clarke; Myles Abarowe "with others." Proved 5 Oct., 1552, at Great Burstead. (Arch. Essex. Thonder.)

3. Swallowe, Richard, of Hare Street,* 18 Nov., 25 Eliz. Husbandman. To be buried in the South Side† of St. Edwards in Romford. To four of the poor folk 16d. To my sister Margery a bed etc. To my son-in-law‡ John Burton my greatest colt. To my son-in-law‡ Richard Burton one of my best sheep. To my daughter-in-law‡ Mary Burton my youngest colt. Res. and Ex. My wife Jone.§ Overseer My brother-in-law John Maule of Gubbens‖ and to him 12d. Witnesses Averye ffrythe, William Maule of the Almshouse, William Maule of Gubbendee‖ and John Payne of Dagenham. Proved 15 Jan., 1582.

4. Baker, Thomas, of Woodham Ferris, Co. Essex, 3 Oct., 1521. To be buried in the chapell of Saint Nicholas in the church of Woodham aforesaid, 5/- to the High Altar, £6-13-4 to make the high way betwixt Woodham Church and Halstrete "where moost nede is." Item I bequeath to the "brothren ffreres of the Crossed freres of Colchester 12s amonge them." To son Thomas £6-13-4. To daughter Kateryn Spyser £3-6-8. To daughter Agnes Peters £3-6-8. To Margaret my wife my land in Hall Strete for life then to my sons John, William and Henry. Res. and Ex. William and Henry my sons. Overseer William Sandys 20/- to him. Wit. Thomas Athaye of Retingdon Hall, John Camp of Yelgers, John Camp of Strotts, John Petche, John Benson, William Baker, Henry Baker "and other." Pr. 25 Aug., 1524. (P. C. C. Bodfelde 25.)

5. Glascocke, John, of Moreton, Essex, 24 Oct., 1559. To my brother Angell my best coat. To daughters Mary, Joan, and Agnes £6-13-4 each at marriage "and I wyll that the gyft of my brother George Glascocke wch was given to Agnes my daughter shal be part of the £6-13-4." To son Thomas £5 at the age 21. To Katheryne Barlye my servant 20/- at age 23 or marriage.

---

* A hamlet near Romford within the Liberty of Havering atte Bower.

† For many centuries there was, in England, a strong prejudice against being buried on the north side of the churchyard, and that portion was usually reserved for the reception of suicides, excommunicate persons, unbaptized infants and those who had been executed. The place of honor was at the east end against the chancel wall (see will No. 6). This prejudice is mentioned by Arnot in his *History of Edinburgh.* In the "Wise and Faithful Steward" (1657) it relates "he requested to be buried in the open churchyard on the *North* side to cross the received superstition as he thought of the constant choice of the south side."

‡ Step-children.

§ Richard Swallow and Joana Burton were m. at Romford in 1580.

‖ There are farms known as Great and Little Gubbins at Laindon, not far from Romford, at the present time.

Res. of personal estate to Jone my wife also to her my houses and lands in Moreton until son Thomas is 21. Wife to have tenement called Blackhall in occupation of John Parker, a croft lying at Villgate and a piece of ground called Fakeners for life. Eexecutors my uncle Robert Thurgood of Magdalen* and Thomas Angyll my brother in lawe of Aytroppe Rothinge 3/4 to each of them. Overseer John Glascocke of Stanford† 3/4 to him. Witnesses Robert Throwgood of Magdalen. Thomas Hosgen "clarke wrytar hereof,"‡ John Borume, Sir Thomas Glascocke Priest,§ Wyllyam Kynge and Wyllyam Dowsett.

Debts wch are owing to me. Thomas Kynge of Aslyns 46/8. Wyllyam Dowsett for shepe 55/4. Burrell 16/-. Mr Becoke 13/4. Wyllyam Doughtye 4 marks. John Kynge £6-6-8. Hollgatt of Ongar 22d. Polly of Ongar 23d.

Debts that I owe. To William Dowsett of Magdalen £11-6-8. To my cousin John Lutar‖ £5. To Glascocke of Brendishe 23/4. More to sd. Wyllyam Dowsett 6/8.

Pr. at Chipping Ongar, 3 April, 1560. (Arch. Essex. Randoll.)

6. Gray, John, of Gosfield, Co. Essex, 20 Aug., 1521. Yeoman. To be buried in the churchyard, at the east end of the said church. To the High Altar there 3/4. To the Ch'wardens 10/-. To do of Belchamp William 3/4. Ditto Belchamp Otten 3/4. Ditto Poslingforth 3/4. To Anne my wife my tenements in Gosfield for life—after to Giles Gray my son and his heirs In default to son William—In default to be sold and the money equally divided between my daughters. John Gawge my son-in-law and Anne his wife to have their free dwelling for 5 years. Res. wife. Ex. wife, John Gawge and James Dundebend. Wit: Sir William Hochekynson "pishe preest of Gosfeld" Harry Parker gent. William Coksall, John Golding, Thomas Loveday, William Tyler "and other." Pr. 5 Feb., 1521, by relict. (P. C. C. 20 Maynwarying.)

7. Gilbert, William, of Pitsea, Essex, 13 April, 3 Eliz. To be buried in Pyttesey churchyard. To poor of Pyttesey 6/8. To wife Joane 8 best Kine 30 best sheep all the corn in barn 8 acres of wheat 10 acres of oats growing where I now dwell; all my household goods, a gray ambling nag etc. She to bring up my two young children. To daughter of Agnes 6/8 at age 20. Sons

---

* Magdalen Laver.

† Stanford Rivers.

‡ Rector of Magdalen Laver, d. in 1588. Will proven by Margery, his relict. He was probably also Rector of Lambourne.

§ Rector of Bobbingworth, 1528–1582, when he resigned. His will was proved March 27, 1585, and will be, I hope, given later in this series.

‖ The Luther family who were seated at Suttons, a manor near Ongar, and afterwards at Kelvedon and Doddinghurst, bore Argent two bars sable in chief three round buckles azure. I have an unpublished pedigree of them and also copies of inscriptions, etc. Various unsuccessful attempts have been made to associate them with the celebrated Martin Luther. Thomas Luther baptized at Greensted, 20 Sept., 1579, m. Bridget, dau. and heiress of Thomas Glasscock of Doddinghurst.

Isaake* and Abraham† under 21—Brother John Gylberts 4 children—John Walker—To John Carre of Basildon 4 sheep—To brother John my black gearkin and best hose—My sisters children To brother Newton my cloak. Ex. Thomas Holke of Pitsea and Harye Doore of same—20/- each. Res. My two sons—Overseer John Harrys of Basildon. (signed) William Gealbert. Wit: Walter Elyot—Peter Balyeff—Richard Venables—John Harrys and Richard Newton. Proved at Brentwood, June 17, 1561. (Arch. Essex. Randoll.)

8. Freer, John (Calendared as Fryer‡ but signed Freer), of Clare, Co. Suffolk, 20 June, 1585. To poor of Clare 40/-. To Bridgett wife all my freehold in Essex. Also my mansion house in Clare with two crofts of land called Bryans and Tyle Croft. To Robert Payne son and heir of Thomas Payne of Wilberton in the Isle of Ely two tenements in Northgate Street Clare. To Henry Campion my servant one tenement in Nethergate Street now in the occupation of his father William Campion. I bequeath to Mr. Lynsey my father-in-law my black gelding. To my cousin Thomas Payne of Wilberton £10. Res. and Ex. wife and cousin Thomas Payne of Wilberton. Wit. Edmond Lee, Thomas Reynold, William Byshopp. Pr. 16 July, 1585. (P. C. C. Brudenell 36.)

9. Kinge, Thomas, of East Ham, Essex (mutilated), 23 July, 1580. Yeoman. To be buried in East Ham Churchyard. To four men to bear me to the church 12d. To poor of East Ham 10/-. To Nicholas Snare 40/-. To Katherin ffollintyne £3. To Alice daughter of John Browne of East Ham 50/- at age 21. Son John Wasse. Christian daughter of Richard Raynoldes. To each godchild 16d. To William Woodlande of Barking my best cloke and my russett cote. Res. and Ex. wife Emme. Overseer my son John Wasse. Witness Edmund Hartley. Proved 8 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

10. Owtred, Marscelm, of Romford, Co. Essex, 8 Oct., 1582. Commences "My helpe is in the name of oure lorde who hathe made bothe heaven and yearthe." To the poor of Romford 40/-. My tenement in Romford. My cousins Mr. William Owtred and Mr. John Owtred. Anne and Elizabeth sisters of my cousin John Owtred. My brother Richard Bowers. My aunts daughter Margery Holman. To Mr. Pytte minister of Allhallows in the Wall London§ 20/-. To Mr. Richard Atkys minister of Romford

---

* His will will follow later on.

† An administration of the estate of Abraham Gilbert of Corringham, Essex, was granted on 15 Jan., 1583, to his relict Agnes.

‡ Fryer family—I have in my collection of Essex deeds an original indenture dated 1 Jan., 1696, between Andrew ffryer of Bassledon, Co. Essex, gentleman, and Hester, his wife, and Henry Clarls of Theobalds, Co. Middlesex, yeoman, of the one part; and William Woodroffe, citizen and brewer of London, of the other part—being a lease for 32 years of premises in Thames Street, London.

§ John Pitte, minister there 1571–1593, when he d.

40/-. Executors Richard Adkys and Robert Dickenson. Overseer—Francis Ramme.* Witnesses John Greene, Randall Hall.(x) Proved 9 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

11. WRITE, JOHN, of Purleigh, Essex, 2 May, 1606, husbandman. To be buried in the churchyard. To eldest son John £20. To second son Thomas £20. To Johane Prentice 40/- at marriage and to Sarah Prentice 40/- at age 21. To John and William Prentice 20/- each at age 21. Res. & Ex. wife. Witnesses Thomas Trastell John Levitt. Proved 27 May, 1606, by Florence, relict. (Arch. Essex. Neville.)

(*To be continued.*)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

By HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 276, of THE RECORD.)

II.

THE ISSUE OF ANDRIES[1] AND GEERTJE (HENDRICKS) HOPPE.

I. CATHARINA[2] HOPPE (Andries[1]). She was b. in Holland and came with her parents to New Amsterdam. There is no record of her baptism in this country. Winfield says she m. Frederick Thomaszen, Oct. 13, 1672. They settled in Hackensack and evidently continued to live there, where they were witnesses at the baptism of Albert, son of Gerrit van Dien and Vrouwtie Verwey, July 30, 1704. She d. there May 8, 1716. They had a number of children who according to custom, took the name Fredericksen, *i. e.* children of Frederick, which became anglicizen into Fredericks. Issue:

1 i. Andries,[3] bap. Aug. 23, 1673; wits.: Adriaen Corneliszen, Sophia Jans.
2 ii. Thomas, bap. Aug. 28, 1675; wits.: Andries Corneliszen, Marritie Adriaens.
3 iii. Andries, II., bap. June 1, 1679.
4 iv. Maritje, b. Nov. 11, bap. Dec. 1, 1684; wits.: Willem Hoppen, Jacomijntie van Nes.
5 v. Geertrúijdt, bap. Nov. 27, 1687; wits.: Claes Arentszen, Neeltie ———.
6 vi. Dirck, b. April 14, 1691.
7 vii. Christina, a daughter, bap. Aug. 5, 1681; m. Adriaen Vermeule, voorleser at Bergen, who came, as a young man from Vlissengen in Zealand, bringing a church letter addressed to Domine Selyns, by whom

---

* Francis Ramme was an important personage at that time, being Bailiff of the Royal Manor of Haveringe atte Bower. I have the original Manor Rolls of 1583, etc., bearing his name.

he was engaged to fill a vacancy as voorleser at the church at Harlem where he served acceptably for eight years. Having received a request to act in the same capacity at Bergen he was dismissed with a recommendation at a meeting of the Consistory at New York, Jan. 1, 1708. He d. at his last place of service in 1735. Riker's *Harlem*, 485.

II. Willem[2] Hoppe (Andries[1]). He was bap. in New Amsterdam, March 29, 1654. Joris Stephenszen, Stoffel Arentszen and Beeletje Hendricks, his aunt, stood sponsors. He m. there, Meijnoú (Minnie), dau. of Júrck Paúlús, Nov. 29, 1679. He is put down as from New York, and she a young woman of New Albany. They removed to Hackensack where both were members of the Dutch Church in 1686. They had four chlidren, viz.:

8 i. Christina,[3] bap. Jan. 12, 1681–2; m. Johannes Huijsman. Issue:
  i. Anna,[4] bap. Nov., 23, 1718; wits.: Paulus Hoppe, Anna Huijsman.
  ii. Rachel, bap. Jan. 15, 1720–1; wits.: Christoffel Christopher, Christina de Camp.

9 ii. Geertrúijd, b. in N. Y.; bap. there Dec. 10, 1682; member of Hackensack Church in 1686; m. April 5, 1702, Pieter Beuse, a young man b. in Bergen.

10 iii. Belitie, bap. Dec. 14, 1684.

11 iv. Andries, bap. March 26, 1686.

For further information of this line *vide* Hackensack records.

III. Hendrik[2] Hoppe (Andries[1]). He was bap. in New Amsterdam, Jan. 9, 1656, before these wits.: Cornelis Aettszen and Belitje Hendricks. He m. Maria Jans, dau. of John van Blarkum, who was b. at Bergen and m. there March 14, 1680. Hendrik became a member of the Hackensack Church, Sept. 22, 1694. He had bought from John Berry* a farm of 300 acres lying east of Saddle River the previous May 17. His will cannot be found. The Hackensack records give the names of his children as follows:

12 i. Andries,[3] b. Dec. 21, 1681 (Winfield); bap. in New York, Jan. 12, 1681–2. He joined the Hackensack Church, upon confession, July 12, 1702.

13 ii. Jan, b. June 26, 1682 (Winfield); joined Hackensack Church on confession, April 6, 1706.

14 iii. Willem, b. April 2, 1684 (Winfield).

15 iv. Lea, joined Hackensack Church on confession, 1710; m. Christiaen Zabriskie, May 28, 1715; both b. and lived

* This individual had other lands thereabouts. *N. J. Archives*, Vol. XXI, p. 242, gives this deed: 1693, May 26, John Berrie of Bargen County to Gerrit van Diene of Essex County for 190 acres between the Hakinsak and Sadle Rivers, Pieter Johnston on the N. E. and Laurence Ackarman on the S. W. Berry was of New Barbadoes, called 1669, Pesawack Neck. *Historical Colls. of N. J.* (1844) states that the Hackensack lies on the eastern and the Saddle on the western boundary of New Barbadoes. This township was about 7 miles long and 3½ wide and then contained a population of 2,104.

at Hackensack. For issue *vide N. Y. G. &. B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 28.

16 v. Rachel, joined same church on confession, 1710; m. Barent de Boog. Their first child was bap. March 5, 1721; wits.: Hendrik Hoppe and his wife.

17 vi. Trintie, b. at Hackensack, Oct. 5, 1685 (Winfield); joined the church on confession, April 8, 1710; m. Pieter Gerritse van Allen, Aug. 11, 1706; he was b. at Rotterdam, both living at Hackensack.

18 vii. Geertje, b. at Hackensack; bap. March 26, 1699; d. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Jacob Hendrick Zabriskie, May 16, 1719; b. and living at Hackensack, both members of church April 1, 1721; he d. July 30, 1814. Issue: Wyntje,[4] b. at Paramus, Nov. 13, 1768; d. at Hackensack, Dec. 10, 1839; m. Jacob Cornelis Banta, b. Hackensack, Jan. 14, 1768; d. there Nov. 5, 1844. For other issue *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 28.

19 viii. Gerrit, b. 1696 (Harvey's *Hist.*, *Hudson Co.*); elder of Hackensack Church, 1758; m. Catrijntjen Cassouw; both joined church on confession, April 8, 1729. First child was Maria,[4] bap. Dec. 27, 1724; wits.: Hendrick Hoppe and wife. The farm bought by his father descended to this son, who d. 1786, leaving it to his son Jacob,[4] after the decease or remarriage of testator's wife Catrina. Jacob m. Cornelia Ackerman, and had six children, viz.: Katrina,[5] Cornelius, Garret, Elizabeth, Henry and John J. By his will, Jacob Hoppe devised to his son John "the whole of the old farm lying east of Saddle River, whereon I now live and known and distinguished by the name of the old place." This John J. Hopper was b. Nov., 1774; m. Maria Terhune, March 24, 1779. Issue:

i. Cornelia,[6] m. John Terhune. Issue: John,[7] Catharine, Albert H., Jacob and Richard A.

ii. Altia, m. Albert Brinkerhoff. Issue: John Hopper,[7] Kezia A., Mary Cornelia, Catharine J. and Harriet B. One of these daus. m. Henry R. Cannon of Elizabeth.

iii. Catharine, m. Jonathan Hopper. The names of their nine children were: Peter J.,[7] Mary, Elizabeth, Cornelia, Catharine, Albert J., John, Charles Henry and Bessie.

iv. Albert, d. unm.

v. Jacob J., m. Ann Marcelis, whose children were: John,[7] Garret M., Albert and Eleanor.

vi. John. Obituary in *N. Y. Tribune*, Oct. 20, 1897: "John Hopper, the oldest member of the N. J. Bar, died at his home in Market St., Paterson, at 10 o'clock this morning. He was born March 2, 1814, at the Hopper homestead

in the township of Lodi, Bergen Co. His father, who died in 1833, was a well-known farmer; he had nine children of whom John was the sixth. The boy received his earlier education at Washington and Lafayette Academies, both at Hackensack. He entered Rutgers College in 1830, where he graduated in 1833. After leaving Rutgers, he chose the law as his profession and entered the office of Governor Peter D. Vroom in Somerville, where he pursued his studies for two years. He became an attorney in 1836, and was licensed as a counsellor four years later. He became the junior member of the law firm of Ogden and Hopper, which partnership was continued until Mr. Ogden became a Supreme Court Justice. From 1843 to 1847 Mr. Hopper was Town Counsel of Paterson; from 1845 to 1855 he served as Surrogate of Passaic Co.; he was counsel to the Board of Freeholders of that county from 1855 to 1864, and served two terms as Prosecutor. In 1868, he entered political life, and was in that year elected to the State Senate from Passaic Co., serving until 1871 and was re-elected in 1874. In March, 1877, a District Court was established in Paterson and Gov. Bedle appointed Mr. Hopper as Judge. In 1880 he was appointed Judge of the Passaic Co. Common Pleas by Gov. Abbott. Each succeeding Governor reappointed him up to the accession of Gov. Griggs. In 1879 he became an advisory Master in Chancery. Mr. Hopper was m. to Mary A. Imlay, dau. of Robert Imlay, a Philadelphia merchant. He celebrated his golden wedding in 1890. He leaves five children: John H.,[7] of the silk firm of Hopper & Scott of Paterson; Robert I., a lawyer; Mary A., widow of Frank W. Potter, late U. S. Consul at Marseilles; Margaret Imlay, wife of John J. Boyd of Boston, and Caroline Sloan. Three children are dead, viz.: Annie Burling, Albert E. and Jane B. Hopper. Mr. Hopper was an Odd Fellow and a Free Mason, and for many years was a Deputy Grand Master of Masons of N. J. He declined the office of Grand Master. He was a member of the Holland Society of N. Y., and in politics a democrat. The funeral was held on Saturday afternoon when a large attendance from every portion of the State of prominent and distinguished men were present."

X 711077

vii. Elizabeth, d. Oct. 18, 1896, unm., in her 81 year. She had lived for the past 54 years in the Brinkerhoff homestead, on Essex Street, Hackensack, N. J., which was built in 1704, and therein she d.

viii. Maria, m. Henry Demorest, and had seven children, viz.: James H.,[7] John, Ann, Mary H., Jennie W., Henry I. and William.

ix. Jane, m. George Wilson, and d. s. p.

12. Andries[3] Hopper (Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. Abigail, dau. of Abraham Ackerman. This latter was the youngest son of David Ackerman of Berlikum in Brabant, who left Amsterdam for this country in 1662. Abigail was b. at Bergen, 1687, and the marriage occurred there in July, 1707. For a second husband she m. Derick Brinkerhoff. Issue (Hackensack Records):

20 i. Hendrik,[4] b. May 21, 1708 (Winfield); bap. July 4, 1708.

21 ii. Abram, bap. May 29, 1710.

22 iii. Jan, bap. July 29, 1712, at Paramus, N. J., and lived there; m. Elizabeth Kip, April 9, 1736; b. and lived at Hackensack. Their issue were:

i. Geertje,[5] bap. March 27, 1737.
ii. Andries, bap. Dec. 10, 1738.
iii. Marijtje, bap. Jan. 4, 1741.
iv. Annetjen, bap. Nov. 13, 1743.

23 iv. Aeltje, bap. April 11, 1714.

24 v. Willem, bap. May 20, 1716, of Paramus; m. Antje, dau. of Evert Weszels, Nov. 22, 1739; b. and living in Acquackanonk (Passaic) in First Reformed Church. Issue: Annaetje,[5] bap. March 11, 1744.

25 vi. Maritje, bap. Sept. 28, 1718; m. Albert Zabriskie, April 8, 1739. For issue, *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 29.

26 vii. Gerrit, bap. May 22, 1720.

27 viii. David, bap. Nov. 3, 1723.

28 ix. Lea, bap. April 23, 1727; m. Hendrick Zabriskie, Nov. 28, 1746.

13. Jan[3] Hopper (Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. Rachel Terhúÿne in July, 1707. Both were b. and lived there. Issue:

29 i. Maria,[4] bap. July 4, 1708.

30 ii. Hendrickie, bap. Jan. 26, 1710; m. Abraham Ackerman.

31 iii. Hendrick, bap. March 30, 1712.

32 iv. Antie, bap. Feb. 28, 1714.

33 v. Albert, bap. May 5, 1717.

34 vi. Trintje, bap. Jan. 1, 1720; m. Steven Zabriskie, Feb. 13, 1742; both were b. and lived at Paramus. For issue, *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 29.

35 vii. Willemtie, bap. April 7, 1722.

36 viii. Gerrit, bap. 1724.
37 ix. Willempje, bap. June 18, 1727.

20. HENDRIK[4] HOPPER (Andries,[3] Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. at Hackensack, Nov. 7, 1733, Weintjen (Lavinia) Huijsman of that place. The license states he was b. at Bergen, but was living at Paramus. Issue:

38 i. Maria,[5] bap. Sept. 29, 1734, at Hackensack.
39 ii. Andries, bap. March 19, 1738, at Hackensack.
40 iii. Abraham Hendrickse, b. probably 1741.
41 iv. Antjen, bap. Nov. 13, 1743, at Hackensack.
42 v. Aaltje, bap. June 28, 1752, at Paramus.
43 vi. Jan, bap. Oct. 22, 1757, at Paramus.
44 vii. Hendrik, bap. Feb. 17, 1760, at Paramus.

40. ABRAHAM HENDRICKSE[5] HOPPER (Hendrik,[4] Andries,[3] Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. Antje ——, at Paramus, *circa* 1766. As the Paramus Church records seldom mention the wife's maiden name, it is usually impossible to state positively whom a man married. Issue:

45 i. Hendrick,[6] b. July 5, 1767, at Paramus; d. before June, 1770.
46 ii. Aaltje, bap. Aug. 7, 1768, at Paramus.
47 iii. Hendrick, II, bap. June 4, 1770, at Paramus.
48 iv. Jacob, bap. Aug. 16, 1772, at Paramus; d. young.
49 v. Wyntje (Lavinia), bap. July 10, 1774, at Paramus; d. before Nov., 1778.
50 vi. Antje, bap. June 16, 1774, at Paramus.
51 vii. Wyntje, II, bap. Nov. 1, 1778, at Paramus.
52 viii. Jacob, bap. Sept. 17, 1780, at Paramus.
53 ix. Andries, bap. Aug. 22, 1784, at Paramus.

47. HENDRICK, II,[6] HOPPER (Abraham,[5] Hendrik,[4] Andries,[3] Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. Charity Conklin, *circa* 1796. Issue:

54 i. Abraham,[7] b. April 26, 1797, at Paramus.
55 ii. Lewis, b. July 10, 1800, at Paramus.
56 iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 7, 1802, at Paramus.
57 iv. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1808, at Paramus.

55. LEWIS[7] HOPPER (Hendrick, II,[6] Abraham,[5] Hendrik,[4] Andries,[3] Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. (1) Maria Sayler; m. (2) Eliza Storms. Issue, by first wife:

58 i. Maria Ann.[8]
59 ii. Maria Louisa.
60 iii. Eliza Ann.
61 iv. Henry A., d. in infancy.
62 v. Charity Ephimia.
63 vi. Henry Lewis, b. May 2, 1837.
64 vii. Catharine Jane.
65 viii. Mary Emma.

By second wife:

66 ix. John J.
67 x. Julia.

63. Henry Lewis[8] Hopper (Lewis,[7] Hendrick, II,[6] Abraham,[5] Hendrik,[4] Andries,[3] Hendrik,[2] Andries[1]), m. Anna Louisa Conklin. Issue:

68 i. Mary Emma,[9] b. March 8, 1860; m. George W. Beckley. Issue: Waldo Hopper.[10]

69 ii. John J., Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1861; Asst. Cashier N. Y. Life Ins. Co.

Many noted men came of the N. J. branches of the Hoppers; among them may be mentioned: Rev. Andrew Hopper of Hackensack. His son Inslee A. (b. at Paramus [Hoppertown], 1836; d. 1881; m. Mary Caroline Gould) was for 20 years president of the Singer Sewing Machine Co.

Rev. Leroy J. Hopper of Ashley, Ohio, whose great-grandfather was Jacob, and grandfather was John, both of Saddle River.

George H. Hopper, Mayor (1893) of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, whose grandfather was Henry David Hopper, b. at Paramus, Oct. 10, 1764–5; m. Mahitable van Gelder, Jan. 4, 1794 (she was b. Oct. 23, 1774); father Henry van Emburg Hopper, b. May 13, 1813, at Stony Creek, N. J.; m. Tabitha M. Hunt, b. Jan. 7, 1815.

Major George Clinton Hopper (Muster Rolls N. Y. S. Vols. [1864] Albany, state he was b. in Jordan, Onondago Co., N. Y., March 20, 1831; moved to Michigan at 15 and enlisted there), paymaster Michigan Central R. R., of Detroit, whose grandfather was Hassel Hopper of Mountain River, 12 miles from Newark and moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Father, Henry Hopper, who went to Detroit when 40 years old and d. 1849.

Those interested in these branches are advised to examine *Banta Genealogy*, Clayton's *Hist. of Bergen County*, Winfield's *Land Titles*, Hough's *Biographical Notes*, Crosby's *Obituary Notes*, *N. J. Archives*, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, *Sayer Genealogy* by Banta, and Trenton Records (deeds, marriages, wills, etc.).

(*To be continued.*)

THE MILITARY TRACT OF NEW YORK STATE.

By Grace M. Pierce.

There is no more interesting section of New York State than the region lying between the Mohawk Valley and the Genesee country, as it is frequently called. This central lake region is rich in legendary and historical lore.

Its eastern boundary was the extreme western frontier of American civilization at the beginning of the American Revolution, and further progress of the white race westward was held in check by the powerful alliance of the Indian tribes of New York known as the Iroquois Confederacy. During the War of

the Revolution this Indian Confederacy was allied with Great Britain, and incited by the agents of the English government, the tribes were at enmity with the Continental government and were continually committing depredations upon the frontier settlements.

After the massacre of Wyoming, the Continental Government decided that a force should be sent into central New York to punish these Indians for their murderous sallies and British sympathy, and an army was gathered for that purpose and dispatched under General Sullivan. This expedition for the first time made known to any considerable number of white men the desirability of central New York for settlement, and many of them at the close of hostilities, returned to this region and founded new homes for their families.

The hunting grounds of the central tribes of the Confederacy, were, however, to become the homes of their former enemies in a more general way than by chance settlers, through the desire of New York State to repay her defenders for their patriotism and service in the hour of need, and central New York came to be known as "The Military Tract."

This "Military Tract" was originally bounded on the north by Oneida Lake, Oswego River, and Lake Ontario; west by a line drawn from the head of Great Sodus Bay to the head of Seneca Lake; on the south by a line drawn from the head of Seneca Lake to the west line of the present county of Chenango; on the east by the counties of Chenango and Madison, and the Oswego River; the tract comprising all of the present counties of Onondaga, Cayuga, Seneca and Cortland, and a part of each of Oswego, Tompkins and Wayne counties. As Onondaga was the only county known at the time the tract was surveyed, the entire tract was frequently designated at that time as "the Onondaga Military Tract."

The history of the Military Tract really begins with the resolution adopted by the Continental Congress, Sept. 16, 1776.

This resolution called for eighty-eight battalions to be enlisted as soon as possible, to serve during the war, and that each state should furnish its respective quota. That twenty dollars be given as bounty to each non-commissioned officer and private who should serve during the war unless sooner discharged. The resolution also provided that the appointment of all officers and filling of vacancies, except general officers, should be left to the government of the several states; and that every state provide arms, clothing, and every necessary for its quota of troops, according to the foregoing estimates. The expense of the clothing to be deducted from the pay of the soldiers as usual. All general officers were to be commissioned by Congress. And the same resolution provided for grants of land to the soldiers who served through the war, and to the representatives of those soldiers who should be slain, in the following proportion:—to a colonel, 500 acres; to a lieutenant-colonel, 450 acres; to a major, 400 acres; to a captain, 300 acres; to a lieutenant, 200

acres; to an ensign, 150 acres; to a non-commissioned officer and to each private, 100 acres. These lands were to be provided by the United States, and whatever expense there might be to produce such lands, the said expenses should be born by the states in the same proportion as the other expenses of the war.

On Aug. 12, 1780, Congress further provided land bounties for Major-Generals, 1,100 acres, and for Brigadier-Generals, 850 acres.

All these lands were situated in Ohio, but later the United States government made an arrangement with the New York State government, that any soldier legally relinquishing his claim to the one hundred acres in Ohio, should draw a full right of six hundred acres in New York. But failing to relinquish that right by neglect or otherwise, the one hundred acres over five hundred acres (the amount given to each private by New York State, as will be explained later), should revert to New York State. The reversion of this one hundred acres gave rise to the term "State's Hundred," which was formerly so much used in the Military Tract.

On March 20, 1781, a law was passed by the Legislature, providing for the enlistment of two regiments for the defense of the frontier of New York, to be armed, accoutred, clothed, subsisted, and paid at the expense of the United States, and to continue in service three years unless sooner discharged. "The Council of appointment of the State of New York was to commission the field officers, and the Governor of the state, the captains and subalterns, who were to enlist as speedily as possible the aforesaid regiments."

The faith of the state was pledged to the officers and privates, that should they continue to serve the full time of three years, or to the time they were respectively discharged, such officers and privates, or in the case of their death, their legal representatives, should respectively receive grants of lands as follows:—each non-commissioned officer and private, 500 acres, and officers to receive in proportion to their rank, after the land had been surveyed by the surveyor-general of the state. A major-general was to receive 5,500 acres; a brigadier-general, 4,250; a colonel, 2,500; a lieutenant-colonel, 2,250; a major, 2,000; a captain and regimental surgeon, each 1,500; chaplain, 2,000, and each subaltern and surgeon's mate, 1,000 acres. And this was all the bounty or emolument to be received from New York State.

In case these lands were not actually settled within three years after the war was closed, they were to be forfeited, and were to revert to the state. The forces raised upon these conditions were to be mustered and commanded by the commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States.

On March 27, 1783, the Legislature passed the following measure:—"Whereas Congress by act of the sixteenth day of September, 1776, did resolve, that certain quantities of Bounty Lands should be given to officers, non-commissioned officers and privates serving in the Continental army.

"And, Whereas, the Legislature of this state are willing not only to take upon themselves to discharge the said engagement of Congress, so far as it relates to the line of this state, but likewise as a gratuity to the said line, and to evince the just sense this Legislature entertain of the patriotism and virtue of the troops of this state, serving in the armies of the United States:"

"RESOLVED THEREFORE, that besides the bounty of land so promised as aforesaid, this Legislature will by law provide that the major-generals and the brigadier-generals now serving in the line of the army of the United States, and being citizens of this state; and the officers, non-commissioned officers and the privates of the two regiments of Infantry commanded by Colonels Van Shaick and Van Courtlandt; such officers of the regiment of artillery commanded by Colonel Lamb, and of the corps of sappers and miners, as were, when they entered the service, inhabitants of this state; such of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the last mentioned two corps as are credited to this state as part of the troops thereof; all officers deranged by any acts of Congress subsequent to the 16th day of September, 1776; all officers recommended by Congress as persons whose depreciation of pay ought to be made good by this state, and who may hold military commissions in the line of the army at the close of the war; and the Rev. John Mason and John Gano, shall severally have granted to them the following quantities of land, etc." (These grants were in the same proportion as had already been granted in the act of 1781.)

"That the lands so to be granted as bounty from the United States, and as a gratuity from this state shall be laid out in townships of six miles square; that each township shall be divided into 156 lots of 150 acres each, two lots whereof shall be reserved for the use of a minister or ministers of the gospel, and two lots for the use of a school or schools; that each of the persons above described shall be entitled to as many such lots as his bounty and gratuity land as aforesaid, will admit of; that one-half of the lot that each person shall be entitled to shall be improved at the rate of five acres for every one hundred acres, within the term of five years next after the grant, if such lots are sold by the original grantee, or within ten years of such a grant, if the grantee shall retain the possession of such lots, and that the said bounty and gratuity lands be located in the district of this state reserved for the use of the troops by an act entitled, 'An act to prevent grant or locations of the lands therein mentioned,' passed the twenty-fifth day of July, 1782.'"

From the foregoing it will readily be understood that the one hundred acres promised each private by the United States was known as his "bounty" land, and the five hundred given by New York State was distinguished as his "gratuity" land.

In May, 1784, Commissioners were appointed "to proceed to grant military bounty land, and to settle individual claims. These Commissioners were the Governor, Lt.-Governor, Speaker of the Assembly, Secretary of State, Attorney-General, Treasurer,

and Auditor, any three of whom transacted business, the Governor always being one of them.

The same act ordered the lands laid out in the form of squares or as nearly a square form as was possible, and inhibited the Surveyor-General from laying out any bounty or gratuity lands in certain tracts or any part thereof.

These reserved tracts of land were, a certain tract adjoining the south end of Lake George, within two miles of the fort called Fort George; certain tracts at Ticonderoga, and at Crown Point; a peninsular adjoining Lake Champlain called Point Au Fer, comprising five hundred acres; two tracts adjoining Lake Ontario where the Onondaga River falls into said lake, running from the mouth of the said river and on both sides thereof as the same river flows, one mile on either side; "a certain tract adjoining the water communication between Lake Erie and Lake Ontario, and to be bounded on the east by a line across a pond one mile distant from the most easterly inclination of the said water communication, on a perpendicular to the general course of the said water communication, and to extend from the said pond to Lake Ontario on one side and to Lake Erie or to the north boundary line of Pennsylvania, as the case may be, on the other;" a certain ore bed about eight miles north of Crown Point adjoining Lake Champlain, commonly called "Skene's ore bed;" "a certain piece adjoining the falls commonly called Oswego Falls on Onondaga River, beginning twenty chains above where the bateaux were heretofore taken out of the said river to be carried across the portage, and extending down the river twenty chains below where the bateaux were usually put into the said river, after having been transported over the portage, extending on each side in every part between the said two places, ten chains from said river."

The first grant of Military Bounty Lands comprised all that tract of country bounded north by Oneida Lake, Oneida River and Lake Ontario; west by a line drawn from Great Sodus Bay on Lake Ontario to the foot of Seneca Lake, up Seneca Lake to its head; south by a line drawn eastward from the head of Seneca Lake to the Oneida Reservation, and along the Chittenango Creek to its estuary, the place of beginning; except certain reserves for the Onondaga and Seneca Indians, and for the State of New York, in the vicinity of the salt springs.

The Indian titles to these lands had not as yet been extinguished and there was much doubt and uncertainty as to the time when it would be, and many claimants became clamorous for their rights. Consequently, on May 15, 1786, the Legislature passed an act authorizing the Surveyor-General to lay out several townships where Indian titles had been extinguished, to satisfy the claims of the officers and soldiers of the New York regiments.

In compliance with this act, twelve townships were laid out in the northern part of the state, numbered from south to north and back, in two tiers, each township containing ten square miles, being each ten miles square, and equal to 768,000 acres. Of these townships, numbers 1, 2, 11 and 12 are now in Essex

County; numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 are in Clinton County, and numbers 7, 8, 9 and 10 are in Franklin County. These lands were subsequently known as the "Old Military Tract."

Many of the soldiers' claims had been bought up by speculators, and it was soon ascertained that these lands of northern New York were not to be compared to the central lands for fertility and prospective value, and the Legislature was induced to defer the final settlement of claims until the Indian title had been extinguished to the lands of the Onondagas, Cayugas and Senecas.

This was finally effected by the Treaty of Fort Stanwix, on Sept. 12, 1788, and the individual rights were located as originally intended.

The Onondaga Military Tract originally contained about 1,800,000 acres, or about 3,000 rights, exclusive of reservations. Deception and fraud regarding these rights had already been practiced to a considerable extent, and progress in the settlement of claims was made very slowly, as it was with the greatest difficulty that the Commissioners could distinguish in some cases between the rightful and fraudulent claimants.

In 1789, the Commissioners of the Land Office directed the Surveyor-General to lay out as many townships as would satisfy the claims of persons entitled to bounty lands. He accordingly laid out twenty-five townships, numbering from one to twenty-five inclusive; each township contained 60,000 acres, and these townships were subdivided into lots of six hundred acres each.

In 1790, the Surveyor-General having completed the survey as ordered, it was decided that fifty acres to be located in one of the corners of each lot, was subject to the payment of forty-eight shillings to the Surveyor-General as a compensation for his services. This was the origin of the term of "Survey Fifty;" and the further sum of eight shillings was charged by the Secretary of State upon each lot in addition to his customary fees for perfecting conveyances. Simeon DeWitt, the Surveyor-General, personally laid out the whole Military Tract, by plotting and mapping the boundaries and calculating the whole area. He, however, appointed Moses De Witt and Abraham Hardenburgh as his assistants to divide the Military Tract as laid out into townships, each to contain one hundred lots, and this division into lots of the townships was made under their direction and superintendance, by a corps of surveyors working under them.

It was originally intended to have each township ten miles square, and each lot one mile square, but in reality some townships and also many lots were found to be very irregular.

The terms of township and towns are frequently confounded and the one substituted for the other. A township in the Military Tract was a particular parcel of land laid out, containing certain one hundred lots. A town, in our early organization often embraced several townships.

The townships of the Military Tract were at first numbered, one, two, three, etc., but afterwards the Commissioners of the

Land Office named them after distinguished men, an act which explains many of the classical names of towns throughout this section of the state.

The Military townships were named as follows:—1, Lysander; 2, Hannibal; 3, Cato; 4, Brutus; 5, Camillus; 6, Cicero; 7, Manlius; 8, Aurelius; 9, Marcellus; 10, Pompey; 11, Rumulus; 12, Scipio; 13, Sempronius; 14, Tully; 15, Fabius; 16, Ovid; 17, Milton; 18, Locke; 19, Horace; 20, Solon; 21, Hector; 22, Ulysses; 23, Dryden; 24, Virgil; 25, Cincinnatus.

July 31, 1790, at a meeting of the Land Commissioners, the secretary having been furnished by Abraham Hardenburgh, one of the deputies of the Surveyor-General, with a map showing the interference of certain of the military lands with the townships ceded to Massachusetts, known as the "Boston Ten Towns," brought the subject to the attention of the Board, together with the fact that some of the lots thus conflicting had already been balloted.

The Commissioners at once ordered these ballots destroyed and two additional townships to be laid out by the Surveyor-General from the lands set apart for the military, and lot number 26 was named Junius.

On Jan. 1, 1791, the Commissioners proceeded to determine the many claims and to ballot for each individual share, and the record of these drawings was kept in a book known as the "balloting book." Ninety-four persons drew lots in each township; one lot was drawn for the support of literature in the State of New York, one lot was assigned near the centre of each township by the Surveyor-General for the support of the gospel and common schools, and the remaining four lots went to satisfy the surplus share of officers, and to compensate those who by chance might draw lots covered with water. If any lots contained too small a quantity of land the Commissioners were authorized to correct it. The former act relative to actual settlement was repealed and the time for such actual settlement was extended seven years from Jan. 1, 1792. In case of failure to settle within that time, the lands reverted to the State as before. But the equitable adjustment of these land claims proved a source of continual embarrassment and perplexity to the Commissioners and real owners alike.

The warrants under which title was given to these claims were known as "land patents," and were issued under the "Great Seal of the State of New York." This seal was devised by a committee consisting of Messrs. John Jay, Gouveneur Morris and John Sloss Hobart, appointed by the Constitution of the State in 1777. The seal was double-faced, on one side was a rising sun over three mountains; motto underneath, "Excelsior;" and the legend, "The Great Seal of the State of New York." On the reverse side was a huge rock rising out of the sea, and the legend, "Frustra, 1777."

The patent was written on parchment, fourteen or fifteen inches wide, and twenty-one inches long, the lower edge of the

parchment was doubled back one and three-fourths inches, and to this doubled edge the seal was attached by a braided white cord an eighth of an inch thick, leaving the seal pendant to the document.

In Aug., 1792, the Board of Commissioners, finding it necessary in order to comply with the grants of bounty lands, lately directed by law to be made to the members of the Hospital Department, caused township 27, and the lots therein, respectively to be numbered according to law, and the township to be designated by the name of Galen.

In 1795, as there still appeared a number of unsatisfied claims for military bounty lands, the twenty-seventh township being disposed of, the Commissioners resolved that the Surveyor-General should lay out one other township, number 28, which was subsequently named Sterling, and the allotment of this township eventually satisfied all remaining claims.

In Jan., 1794, on account of the many frauds committed respecting titles to these military bounty lands, by forging and antedating conveyances, by conveying the same to different persons, and various other methods, and to prevent future frauds, the Legislature passed an act providing that all deeds and conveyances made and executed before that time, or pretending to be so, should be deposited with the clerk of Albany County for the time being, and all that were not so deposited, should be considered fraudulent. The names of the claimants were posted in alphabetical order in the clerk's office at Albany, and also at the clerk's office at Herkimer, for the inspection of all persons interested.

These claims were still contested, the courts were overwhelmed with litigation relative thereto. Scarcely a lot but became the subject of more or less legal controversy; even soldiers themselves going to take possession of the lots for which they had served, were obliged to eject lawless squatters at considerable expense, or to yield their hard earned title and rights. At length, the residents of the Military Tract became so completely wearied with these most annoying and continued contentions, that in 1797, they "unanimuously and heartily" united in a petition to the State Legislature to pass a law authorizing a speedy and equitable method of settling all disputes relative to titles.

An act was therefore passed appointing Robert Yates, James Kent and Vincent Matthews, Commissioners with full powers "to hear, examine, award and determine all disputes respecting titles to any and all bounty lands." The Governor was authorized to fill all vacancies on the Board. From the records the name of James Kent does not appear in any transactions of the Board. Most of the awards of 1798–99 were signed by Vincent Matthews and James Emmott; later ones by Vincent Matthews and Robert Yates; and some of the 1801 and 1802 by Vincent Matthews, James Emmott and Sanders Livingston. These Commissioners after long and laborious investigations, finally brought these legal contentions to a satisfactory conclusion.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 252, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Stewart, Catherine	R		Charlotte County	
Stilwell, Mary	A		St. John	
Stinson, John	A K	New Hampshire	"	
Stiles, Ashbel	A		"	
Stinson, David	I		Charlotte County	
Stinson, James	C H		St. Andrews	
Stilkey, Balthazar	C H		"	
Stillwell, Samuel	K N	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	
Stillwell, Leanah	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Stillwell, Leanah	P—		"	
Stillwell, Daniel	K		Grand Lake, Queens Co.	d. at G. L., 1842, aet. 86
Stobo, Allthea	L		St. John	
Stobo, John	K		"	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785. His wife d. St. John, 1786, aet. 15 yrs. d. at St. J., 1799, aged 35

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Stockton, Andrew	A K		Sussex Vale, Kings Co.	Lieut, Loyal Foresters
Stodart, John	A		St. John	Freeman, St. John, 1785. Goldsmith
Stoker, Stephen	A		St. John	
Stockall, Richard	A		"	
Stocker, Matthias	A		"	
Stone, Josiah	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Stone, Charity	P		"	
Stone, John	B		Carleton	
Stockton, Richard V.	K		Kings Co.	Major N. J. Vols. In Rev. War was known as "Stockton the famous land pilot" to King's troops
Stockton, Samuel	K		"	
Stone, Ebenezer	K		Queens Co.	d. 1836, aged 89
Storrow, Thomas			Campobello, Char. Co.	Grandfather of well known writer Colonel Thomas Wentworth Higginson
Stout, Peter	P		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	These are evidently all members of one family connection. The writer has not been able to trace them in Charlotte Co. annals
Stout, Peter, Jr	P		"	
Stout, Susannah	P		"	
Stout, Jonathan	P		"	
Stout, Leah	P		"	
Stout, Nancy	P		"	
Stout, John	P		"	
Street, Samuel D.	A		St. John	The Streets were prominent in N. B. History from its earliest days
Street, Samuel	A		"	
Street, John	A		"	
Strayton, Christopher	A		"	Evidently Christian Straighton. The name of Strayton or Stratton does not appear in list of St. John Freeman before 1815. Straighton, Freeman, 1785
Stringham, Wm.	A		St. John	
Strange or Strang, Gabriel	A K		"	d. St. J., 1826, aet. 71. Officer in Loyalist corps
Stretch, Samuel	B		Carleton	
Strickland, Edward	B		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Strickland, John	K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield, Char. Co.	John and Amos were both Quakers; These were probably all members of one family
Strickland, Amos	K N P	"	"	
Strickland, Mary	P		"	
Strickland, Anne	P		"	
Strickland, Mary	P		"	
Strickland, Hannah	P		"	
Strange, Seth	B		Carleton	
Strange, Lot, the 3d	K	Freetown, Mass.	St. John	d. at St. J. about 1819
Straight, William	K M	Killingsworth, Conn.		A refiner of iron
Studholme, Gilford	A		St. John	
Stump, Michael	A P		"	
Stuart, Allen	C I		St. Andrews	
Stuart, James	C I		"	
Stuart, William	C		"	
Stuart, William	C		"	
Stuart, Hugh	F I		Charlotte County	
Stuart, Duncan	I		"	
Stuart, Charles	I		"	
Stuart, Stinson	I		"	
Stymest, or Stymerson, Jasper	A L	Long Island, N. Y.	St. John	Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Stymerson, Milcah	L	Peekskill, North River, N. Y.	"	wife of Jasper Stymest
Stymest, Benjamin				
St. Croix, S. T. de	K	New Rochelle, N. Y.	St. John	Capt. in a Loyalist corps. Removed to Digby, N. S.
Suitor, or Sutter, James	A K		"	d. 1817, aet. 86
Supplee, Enoch	A		"	
Sutherland, John	A		"	
Sutherland, John, Jr	A		"	
Sutherland, Peter	R		Charlotte Co.	
Swaine, William	C		St. Stephen	Probably not a Loyalist, but a pre-Loyalis
Swan, Bryan	I		Charlotte Co.	
Sweeny, Bryan	C		St. Andrews	
Sweet, George	K M	Rhode Island	St. John	d. in Carleton, 1818, aet. 69
Swift, Joseph	A K	Bucks Co., Penn.	Nova Scotia	Returned and d. in Phila., 1826

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Switzer, Peter	A K		St. John	Cutler, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Symond, John,	C R		St. Andrews	
Symondson, John	K			Lt. 3d N. Y. Vols.
Symes, Caleb	I		Charlotte Co.	
T				
Tabor, Jesse	B		Carleton	
Tacks, Andrew	I		Charlotte Co.	Member Cape Ann Association
Talbert, Osbourn	A		St. John	
Taylor, Edward	A		"	
Taylor, Oliver	A		"	
Taylor, John	A		"	Freeman, St. J., 1785
Taylor, James	A		"	
Taylor, Isaac	A		"	
Taylor, Matthew	A K		"	Ship-carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Talor, Edward	B		Carleton	
Taylor, Abel	B		"	
Taylor, Gillam	C H K	Massachusetts	St. Andrews	Asst.-Commissary, St. Andrews, d. Halifax, N. S., 1843, aet. 86
Taylor, John	C H		"	
Taylor, Ralph	C H		"	An officer under Mowat at Penobscot, d. in war with French, 1793
Taylor, James	K	Glasgow, Scotland	"	d. Jan., 1835, aet. 79. Built 3d house in St. Andrews
Taylor, James	K		Sunbury Co.	d. 1834, aet. 73. Member N. B. House Assembly many years
Taylor, James	K		Fredericton	A magistrate, d. at Fredericton, 1835, aet. 79
Taylor, James	K	New York	Sheffield	d. at S., 1841, aet. 86
Taylor, Walter	R		Charlotte Co.	
Tenay, Jonathan	I		"	Member Cape Ann Association
Tenny, Asa	I			
Terrill, Anthony		Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Queens Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 823
Terry, or Terree, Zeb	B K	Freetown, Mass.	St. John	Said to have returned to U. S. A. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Terry, Zeb., jr	B	"	"	Prob. son of above
Thain, James	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Theal, or Theale, Charles	A K S		Kings Co.	d. 1814, aet. 79
Theal, Gilbert	A		St. John	
Thomas, Henry	A K	New York	"	Capt. of a Co. of Loyalists landed St. J., June, 1783. 40 years Asst.-Engineer in N. B.
Thomas, Charles	A K L	Connecticut	"	From his conspicuous loyalty was employed by the Brit. Govt. in the Marine service
Thomas, Samuel	A K		"	
Thomas, Walter	A K		"	
Thomas, William	A		"	Laborer, Freeman, St. J., 1787
Thomas, Stephen	A K		"	
Thomas, Thomas	A		"	Boatbuilder, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Thomas, Samuel	I		Charlotte Co.	
Thomas, Evan	K	Bucks Co., Penn.	Pennfield	See Loyalist Com. Report, Vol. I, p. 296-7. He d. at P., Dec., 1835, aet. 90, leaving ch., gr.-ch., gt.-gr.-ch. and great-great-grandchildren
Thompson, Mary	A		St. John	
Thompson, or Thomson, John	A K L	New York	"	18 years Chamberlain of St. John
Thompson, Dugal (Dugald)	K	"	St. Andrews	d. St. A., 1812, aet. 63
Thompson, Robert	R		Charlotte Co.	
Thomson, James (Thompson)	H		"	Member of the Penobscot Asso'c'n
Thomson, William	P		"	
Thorn, or Thorne, Joseph	A K N P	New York	St. John	
Thorn, or Thorne, William	A P K	"	"	
Thorne, Joseph		New Jersey	Beaver Harbor	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 908
Thorn, Melanthon	A		Charlotte Co.	
Thorne, Abigal	P		"	
Thorne, Hester	P+		"	
Thorne, Martha	P+			
Thorne, Robert		Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Gagetown	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 881
Thornton, Peter	A		St. John	
Thorton, John	A		"	
Thornton, Luke D.	A		"	
Thornton, Matthew	C H		St. Andrews	Believed to have been the last of the Signers of Declaration of Independence
Thorp, John	A K		St. John	Blacksmith, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tidd, Joseph	A K		"	
Till, Jacob	A		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Tilley, James	A		St. John	
Tilley, Samuel	A	Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	Joiner, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tilton, Elizabeth	P		Charlotte Co.	
Tilton, Thomas	A		St. John	
Tilton, John	A		"	Said to have been one of the party who hung Capt. Huddey
Tilton, William	P		Beaver Harbor	
Tilton, Clayton				
Ting, William	A		St. John	
Tipping, Francis	C D		Charlotte Co.	Member Port Matoon Ass'n
Tisdale, Henry	A K	Freetown, Mass.	St. John	
Tisdale, Ephraim	A K	"	"	Removed to Upper Canada, 1808
Tomlinson, Joseph	A K N P	Pennsylvania	"	
Tomlinson, John	A		"	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tomlinson, Isaac	B K		Carleton	Lt. King's Am. Dragoons
Tomlinson, Samuel	K N	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	Prob. wife and children of Samuel Tomlinson
Tomlinson, Margaret	P	"	"	
Tomlinson, Samuel	P+	"	"	
Tomlinson, Lydia	P+	"	"	
Toole, John	K		St. John	d St. J., 1827, aet. 74. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tompkins, Thomas	C D K		St. Andrews	d. at St. A., 1817, aet. 80. Hon. Thos. Wyer m. his dau.
Towers, William	C H K		Tower Hill, St. David	Principal workman in erection of fort at Bagaduce, now Castine, Me.
Towne, Archelaus	I		Charlotte Co.	
Towne, Samuel	I		"	
Townsend, Leven	A		St. John	
Townsend, Job	A K P		"	
Trafton, Enoch	G		Schoodic Falls	
Traphager, Trephager, Henry	A K	New York	St. John	d. St. J., 1817, aet. 74. Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Travers, James	A		"	
Travers, Francis	K		"	d. St. J., 1821, aet. 68. Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Trebblecock, Thos	B		Carleton	
Trecartin, Martin	A K M S	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	St. John	
Trecartin, Rebecca	K	"	"	She d. 1848, aet. 84

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Trighth, Peter	A			
Trot, John (Trott)	H		Charlotte Co.	
Trot, Samuel	C H		St. Andrews	
Tucker, George	A		St. John	
Tucker, Solomon	K M	Stamford, Conn.	Kings Co.	
Tucker, James	P		Charlotte Co.	
Tully, John	A		St. John	
Turnbull, Jos.	B		Carleton	
Turner, John	A Q		St. John	
Turner, Mary	Q—		"	Children of John Turner
Turner, Caleb	Q—		"	
Turner, Sarah	Q—		"	
Turner, Phoebe	Q—		"	
Turner, William	Q—		"	
Turner, James	C H		St. Andrews	
Turner, Nicholas	C H		"	
Turner, Samuel	C H		"	
Turner, Thomas	C H		"	
Turner, William	C		"	
Turner, Robert Pagan	H		"	
Turney, Thomas, Jr	K	Fairfield, Conn.	Burton	d. at B., 1840, aet. 87
Tuttle, Amos	A		St. John	
Tyng, William (Colonel)	K	Cumberland, Co., Me.	Gagetown	Son of gallant Commodore Tyng, his Brit. Maj. Navy
Tyng, Elizabeth (Ross)		"	"	Wife of Col. Wm. Tyng. Owned property in her own right inherited from her father, Alexander Ross. See Proceedings Loyalist Commissioners, Vol. I, pp. 272-6
U				
Ult, Mary	A		St. John	
Underhill, William	K	Philipsburg, West. Co., N. Y.	Spoon Is., Queens Co.	
Underhill, Thomas				
Underhill, Nathaniel		Westchester Co., N. Y.	Maugerville	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 811
Underhill, Nathaniel				

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Underwood, Alexander	E		Didgequash	
Underwood, John	K M	Rhode Island	Shediac	d. at S., 1848, aet. 101
Upham, Joshua	B K	Brookfield, Mass,	Fredericton	Grad. Harvard, 1763. Judge Sup. Ct. of N. B. Member of Council
Upham, Jaber	K	Massachusetts	Hampton	d. at H., 1822, aet. 81
Urin, Miles	A		St. John	
Urquhart, Donald	B		Carleton	
Urquahart, John	S		Kemble Manor	
V				
Van Tassel, Isaac		Morisina, N. Y.	St. John River	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 881
Vanderburg, Peter		Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Sunbury Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 830
Vanamber, Abraham	A K	New Jersey(?)	St. John	Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Vanatten, Henry	A		"	
Vanatten, William	A		"	
Vail, Robert	B		Carleton	
Vallet, Peter (Vallette)?	C H		St. Andrews	
Vance, William	C I		"	Built first saw mill above the Mohannes
VaaBuskirk, Garrat	K	New Jersey	St. John	d. at Aylesford, N. S., 1843, aet. 87
Van Maple, Mary		New York	Burton, Som. Co.	In 1787 was 70 years old and infirm. Widow of Henry Van Maple. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 309-310
Van Mater, Chrinyounce		Middleton, New Jersey	St. John	See do., Vol. I, p. 629
Valentine, George	P—		Belle Vue	
Valentine, Abigail	P+		"	
Valentine, Philip	P+		"	
Vanclief, Daniel	P		"	
Vanciver, John	A		St. John	
Vandewater, F.	A		"	
Vanderbilt, Fanny	A		"	
VanHorne, Gabriel	K		Fredericton	d. at F., 1815, aet. 67
Vanpelt, Teunis	A K		St. John	
Vanpelt, Sarah	A K		"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Vanpelt, Samuel	B		Carleton	
VanWart, Jacob	K	New York, Courtland Manor	Kings Co.	d. 1838, aet. 78. "Served with rebels" first and afterwards joined British. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, p. 301
VanWart, William	K	" "	"	
VanWart, Isaac	K	" "	"	
Vanwrinkle, John	A		St. John	Saddler, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Varden, Robert	C			
Veal, Wilmot (Vail?)	A		St. John	
Veal, Nathan or Nathaniel	A K	New York	"	
Vermilley, William	A		"	Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Vernon, Gideon	K N P	Pennsylvania	Charlotte Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 900
Vernon, Phoebe	P			Wife and children of Gideon Vernon
Vernon, Jane	P—			
Vernon, Moses	P—			Moses was a magistrate in Char. Co. for many years
Vernon, Gideon	P—			
Vernon, George	P—			
Viall, William	H		Charlotte Co.	Member Penobscot Ass'n
Vincent, Charles		Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Kennebecasis, Kings Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 870
W				
Waddington, Boris	A		St. John	
Wagstaff, Thomas Howard	A Q		"	Silversmith, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Walker, Richard	A		"	
Walker, Thomas	A		"	
Walker, Benjamin	A		"	
Wallace, John	B		Carleton	d. at St. George, 1840, aet. 89
Ward, John	A K S B	Westchester Co., N. Y.	St. John	Gentleman, Freeman, St. J., 1785. A very prominent man, d. 1846, aet. 93, known as "The Father of the City
Ward, Daniel	A K		"	Cartman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Ward, Usal	A	Newark, N. J.	St. John	Hatter, Freeman, St. J., 1785. Appears to have been residing in New York in 1786. See Report Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 329-333
Warner, Christopher or Christian	A K		St. John	Baker, Freeman, St. J., 1875

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Warner, James	A		St. John	
Warner, John	A		"	
Watt, John	A		"	
Waters, Abraham	A		"	
Waters, Abijah	A		"	Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Waters, Daniel	A		"	
Waterbury, John	A	Stamford, Conn.	"	d. St. J., 1817, aet. 68
Watty, Philip	A		"	
Watson, John	B K	New York	Carleton	d. Wickham, Kings Co., 1846, aet. 99
Ward, Jacob	B		"	
Ward, William	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wall, John	C H D		St. Stephen	Mariner. One of Capt. Mark's Co. of armed boatmen, and one of the crew of dispatch-boat *Miranda*
Wall, James	D		"	One of the crew of *Miranda*. See above
Waller, James	C D		"	do. do.
Walker, Matthew	D		St. Stephen	
Walker, Silas	I		Charlotte Co.	Member of Cape Ann Association
Wallace, Jacob	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wallace, Jonathan	K P		Charlotte Co.	d. St. George, Aug., 1840, aet, 89
Wade, Thomas	K M	Rhode Island	Kings Co.	
Walton, Jesse	N P		Beaver Harbor	A Quaker
Waltman, Peter	P		"	
Wannamaker, Eliz		New Jersey	Maugerville	Afterwards m. Sergt. John Post. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, p. 299
Wardwell, James	C H		St. Andrews	
Wanton, William	K L	Rhode Island	St. John	Collector Customs, St. John, for 30 yrs. Son of Gov. Wanton of R. I.
Wardell, Michael	P			
Waterbury, David	K L	Stamford, Conn.	St. John	d. 18 Nov., 1833
Waterbury, Peter Cooke	A K	"	"	Cornet of Cavalry, Arnold's Legion
Waterbury, Sylvanus		"	"	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, pp. 827-8
Watkins, Samuel	P		Beaver Harbor	
Watkins, Eliz	P+		"	Children of Samuel Watkins
Watkins, Michalaleel	P+		"	
Watkins, John	P+		"	

(*To be continued.*)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Marriages.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.
M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.
M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 268 of The Record.)

1835. Charles Van Name, son of Aaron & Deborah Van Name
Dec. 17. Catharine Decker, dau. of John & Elizabeth Decker. In dwelling of Minister, in presence of David Alston & Eliz. Decker
1836. Henry Burbank, son of John & Ann Burbank
Jan. 20. Elizabeth Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In dwelling of Minister
Jan. 21. Martinus S. Lake, son of Daniel & Catharine Lake
Ann Eliza Parker, dau. of William & Ellen Parker
Feb. 9. John Brooker, son of William & Lucy Brooker, dec.
Catharine Simonson, dau. of Abraham & Margarett Simonson
June 12. David Mersereau, single, son of Peter & Elizabeth Mersereau
Ann Holmes, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Holmes. In presence of Sally Ann Perine
Sept. 4. Moses Alston, son of Japhet & Sarah Alston
Sarah Ann Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Nancey, his wife. At ministers, in presence of friends
Sept. 25. Isaac V. Snedieker, son of Abm. I. Snedieker & Sarah, his wife of N. Y.
Margaret E. Beatty, dau. of John Beatty & Eliz., his wife, dec.
Nov. 5. Isaac Butler, single, son of James Butler & Charity, decd., his wife
Martha Butler, widow, dau. of John & Martha Swaim
Nov. 20. David Decker, son of John & Martha Decker
Mary Frances Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Ann, his wife
Dec. 28. John White, son of George & Jane White of N. Y.
Evelina Thompson, dau. of Peter & Ellenor Thompson of this Island. Md. in house of Bride's parents
1837. John J. Baker, son of Joseph Baker, dec., & Susan, his wife
Jan. 2. Eliza Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer, in whose house they were married
June 28. James Van Cott
Emeline Smith. Both from Jamaica, Long Island

1837. Leonard Fountain, son of James & Mary Fountain
Sept. 9. Mary Wadsworth, dau. of John & Elisabeth Wadsworth
Sept. 11. John Elmwood
Sarah Wolfe
1838. Ferdinand Thum, a German
Feb. 3. Jacobina Small, dau. of Adam & Margaret Small
March 13. Thomas Fitzgerald, son of Wm. & Mary Fitzgerald
Frances Tubbs
June 11. Jacob Walker, son of John & Maria Walker
Gertrude Freeman, dau. of Mary & John Freeman
Oct. 14. James Hatfield Merrel, son of Thomas & Sarah Merrel
Susan Ann Scharret, dau. of Richard & Mary Scharret

By Rev. H. G. Clauder.

1839. Joseph Egbert, widower, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., &
June 7. Ann, his wife
Ann Downs, dau. of John Downs, dec., & Ann, his wife
Aug. 11. Philip Leiser, single, native of Prussia
Maria Hetwig Fries, single, native of Hesse Darmstadt. Md. at Parsonage
Dec. 31. Samuel Decker, single, son of Silvanus Decker
Margareth Ann Wood, single, dau. of Peter Wood. Md. at Parsonage
1840. Thamas Holmes Egbert, single
March 29. Elisabeth Ann Merrill, dau of John T. & Elisabeth Merrill. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of Edward & Hannah Egbert & Charlotte Elisabeth Clauder. All of Northfield
June 2. Joseph Lake, widower, residing at Northfield
Sr. Ann Prall, widow, m. n. Egbert, md. in minister's dwelling in presence of Andrew Decker & Charlotte E. Clauder
June 14. Richard Ditten, single
Jane Cannon. Both of Castleton. Md. in church in presence of Danl. Smith & Giddy Prall
Sept. 1. Theodore Onnis Siersema, single, lately from Holland, province of Cronen
Meda Lenting, of same country. Md. at their dwelling in presence of Mr. Ashman & wife, Mrs. Ed. Bodine & daughter
Sept. 13. Stephen Egbert, widower, carman in N. Y., son of Abm. Egbert, Sr., decd., of N. Y.
Abigail Simonson, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Simonson. In presence of Ann Egbert & Ann Eliza Egbert in minister's dwelling
Sept. 30. George W. Sprague, single, chairmaker in N. Y.
Sarah Maria Decker, single, dau. of Andrew Decker. Md. at house of bride's parents
Oct. 4. Richard Decker, son of John & Alcy Decker
Harriet Egbert, single, dau. of Saml. and Elisabeth Egbert, dec. Md. at parsonage in presence of Cornelius Egbert & wife

1840. Oct. 18. Peter Cozine, single, residing at Northfield on this Island
Hannah Maria Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Edward & Mary Ann Vanderbilt. In pres. of Stephen Martling & Miss Sarah Jane Burbank

Dec. 22. Stephen Martling, widower, residing at Isaac Burbanks, son of Garret Martling & his wife Mary Wood
Sarah Jane Burbank, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Burbank. Md. at minister's in pres. Charlotte G. Clauder & Mrs. Nancy Egbert

1841. April 6. William Loveridge, basket-maker of Gloucester, England
Rebecca McLees, widow, m. n. Lewis, of Monmouth Co., N. J. Both now residents of Staten Island. Md. at ministers

July 11. William Skarret, boatman, son of Thomas & Patty Skarret, dec.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Danl. & Catharine Corson. Md. in presence of Nathan Britton

July 20. Charles Adams, merchant of N. Y.
Henrietta Cubberly, dau. of Isaac Cubberly of St. Island

Aug. 22. Peter Van Pelt, son of Peter Van Pelt, at Quarantine
Mary Kneeland, of Manchester, England. Md. in presence of Mr. Fountain here in minister's dwelling

Aug. 27. Richard Tyson, son of John Tyson
Elizabeth Housman, dau. of Richard Housman. Md. in presence of Nathan Housman, Abm. Bodine

Sept. 14. Johann Wilhelm, single, native of Baden, Germany, residing at Factoryville
Christina Frederika Kurrlin, single, native of Wurtemberg. Md. at minister's in presence of many friends

Sept. 26. Nathan Housman, single, carpenter
Catharine Blake, single, dau. of Richard Blake. All of Staten Id. Md. in minister's dwelling

Oct. 24. John Randolph, single. Both now of Staten Island
Emma Ann Hicks, single, formerly of Long Island. Md. at minister's dwelling

Nov. 9. James Guyon, Junr., single, son of Harry Guyon, dec.
Elizabeth Ann Coddington, eldest dau. of Saml. & Catharine Coddington. Md. at bride's parents in presence of many friends

Nov. 22. James S. Lake, single, native of St. Island, son of Daniel Lake, dec.
Jane J. Mercereau, dau. of Josua Mercereau, dec. Md. at minister's in presence of John Fountain, the stepfather of bride, & John Lake & others

Nov. 28. Joseph McClymer, y. man, at Tompkinsville
Elizabeth Millington. Md. in church after service, none of their friends being present

1842. Benjamin Y. Williams, single, oysterman

Feb. 2. Catharine Williams, widow of B. Williams' brother, dec., m. n. Stodhoff, formerly of Long Island. Md. at Parsonage

March 6. Adam Wagener, single, native of Germany in Europe
Christina Bubalin, native of Germany. Md. at house of Ferdinand Thum, near Col. Connors

April 11. Joseph Lake, single, native of Staten Island
Mrs. Sarah Hicks, widow, formerly of Long Island. Md. in presence of James Romer & w. Ann

May 8. Abraham Noble, widower, native of Staten Island
Grace Gillesby, single, native of Ireland. Md. in minister's room in presence of Mrs. Corns. Egbert

June 14. Louis Göntz, single, native of Germany, laborer
Margareth Schmidt, single, her father a farmer & garden near Col. Connors at whose house they were md.

June 22. Edward Barton, single, son of Col. Saml. Barton. Natives of Staten Island
Miss Louisa Jacobson, single, dau. of Mrs. Cath. Woods, late Jacobson, m. n. Connor. Md. at residence of bride's mother in presence of many friends

July 4. Alexander Boyd, laborer
Rebecca McNab, cook & servt. at Mr. E. Taylor's. Both natives of Ireland. Md. at minister's dwelling

July 6. Richard Stephenson, } colored
Mary Ann Drake, }

July 19. Joseph A. Humphry, of Silvaton, Staten Island
Hester Elten, dau. of Abm. & Sarah Sharrot of Tompkinsville. Md. at ministers in presence of some friends

July 25. John Egbert, laborer at Mr. Reacy's
Mary Room, from Ireland. Md. here in presence of bride's brother

Aug. 9. John W. Burbank, widower, son of Jacob Burbank
Sr. Ann Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, Sr., deceased

Oct. 5. Edward Egbert, single
Susan Garretson Bodine. Both of this Island. Md. in presence of a few friends

Oct. 13. William Po. Noble, from Newfield, Maine
Miss Susan Housman, dau. wid. Ann Housman, residing in village of Tompkinsville. Md. at minister's in presence of John Egbert (hackman) & others

Oct. 13. Richard Connor, Jr., widower, son of Richard & Sophia Connor
Ann Smith, single, native of Antigna, where her father was a planter. Md. in church in presence of bride's sister & Charles Young

Nov. 20. John E. Perine, widower, carman of N. Y., native of St. Island
Sr. Rebecca Jane Lewis, dau. of Br. James Lewis. Md. in Parsonage

1842. Joshua Mercereau
Nov. 20. Sr. Sarah Ann Perine. Both of N. Y.

Dec. 28. David M. Mersereau, single, carpenter, native of St. Island, son of Daniel Mersereau
Annette V. Lake, dau. of Daniel Lake, dec. Md. at Parsonage

1843. Joseph Romer, son of James & Ann Romer, dec.
Feb. —. Jane Moore, single, from West Quarter

May 24. John Vanderbilt Egbert, son of Tunis at Tompkinsville
Ellen Simonson, dau. of John & Cath. Simonson

Aug. 16. Nicolas Burger, single, son of Matthias & Hannah Burger
Catharine Eliza Noble, dau. of Edmd. Noble. Both of this Island. Md. in church in presence of friends

Oct. 5. Mathias Swaim, native of Staten Island, now a merchant at Port Leon, Florida, son of John Swaim, dec.
Margaret Jane Egbert, 2nd dau. of Br. Abm. Egbert, tanner, & Ann, his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of friends

1844. John Krohm, single, native of Germany, a baker at
May 29. Stapleton
Susan Wright, single, of Town of Northfield, S. I. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder

Aug. 4. John Copes, mariner
Isabella S. C. Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert. Md. in presence of Abm. Egbert, Jr.

Sept. 9. Charles Henry Shaw, single, from N. Y. City
Louisa Fountain, dau. of wid. Clarissa Fountain. Md. at house of bride's mother

Oct. 23. William Winant, single, carpenter
Hannah Burger, single, dau. of Mathias & Hannah Burger. Md. at bride's residence

Dec. 11. Stephen H. Williams, single, of N. Y.
Sarah Brown, dau. of Joseph Brown, residing at Great Kill Beach. Md. at Bride's residence

Dec. 15. Daniel De Pugh, native of Staten Island
Elizabeth Decker, single. Md. in church

1845. Cornelius Cole Eddy, grocer, of this Island
Jan. 12. Mary Ross, a niece of Mrs. E. Pattons, at whose house the marriage took place

Jan. 15. William W. Stillwell, butcher
Cornelia Burger, dau. of Mathias & Hannah Burger. Md. in presence of Nicolas Burger & Mrs. Steward. Sister of the bride

Feb. 20. John H. Sprague, merchant of New York
Miss Henrietta Prall, dau. of Wm. Prall, dec., & Ann, by m. n. Egbert, now Lake. Md. at house of her stepfather, Br. Joseph Lake

1845. William Maines

May 21. Ellen Baker, dau. of Widow Susan Baker. They were md. at ministers, in presence of the mother, Mrs. S. Baker, & brother Wandel Baker

June 15. William D. Simonson
Jane Eliza Koss, dau. of Wm. Koss, sailmaker at Port Richmond. Md. in minister's room in presence of C. E. Clauder

June 18. William V. Vroom, carpenter, son of Christopher Vroom & Maria Housman, his wife
Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of John Egbert, dec., & Lydia, m. n. Seguine, residing at Quarantine

Sept. 25. Abraham S. Egbert, son of John & Lydia Egbert of Tompkinsville
Mary Eliza Bird, single

Sept. 30. James Bradley, butcher of Tompkinsville
Ellen V. Vanderbilt, youngest dau. of Capt. John Vanderbilt & his wife Cecilia, residing at Elizabethport. Md. at house of bride's parents

Oct. 12. Abraham Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah Van Duzer, Tompkinsville
Eliza Ann Vanderbilt, dau. of Edward Vanderbilt. Md. in presence of Mrs. Clauder & the bride's brother, John R. Vanderbilt

Nov. 29. Thomas Charles Holmes, } colored
Mary Elizabeth Jay, }

1846. John Barnes, single, farmer, in this vicinity

July 1. Rebecca Maria Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, tanner, & Ann, his wife, m. n. Burbank

July 27. George A. Fall, house & sign painter of N. Y.
Mary Elizabeth Woodward, of N. Y. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. Clauder, Mrs. Rice of Bethlehem. Pa., Miss Amanda Cargill

Aug. 24. Isaac M. Brown, baker at Port Richmond
Mary Romer, dau. of James Romer. Md. at house of bride's father

Sept. 1. Mathias Burger, Junr.
Hetty Maria Vanderbilt, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec.

Nov. 4. Edward Bodine, widower, son of James Bodine, deceased
Martha Ann Bedell, widow, formerly Decker. Md. at house of Abm. Bodine at 4 corners

Nov. 7. Emmett W. Hyde, y. m., of Rochester, N. Y.
Margaretta M. Lake, dau. of Danl. Lake, dec., of Richmond, S. I. Md. in presence of numerous friends

Dec. 20. Thomas Sharrot, single, son of Thomas Sharrot, dec.
Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, dau. of Widow Mary Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, formerly Rhine of New Brunswick

1847. John Oldfield.
Feb. 14. Martha Levinia Merril, of N. Y. City, dau. of Jonathan & Maria Merrell, m. n. Egbert. Md. in presence of C. E. Clauder here
April 28. George W. Wright
Jane M. Bradley, of Tompkinsville, St. Island
July 19 or 29. George W. Knox, of N. Y.
Sarah Jane Mercereau, of Tompkinsville. Md. at Parsonage
Aug. 16. Ludwig Velein
Margaret Petersen. Germans. Now in service at Mr. Van Wagenen's, Clifton. Md. in Ch. Sunday afternoon
Sept. 13. John Burger
Margaret Ann Garrison. Both of Northfield, Staten Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's sister
1848. Jans Geritt Koninge
Jan. 7. Johanna Schumacker. Natives of Holland. At present living at T. O. Seisema's in the Manor. Witnesses were T. O. Seisema & Meda, his wife, m. n. Lenting
April 12. Isaac H. Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah, at Quarantine
Mary M. Yerks, formerly of Tarrytown, N. Y.
May 2. Ernst Papst, native of Germany
Marie Lingelbach, residing at Clifton. Md. here
June 17. Thomas Scales
Mary Ann Jenkinson. Natives of Ireland. Witness Miss Fanny Johnson
July 26. Jacob Bodine, gr.-son of Isaac & Sarah Burbank
Miss Harriet Emily Bodine, dau. of Nathl. Bodine, dec., & Maria, his wife, m. n. Garrettson. Md. in church in presence of many friends
Aug. 7. Japheth Alston, widower
Elizabeth Wood, widow, formerly De Pugh. Both residing in Northfield, S. I. Md. here
Sept. 17. John Pforr, cabinetmaker of N. Y.
Clara Catharina Margareth Schneider, dau. of Jacob Schneider, Maria Clara Schneider, of Factoryville
Oct. 4. James B. Baker, son of Widow Susan Baker
Elizabeth Bridget Burtingham, of Ireland. Lived lately at Br. John Vanderbilt's
Nov. 1. William Henry Sharrot
Sarah Elisabeth Vanderbilt, dau. of Corns. Vanderbilt, dec. Md. in church in presence of friends
Dec. 10. William B. Seawood, native of Staten Island
Sr. Ann Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats at Pt. Richmond.
Dec. 31. Henry Prall, of Port Richmond
Miss Elizabeth Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats
1849. Joseph McLean, widower, at Tompkinsville
Feb. 14. Sarah Mallen
Feb. 14. John McKee, pilot at Tompkinsville
Mary Murray

1849. Peter Van Pelt, fisherman, son of George Van Pelt
April 8. Mary Jane Lewis, dau. of Henry Lewis. Md. here in presence of widows Ann Decker & Ann Egbert
April 8. Johannes Schlect, a German
Rossina Raff, a German. In D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond
April 15. James Hetherington, native of Ireland, now at Quarantine
Catharine L. White. Md. here with two witnesses who came with them
April 22. William Hetherington, from Ireland, residing at Stapleton
Miss Ann Cary, also of Ireland. Md. here in presence of Charlotte & Ann Eliza Clauder
April 29. John N. Crocheron, son of Nathan Crocheron, at Grantville, S. I.
Mahala Selina Blake, dau. of Danl. & Ann Blake of Springville, L. I. Md. in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder
July 3. Robert J. C. Johnson
Ann S. Baker. Witnesses Charlotte E. Clauder, George Winsor, Mrs. Winsor, P. Decker
Oct. 7. James Wilson
Margaret Fitz Patrick
Dec. 1. George W. Corson, son of Richard Corson
Miss Emeline Simonson, dau. of James Simonson of Northfield, Staten Island
Dec. 22. John R. Van Name
Hanna Maria Cannon. Natives of Staten Island, residing at Northfield. Md. here
Dec. 24. Christian Block
Rebecca Knief. Both lately from Hanover, Germany, & now living at Quarantine
1850. Benjamin Griffin
Jan. 15. Content Decker. Natives of this Island from Northfield. Md. in Parsonage
June 2. August Zilkens
Anna Maria Graz. Germans. Md. at Port Richmond. Wit. J. Rathyen & others
Oct. 13. Frederick Wunsch
Margareth Korneman. Germans. Md. in D. Ref. Ch. at Tompkinsville. Witness, Louis Hageman
Nov. 30. Theodor Rosenthal
Catharine Müller, widow, m. n. Lamb. Both natives of Germany. Md. in Parsonage. 3 friends witnesses
Dec. 18. Frederick Adolph Dreyer, of N. Y. City
Auguste Henriette Wilhelmina Schmidt. Md. at house of Bride's parents, Doct. Schmidt of Northfield
Dec. 21. Jacob Bauer, laborer. Md. here in presence of friends
Margaret Erzer, widow of late Jäkle, m. n. Hoegel
1851. Heinrich Scharlach
Jan. 26. Friderika Wohlfahrt. Germans, now at Stapleton, S. I.

1851. Gerd. Struss, from N. Y., native of Hanover, Germany
March 24. Margareta Lohmyer. Md. in presence of John Lenting
May 3. Robert M. H. Jones
Susan G. Perine, dau. of Simon Perine. Md. in presence of parents & Corns. Perine
May 8. Heinrich August Senne, y. m., native of Germany
Deborah Fitzinger, from Cape May, N. Jersey. Both residing in Williamsburgh, L. Island. Witnesses, August Senne, Fridrich Lange
July 6. Cornelius Bird
Lydia Egbert, dau. of John & Lydia Egbert of Tompkinsville. Witnesses, Bride's sister & M. Seguine
Sept. 4. John E. Vanderbilt, son of Edward
Sarah Julia Brindley. Md. in presence of John Brindley & wife
Oct. 16. John Hull Olmstead, M. D.
Mary E. B. Perkins. Md. at residence of late Doct. Perkins, South side, in presence of many friends
Nov. 30. Jhns. Jansen Tyaden, native of Germany
Louisa Antoinette Oym, of Oldenburg, Ger. Md. in presence of Albert Hulsebus of Pt. Richmond
1852. James Anderton
March 21. Ellen Richardson, m. n. Bowman. Both from England. Md. at house of their friend Thomas Harrison
April 6. Edward Wood, son of John Wood of Chelsea
Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of Corns. & Catharine Egbert. Md. at her father's residence

By B. E. Schweinitz.

1852. Friedrich Lange, widower, living at Four Corners
May 30. Metha Struss. Both Germans. Md. at house of bridegroom
July 4. Heartwell Bellow, of N. Y.
Elisabeth Cavelly, of N. Y. Md. at parsonage in presence of Mrs. James Burger & others
Sept. 1. Edwin Tyson, of Four Corners
Jane Tyson, of Port Richmond. Md. at parsonage in presence of bride's sister, etc.
Sept. 5. Johanes Ochs
Doratha Fey. Germans at Factoryville. Md. at house of Mr. Hatsche
Sept. 12. Lamont Williams, of Providence, R. Island
Eliza Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton. Witnesses, Mr. John Egbert & bride's sister
Nov. 30. John William Housman
Hester Maria Burgher, m. n. Vanderbilt. Md. in presence of Wm. Sharret & friends
1853. James Lockman, widower
March 26. Dorcas Britton, of Tompkinsville
April 3. Sydney Booram, of Centreville
Mary Catharine Butler. Md. at Parsonage

1853. Johann Alfrank, widower, tailor of Tompkinsville
June 12. Gertrud Hutmacher, single. Md. in presence of Mr. & Mrs. Jean Jansen
June 28. Conrad Sinning, shoemaker in Stapleton, b. in Altenriette, Hessen Cassel, 24 May, 1831, son of Martin Sinning & wife, Sophia, m. n. Rinslard
Henriette Rosalie Gummert, of Berlin, b. 11 Feb., 1830, dau. of C. Gummert & wife Auguste, m. n. Patke. Md. at house of bride's uncle, Mr. Sabel, many friends present
Nov. 27. Warren D. Alston, of Chelsea, Staten Island, farmer, son of Warren Alston
Mary Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Smith B. Freeman of Factoryville
Nov. 30. Daniel Wandell, Junr., of Southfield, S. I., son of David Wandall, farmer & blacksmith
Jane Elizabeth Garretson, of Southfield, S. I., dau. of James B. Garretson, at whose house they were md.
Dec. 7. Thomas Luby, of Rossville
Julia Palmer Voorhis, dau. of Mrs. M. Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, at whose house they were md.
1854. John Schmidt, Blacksmith, German
Jan. 3. Catharine Eulner, dau. of Valentine Eulner, of N. Y., & his wife Catharine. Md. in church in presence of G. Barth & his wife Elizabeth
April 23. John G. Simonson, son of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton
Elizabeth Latimer, dau. of John Latimer, dec., of England. Md. here in presence of Miss C. Simonson & Mrs. Schweinitz
June 18. Lawrence Hilliard Bogart, son of Timothy Bogart of S. I.
Sarah Catharine Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling. Md. in church Sunday morning
Dec. 29. Jacob Herman Garretson
Elizabeth Egbert, dau. of Edward Egbert. Md. at Centreville in the evening at Mr. Egbert's house

By Rev. A. A. Reinke.

1854. Henry Britton
Sept. 11. Elizabeth Britton. Md. at Mrs. Jas. Britton's
Dec. 29. Garrett Vroome
Mary Elizabeth Martling. Md. at Parsonage
1855. Samuel Pharo
Jan. 1. Catharine Elizabeth Perine. Md. at Mr. Mersereau's near South Side school-house
Jan. 14. Alexander Littell
Hannah Jane Egbert. Md. at Parsonage in presence of their mothers

1855. James T. Allen
Jan. 22. Frances Louisa Smith. At the parsonage in presence of bride's mother

Feb. 14. Varnum Slocum Mills
Dorcas LaFarge Martling, of Centreville. Md. at church at 8½ P. M. in presence of witnesses

June 24. Hiram Stillwell
Frances Ann Johnson. Both of Castleton, North shore. Md. at Parsonage

July 1. Jacob Egbert, of Tompkinsville
Catharine Simonson, of Clifton

July 4. J. A. Woodland, Stapleton, Staten Island
Eliz. A. Turner, " "

Sept. 18. Mr. Butler, of Quarantine
Miss Milton, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage

Oct. 23. John Lisk, of Egbertsville
Miss Mary Ann Harrison. Md. at Mr. Harrison's

Dec. 31. John Wm. Egbert, of Castleton
Sarah Ann Wandell. Md. at Mr. Wandell's

1856. Henry C. Raymond
June 9. Eleanor Johnston. Md. at Parsonage

April 8. Jacob Maree
Catharine Koebel

June 15. Christian Silberhorn, of Stapleton
Paulina Seibert, of Stapleton. Md. at Parsonage

Nov. 19. Henry N. Timolat, of N. Y.
Violetta Britton, Staten Island. Md. at church

1857. Charles Henry Winnett, of Tompkinsville
April 1. Charlotte Jane Richardson, of Tompkinsville

May 21. Julius C. Warner, of Macon, Georgia
Mary E. Squier, of Southside. Md. at house of bride's father. Family & Mr. Wm. Moore, present

May 30. Daniel Ditton, of Castleton
Mary Ann Sharrot, of Toad Hill. Md. at house of bride's parents & in their presence

June 10. Benjamin Simonson, pilot, of Richmond, S. I.
Sarah Adeline Egbert, of Tompkinsville. Md. in house of bride's mother in presence of witnesses

Aug. 25. William Henry Horton, } colored
Phoebe Ann Tenbroeck, }

Nov. 15. Thomas Jenkins, of Centreville
Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Prospect Hill, S. I. Md. at Parsonage Sunday evening

1858. Lawrence ——
Jan. 7. ———. Md. in church in presence of friends

Feb. 3. Joseph Housman, of Factoryville
Lydia Vanderbilt, of New Dorp. Md. at house of bride's brother-in-law Mr. Thomas Sharrot. Friends present

1858. John Henry Petersen, } colored
Feb. 4. Maria Sayles, }
Feb. 4. William Henry Smith to Diana Spicer, colored
May 23. Carl August Brumhuber, of Bavaria
Catharina Elizabeth Schade, of Hesse Cassel. Md. in church on Whitsunday
June 30. Oliver Vanderbilt
Sarah Houseman. Md. at Parsonage
Aug. 25. Jacob Britton, of Quarantine
Lena Van Pelt, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage
Sept. 3. John Daniel Mahkin
Anna Maria Oehlmann. Md. at Parsonage in evening in presence of Mrs. Maines & others
Sept. 7. John E. Woodland, livery stable keeper, of Stapleton
Maria Ward, of Stapleton. Md. at parsonage in presence of Abm. Egbert
Oct. 2. John D. Fink
Miss Barbara W. Bogart, of Centreville. Md. at house of bride's father
Dec. 8. James Vreeland, son of Jacob Vreeland & wife, Elizabeth Lockman
Miss Elizabeth Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling, at whose house ceremony was performed
Dec. 23. Wm. W. Hale
Miss Elizabeth Blake. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Alb. Vroome & a lady
1859. Raymond Tysen
Feb. 15. Miss Louisa Barnes. Md. at bride's parents in presence of friends
Oct. 27. Albert Vroome
Caroline Lafarge. Md. at house of Mr. Harmen Tysen in presence of friends
Dec. 8. John D. Sharrot
Harriet Houseman. Md. at Parsonage at New Dorp
1860. John Stillwell, of Southfield
Jan. 1. Sarah Romer, of Westfield. Md. at Parsonage
June 1. John Sharret, Toad Hill
Ellen Freegard. New Dorp Parsonage. Md. at 7½ A. M., at parsonage
June 20. Abraham S. Wood
Emeline C. Tysen. Md. at Moravian Parsonage in presence of Mr. Tunis Butler, Miss Johnson & Mrs. M. Vanderbilt
June 25. Eugene Swift
Sarah Ann Burbank. Md. at house of Mr. S. Martling in presence of friends
Sept. 6. David M. Colon, policeman of N. Y. City
Catharine Hendricksen, of Williamsburg. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. James Colon
Sept. 11. James E. Abbatt
Catharine Adeline Tysen. Md. in church in presence of friends

1860. William Taylor
Nov. 28. Emeline Egbert. Md. at house of Mr. Corns. Egbert, bride's father, in presence of friends
Dec. 25. George Lewis Reader
Catharine Vroom. Md. at Mr. Christopher Vroom's, the bride's father
Dec. 27. James Simonson
Ellen Egbert. Md. at house of bride's father, Edward Egbert
1861. William Balzer
Jan. 6. Harriet Martling. Md. at Parsonage
Jan. 25. William E. Emmons
—— Seymore. Md. at Mr. Wobly's house near lighthouse
Jan. 28. Peter Heal
Emma Swift. Md. at house of bride's mother, in presence of relatives
April 10. William Thompson
Elizabeth T. Mallett. Md. at house of Mr. Taylor in Richmond
April 14. Samuel L. Thompson
Sarah Amelia Houseman. Md. at the Parsonage
May 12. Elias Whitehead
Elizabeth Summers. Md. at Church
Sept. 5. Henry Armstrong
Jane C. Johnson
Sept. 22. William P. Alston
Eveline Burbank. Md. at Mr. Burbanks at Centreville
Dec. 18. Davis Carel Hapenny
Susan Ann Cole. Md. at house of bride's parents, South side
1862. Richard Blake Vroom
Feb. 2. Eleanor Briggs. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Miss Elizabeth Vroom
Aug. 7. John Luckert
Jane R. Van Pelt. Md. at parsonage in presence of friends
Aug. 28. John P. Conklin
Marietta Egbert. Md. in church

By Rev. Eugene Leibert.

1862. Charles Perry Cole
Oct. 19. Mary C. Burgher. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mr. Burgher, Mr. Noble & several witnesses
Dec. 24. Cornelius D. Guyon
Mary L. Burgher. Md. in church in presence of large company
1863. William Briggs, of Buffalo, N. Y.
Dec. 30. Susan A. Boone. Md. in Parsonage in presence of John Phillips & Jemima Boone

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Copied by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

Baptist Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Adsit, Amy, wife of Elias Adsit, d. 11 Dec., 1826, ae. 45 y., 3 m., 14 d.
Alger, Daniel, d. 8 July, 1848, ae. 74 y., 11 m., 10 d.
Alger, Hannah [Rider], wife of Daniel Alger, d. 17 Nov., 1858, ae. 76 y., 8 m., 13 d.
Baldwin, Elisha [Jr.], d. 17 April, 1834, ae. 51 y. and 11 d.
Bartlett, Charlotte, d. 21 March, 1876, ae. 85 y.
Benedict, Almon, d. 8 May, 1862, ae. 63 y.
Benedict, Clarissa, wife of Almon Benedict, d. 19 June, 1889, ae. 89 y.
Briggs, John, b. 23 May, 1809, d. 11 May, 1874.
Briggs, Margaret J., wife of John Briggs, b. 6 Oct., 1818, d. 17 May, 1866.
Briggs, Sarah M., daughter of John and Margaret Briggs, d. 16 Oct., 1862, ae. 20 y., 4 m.
Briggs, Charles E., son of John and Margaret Jane Briggs, d. 8 Jan., 1847, ae. 7 m.
Briggs, Wm. H., son of John and Margaret Jane Briggs, d. 15 Sept., 1852, ae. 1 m., 28 d.
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. George G. Brinkerhoff, d. 15 May, 1818, ae. 75 y., 3 m., 21 d.
Burtch, [Rev.] Luman, d. 17 Nov., 1858, ae. 81 y., 8 m., 26 d.
Burtch, Esther, relict of the late Luman Burtch, d. 30 Oct., 1866, ae. 87 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Carman, Adah [Preston], widow of Leonard Carman, d. 14 Feb., 1860, ae 60 y., 6 m., 15 d.
Carman, Polly [Sackett], daughter of Samuel Sackett and widow of Leonard Carman, d. 14 March, 1856, ae. 36 y., 5 m.
Carman, Leonard, d. 30 March, 1857, ae. 60 y., 10 m., 20 d.
Conger, Enoch, d. 11 Sept., 1841, ae. 61 y., 10 m., 17 d.
Conger, Ezra B., son of Clinton W. and Angeline Conger, d. 3 July, 1851, ae. 11 y., 11 m., 3 d.
Connelly, Richard, d. 12 March, 1855, ae. 81 y., 9 m. and 10 d.
Connelly, Mary, wife of Richard Connelly, d. 2 July, 1842, ae. 69 y., 9 m., 16 d.
Davis, George, son of John and Nancy Davis, d. 10 Nov., 1844, ae. 28 d.
Davis, Edward B., son of John and Nancy Davis, d. 2 March, 1849, ae. 3 y. and 1 m.
Elsbree, Wm. E., d. 14 May, 1859, in 90 y.
Elsbree, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. E. Elsbree, d. 23 March, 1867, in 93 y.
Ferris, Malinda, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Ferris, d. 10 Nov., 1842, ae. 2 y., 10 m. & 21 d.

Gregory, Benjamin, d. 17 March, 1864, ae. 67 y., 9 m., 16 d.
Gregory, Martha, wife of Benjamin Gregory, d. 29 Jan., 1851, ae. 56 y., 1 m., 11 d.
Gregory, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Gregory, d. 9 April, 1861, ae. 38 y., 2 m., 16 d.
Hart, Pheby, wife of Ruben Hart, d. 29 Nov., 1866, ae. 83 y., 1 m., 9 d.
Hart, Susan, daughter of Reuben and Phebe Hart, d. 10 April, 1848, ae. 19 y., 8 m., 16 d.
Hoag, Rachel, wife of David Hoag, Jr., and daughter of Israel and Eleanor Vail, d. 3 Feb., 1818, ae. 27 y.
Hull, Wm. N., d. 9 Nov., 1839, ae. 23 y., 7 m., 4 d.
Knapp, Wm. [son of Abraham R. Knapp], d. 15 April, 1837, ae. 22 y., 9 m., 2 d.
Knapp, Francis L., son of Abraham R. and Sally Knapp, d. 18 April, 1839, ae. 15 y., 5 m. and 6 d.
Knapp, Erastus R., son of Abraham R. Knapp, d. 27 July, 1852, ae. 25 y. and 6 m.
Miller, Levi, son of Henry and Catherine M. Miller, d. 8 Sept., 1839, ae. 4 y.
Mosher, Wesson, d. 30 Sept., 1834, ae. 26 y., 10 m. and 20 d.
Noxon, Gilbert G., d. 23 Feb., 1880, ae. 76 y.
Noxon, Amanda B., wife of Gilbert G. Noxon, d. 6 June, 1881, ae. 75 y., 8 m.
Palmer, Margaret, w. of Nicholas Palmer, d. 5 Oct., 1839, ae. 64 y., 4 m., 25 d.
Palmer, Townsend, d. 29 March, 1825, ae. 19 y., 7 m., 10 d.
Palmer, Catherine, w. of Nicholas Palmer, d. 21 March, 1842, ae. 39 y., 7 m., 2 d.
Palmer, Phebe, daughter of Nicholas and Catherine Palmer, d. 1 Sept., 1839.
Payne, Samuel, d. 29 Nov., 1865, ae. 66 y., 4 m., 16 d.
Payne, Ann Hager, w. of Samuel Payne, d. 5 May, 1879, ae. 76 y., 1 d.
Puffer, Parmela, w. of Daniel Puffer, d. 25 May, 1874, ae. 82 y., 3 m., 26 d.
Record, John, d. 20 Feb., 1819, ae. 73 y.
Rider, David, d. 14 March, 1863, in 69 y.
Rider, Alvira, wife of David Rider, d. 30 Sept., 1859, ae. 69 y.
Rider, Wm. Jay, son of David and Alvira Rider, d. 12 Oct., 1848, ae. 21 y. and 5 m.
Rider, Thompson H., 1818–1894.
Rider, Mary [Davis], widow of Thompson H. Rider, b. 1832, ——.
Rider, Le Grande W., son of Thompson H. Rider, 1857–1880.
Rider, David L., 1847–1874.
Rider, Jane H. [Salmon], wife of Thompson H. Rider, d. 29 Jan., 1869, ae. 47 y.
Ryder, Charles, son of Thompson H. and Jane H. [Salmon] Ryder, d. 20 Aug., 1848, ae. 2 y., 10 m., 5 d.
Ryder, Alvira, daughter of Thompson H. and Jane H. Ryder, d. 23 Oct., 1842, ae. 6 m. and 23 d.

Rider, Henry Ward, son of Thompson H. and Jane H. Rider, d. 10 Oct., 1861, ae. 11 y., 3 m., 1 d.
Rider, ["Captain"] Robert, d. 10 May, 1836, ae. 81 y. and 3 m.
Rider, Tabitha [Dickinson, of Vermont], consort of Capt. Robert Rider, d. 28 Feb., 1827, ae. 69 y.
Ryder, [Rev.] Joshua, d. 26 April, 1851, ae. 87 y.
Ryder, Fanny [Pugsley], wife of [Rev] Joshua Ryder, d. 3 June, 1837, ae. 71 y.
Robinson, John, d. 5 Oct., 1851, ae. 79 y., 8 m., 17 d.
Robinson, Mary, wife of John Robinson, d. 15 May, 1844, ae. 66 y., 5 m., 16 d.
Robinson, Amy A., wife of Jarvis C. Robinson, d. 27 April, 1854, ae. 27 y. and 7 m.
Rogers, Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1797, d. 3 Feb., 1866.
Rogers, Anstrum M., wife of Daniel Rogers, d. 14 July, 1846, ae. 40 y., 2 m. and 16 d.
Sutherland, Mary, wife of Joel D. Sutherland, d. 8 Feb., 1832, in 75 y.
Sutherland, Col. David Sutherland [son of Wm. Sutherland, Jr.], d. 10 April, 1794, ae. 72. He was Colonel of the 6th Regt.
Sutherland, Mrs. Judith [Griffin], wife of Col. David Sutherland, d. 17 April, 1790, ae. 66 y.
Sutherland, Mary, wife of Wm. R. Sutherland, d. 12 April, 1796, in 45 y.
Sutherland, Edgar, son of Tammy Sutherland, d. 5 Oct., 1822, in 12th y.
Sutherland, Brush, d. 3 March, 1832, in 47 y.
Torrey, Lucinda [Sackett, daughter of Samuel], wife of Levi Torrey, d. 8 Jan., 1839, ae. 41 y., 4 m., 28 d.
Travis, Gilbert, d. 9 Aug., 1831, ae. 52 y., 7 m., 21 d.
Travis, Sarah, wife of Gilbert Travis, d. 10 Aug., 1867, ae. 89 y., 3 d.
Wood, George, son of Jesse Y. and Harriet Wood, d. 17 June, 1830, ae. 4 y. and 4 m.

Briggs Burying Ground, about Three Miles Northeast of Stamfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Briggs, Caleb, d. 14 Nov., 1828, ae. 79 y.
Briggs, Abigail [Rider], d. 23 Jan., 1840.
Briggs, Elias, d. 3 March, 1837, ae. 61 y., 6 m. and 23 ds.
Briggs, Catherine [Campbell-Livingston], d. 14 Feb., 1835, ae. 51 y., 4 m. and 7 ds.
Briggs, Thomas, d. 21 July, 1837, ae. ——.
Bucknum, Mary G., consort of Calvin Bucknum, d. 30 March, 1840, ae. 38 y., 9 m. and 14 ds.
Sackett, Ada Maria, daughter of Orville and Amy [Briggs] Sackett, d. 29 Aug., 1851, ae. 6 y. and 22 ds.

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap." and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2 D. 57.

A list of all the poor Germans lately come over from the Palatinate into this kingdom taken in St. Catharine's the sixth May, 1709.

FIRST ARRIVALS.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Turch, Caspar, student of Divinity	25	sing.			Ref.
Machtig, Jacob, Schoolmaster	40	wife	11, 6	13, 12	"
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Meningen, John	40	wife	5, 2		Ref.
Faubell, John	30	"		1½	Luth.
Leibengut, John Wendell	53	none	28		Ref.
Ends, Matthew	50	wife	20		"
Engelsbruecher, Nicol	57	"		15	"
Hirtzbach, Anton	36	"	10, 8, 5	4	"
Rohrbach, Christian	34	"		¼	"
Hubmacher, Niclas	33	"	6	4, 1	"
Bollon, Cristoff	26	"	4	2, ½	"
Meyer, Henry	41	"		8, ½	"
Hobler, Abraham (he is also a tailor)	32	"	6	1	"
Dixion, David (Englishman)	40	"	10		"
Kaff, Bazar	38	"	14, 12, ¼		Cath.
Lauber, Jacob	37	"		7, 6, 2	Ref.
Garrinot, Peter	37	"			Cath.
Haun, Andrew	50	"	17, 11, 11, 8, 4	19, 14	Luth.
Kliein, Michael	28	"		6, ½	"
Presler, Valentine	40	"	6, 4, 1½	10, 8	Cath.
Mey, David	24	"			Ref.
Wagner, John	43	"	10, 8	12, 5, 3	"
Hornigh, John George	38	"	8, 2	12, 10	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Albrecht, James	26	wife			Luth.
Erkel, Bernhard	33	"			Ref.
Hirzeach, Martin	56	"	24, 14	21, 18	"
Bahr, John	38	"	8, 6, 3		"
Shwartz, Matthias	33	"	11, 4	8	Luth.
Durk, John Adam	36	"	10	12, 2	Cath.
Shonweiss, John	48	"	1½	14, 12	Ref.
Ebert, Hartman	30	"			"
Herman, Valentine	34	"	7½		Luth.
Helffert, Peter	49	"			Ref.
Gnaedi, Benedict	60	"	24	25	"
Gerhard, John George	41	"	12, 2	16, 14, 8, 6	"
Kueffer, John	36	"		3, 1	"
Smith, John	47	"	7, 5, 3, 1	24, 17, 15, 13, 11, 9	Luth.
Frey, Conrad	61	"	17, 14	25, 19	
Shwa, Peter (also a cooper)	33	"	1	1½	Luth.
Seibert, Conrad	31	"	4	1½	Ref.
Wenig, Peter	26	"		1½	Luth.
am Thor, Conrad	30	"		1½	Ref.
Daun, George	35	"		2	"
Reuling, Jacob	28	"		1	Luth.
Schneider, John Michael	24	"	10	1½	"
Vogt, Abraham	50	"	12	16, 9, 7, 4	Ref.
Schneider, Philip	36	"	10, 3	¼	Cath.
Geisell, George	42	"	6, 1		"
Klein, Peter	42	"	2½	¼	"
Smith, Jacob	51	"	14, 10	4	Luth.
Trombauer, Niclas	33	"	6	3, ¾	Cath.
Werner, Christoff	33	"	1		Luth.
Huebner, Anton	30	"	5, ¾	2½	"
Heidman, Peter	30	"		6, 2½, ¼	"
Thevoux, Daniel	44	"	6	8	Ref.
Nagel, John	40	"		9	"
Rath (Bath), John	29	"	2	6 da.	"
Schmitzer, John Martin	26	"	1		Cath.
Berg, Frederick	32	"	3	1	Luth.
Bolker, Charles	25	"			Ref.
Herman, Peter	28	"	5, 2½	1 mo.	"
Glaents, John	46	"	18		"
Klein, John Jacob	25	"	4		"
Messer, Sylvester	45	"	14, 5	23, 7	"
Schaeffer, Joseph	38	"	10, 3	14, 12, 8, 5	"
Meyer, Hartman	38	"	9	7, 4	"
Zeber, John	46	"	18, 4	11, 8	"
Daninger, Jacob	35	"	6, 1	10, 4	Luth.
Seibert, Martin	35	"	2	4	Ref.
Bekell, Philip	53	"	10	12, 8, 6, 6, 1½	
Haas, John	52	"	16, 11	9, 3	Ref.
Klein, John	55	"	14, 6		Cath.
Wayner, Henry	40	"	8, 4	12	Luth.
Weitzell, John	29	"	1½, ¼		Luth.
Schwengel, John	40	"	12	4, 2, 1	"
Klug, George	37	"	1½		Ref.
Zeisler, Lorentz	40	"	6, 3	1	"
Klaemer, Ludwig	37	"	¾	6, 4	Luth.
Spuehler, Jacob	30	"	1		Ref.
am Rheine, John	30	"			Cath.
Closterbeker, John	31	"	6	4, 1	Luth.
Emichen, Ernst	55	"	9, 6, 5, 1½		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Shwartze, John	32	wife	1¾	7	Ref.
Hahrlaender, Conrad	30	"	4½, 3		Cath.
Kaldauer, Valentine	34	"	6, 1	14, 9, 3	"
Kuhner, Jacob	36	"	10, 8, 6	2	Luth.
Blesinger, Daniel	27	"		4, 1¼	
Lang, Philip	35	"	13	3	Cath.
Sheuer, John Adam	35	"	8, 5	2	Ref.
Obender, Samuel	33	"		2	"
Hoffart, John Adam	27	"			Luth.
Weinrich, Balzar	40	"	7, 5, 3	15	"
Fuhrman, Jacob	34	none		7, 5	Ref.
Hesse, John	40	wife		7, 4	"
Schletzer, Jeremy	53	"	7, 5	12, 9, ¼	Luth.
Drechsler, John Peter	28	"	1		"
Herman, Daniel	28	"	2	4	Ref.
am Ende, John Philip	35	"	¾	3	Luth.
Vogt, John	25	"	2		Ref.
Berstler, Adam	30	"	8, 4	1	Luth.
Kolb, Henry	30	"		6, 3, ½	Bap.
Clemens, Gerhard (also a linen cloth weaver	28	"	5, 1½		"
Volweider, Jacob	27	"			"
Baumann, Michael	37	"		8	Ref.
Herman, Jacob	26	sing.			Luth.
Schaeffer, John Conrad	23	"			Ref.
Mueller, Valentine	23	"			"
Hassmer, John	25	"			"
Bretschi, Lorentz	26	"			"
Hermann, Niclas	52	"			"
Rausch, George	24	"			Luth.
Rudolff, John	24	"			"
Kolb, Arnold	22	"			Bap.
Hocky, Peter	26	"			Ref.
Hocky, Andrew	22	"			"
THESE ARE ONLY HUSBANDMEN					
Goebell, Paul	59	wife	23	25	Luth.
Gring, Jacob	26	"		1	Ref.
Jocobi, John Thomas	38	"	13, 9	1	Luth.
Zitel, Jacob	25	"			Ref.
Kinfeller, Frederick	37	"	5	12	"
Becker, Gerhard (also a joiner)	38	"	½	5	"
Notzel, Rudolf	38	"		8, 7, 2	"
duBois, Abraham (tobacco planter)	38	"	13, 9, 3	7	"
Durbecker, John Adam	26	"		2	"
Jalathe, John Wm	38	"	6, ½	12	"
Hartman, John George	40	"	9		Cath.
Buff, George	28	"		1	Luth.
Thomas, John George	50	"	7, 2	5	
Wismar, Jacob (also a tailor)	50	"	20	22	Bap.
Pfeiffer, John Jacob	42	"	8	3	Ref.
Schuetz, John	46	"		6, 4, 3, 1½	"
Hubscher, Andrew	50	"	22	13, 9, 8, 5	Bap.
Trumph, John Michael	48	none	18		Ref.
le Dee, John	47	"		20, 16	"
le Fevre, Abram	50	wife	7	20	"
Schrager, Andrew	53	"		23, 20	Bap.
Oberholtzer, Mark	45	"	10, 8, 3	6, 1	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Fodder, John	38	wife	9, 4	1	Ref.
Staehler, Peter	24	sing.			"
Hermann, Niclas	52	"			"
Moor, John	25	"			"
Moor, Austin	22	"			"
Moor, John Wm	18				"
Pelle, Peter	24	"			"
Wentzen, Peter	25	"			"
Hagder, John	27	"			"
Kuhlwein, Philip	26	"			"
HERDSMEN					
Beller, Jacob	28	wife	1½		Cath.
Zinkhan, Conrad	37	"	1¼	1¼, 4	Ref.
Schlingluff, John	30	"	20, 15, 11		"
WHEELWRIGHT					
Eyeach, John Valentine	22	sing.			Ref.
SMITHS					
Keyser, Geo. Frederick	40	wife		7, 5	Ref.
Zimmerman, John Wolff	53	"	20, 16	22,18,11,9	Luth.
Willich, Peter	30	"		5, 2	Ref.
Leucht, Lewis	54	"	22		Luth.
Andrew, Benedict	40	"	1½		"
Hebenstreit, John Jas. (lock-smith)	30	"			Ref.
Degen, Felix	23	sing.			"
Heffen, Bartin	30	"			"
Zeitz John Peter	30	"			"
Bauer, George	40	"			Luth.
Gruendner, Matthew	33	"			Ref.
SADDLER					
Dieterich, John	44	wife	2		Cath.
MILLERS					
Lup, Henry	28	wife	11, 9, 6	8	Ref.
Guth, Henry	30	sing.			"
Rebell, Jacob	30	"			"
Escherich, John	37	"			Luth.
Anke, Joseph	28	"			Ref.
BAKERS					
Muller, Daniel	50	sing.			Ref.
Penning, Daniel	22	"			Luth.
BREWER					
Truat, John	40	wife	10, 6		Ref.
BUTCHERS					
de Rochefort, Peter	38	wife	12, 10	15, 3	Ref.
Smith, Henry	53	"	22,19,12, 6	15	Luth.
Buehler, John	48	"		16, 12, 11	"
CLOTH & LINEN WEAVERS					
Walter, John George	45	wife	12, 9, ½	17, 7	Ref.
Rider, Niclas	38	"			"
Lucas, Francis	46	"	17, 11	19,8,6,3,3	"
Bruchly, John Henry	32	"	4, 2		"
Adeler, Henry	41	"	12		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Hoberluth, George Adam...	45	wife	12, 9	17, 14	Bap.
Ziegler, Michael.....	25	sing.			Luth.
Beca, John.....	24	"			Bap.
TAILORS					
Boot, John Henry.....	22	wife			Ref.
Riedell, John George.....	30	"	1	6	Luth.
Koenig, John Adam.....	30	sing.			"
SHOEMAKER					
Mueller, John Jacob.....	42	wife	13, 12, 10, 8, 6, 4	15	Ref.
Hohenstein, Christian.....	37	"	4, 1	6	Cath.
Schlottenhofer, Christof.....	38	"	6, 1		Ref.
Galathe, John Jacob.....	32	"	12	6	"
Mendon, Jacob.....	22	sing.			"
STOCKING WEAVER					
Mason, Niclas.....	46	wife	17		Ref.
TANNER					
Bergleuchter, Anton.....	24	sing.			Ref.
CARPENTERS					
Guthzeit, William.....	29	wife	3	2	Luth.
Neidhofer, John Quirinus...	42	"	8	20, 17	"
Gessienger, Henry..... ...	28	"		¼	"
Weber, John Engel.....	46	"		20, 18, 13, 8, 4	"
Weber, John Jacob.....	26	"			"
Schaeffer, John.....	44	"	14, 10, 2, 5 da.	8, 5	Ref.
Bauer, Christian.....	30	"	8, 6	10, 4, 1	"
Galathe, Jacob.....	75	sing.			"
JOINERS					
Heyde, Peter.....	28	wife	1½		Ref.
Hagenbeck, frederick.....	30	"	6, 3		Cath.
Kirchofen, Francis Ludwig..	37	sing.			Ref.
MASONS					
Schaeffer, John.....	26	wife	1		Ref.
Hakl, John George.....	30	"	1	9, 5, 4	Cath.
COOPERS					
Stutz, John Eberhard.....	44	wife	7, 2	5	Luth.
Henrich, Lorentz.....	48	"	2½	1¼	Ref.
Reiser, John Peter.....	40	"	14, 12, 8, 6, 1½		Cath.
BOOKBINDER					
Hoffstaetter, Philip.....	19	sing.			Ref.
MINER					
la Forge, John Wm..... ...	50	wife			Ref.
UNMARRIED PERSONS, WIDOWS, ETC.					
Rose, Anna.....	53		9	17, 4	Ref.
Rose, Catherine.....	24			1½	"
Bettinger, Anna Christina...	60				"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Tanner, Cathrina.....	35			6	Cath.
Schoen, Maria Cathrina.....	38		10, 8, 4	1½	"
Winter, Maria Cathrina.....	50			20	"
Raths, Jane.....	50				Ref.
Schwaegerin, Apollonia.....	50				"
Martins, Gertrud.....	42		9		"
Eschelmanns, Anna.....	37		16		Bap.
George Riedel's mother-in-law.....	50				Luth.
Warambour, Mary.....	56		24, 23, 19, 17	22	Ref.
UNMARRIED					
Sister of Henry Meyers.....	42				Ref.
Sister-in-law of Michael Klein	20				"
Cathrina, Servant maid.....	36				"
Friede, Cathrina.....	30				"
Wagner, Mary Elizabeth...	24				"
Bauer, Christina.....	23				Bap.

SUCH AS ENTERED THEIR NAMES LAST.

NO. OF THE FAMILY	NAME
4	Lang, Johan
5	Stutz, Eberhard
4	Pens, Benedict
1	Bohm, Johannes
1	Denias, Philip
1	Albenz, Christoph
1	Lichtneggar, Gottlob August
1	Graeff, Jacob, whose parents live in Pennsylvania, a boy 10 years of age
1	George Klug, his sister's son, a boy 15 years of age
19	Persons who entered their names last

ALL PAGES SUMMED UP.

Husbandmen & Vinedressers....	115	Tailors.....	3
Only Husbandmen.....	32	Shoemakers.....	5
Herdsmen.....	3	Stocking Weaver.....	1
Wheelwright.....	1	Tanner.....	1
Smiths.....	11	Carpenters.....	8
Saddler.....	1	Joiners.....	3
Millers.....	5	Masons.....	2
Bakers.....	2	Coopers.....	3
Brewer.....	1	Bookbinder.....	1
Butchers.....	3	Miner.....	1
Cloth & Linen Weavers.....	8		

The whole sum of men, wives and children, lately come over from the Palatinate into this Kingdom makes out 852.

JOHN TRIBBEKO,
Chaplain to his late Royal Highness Prince George of Denmark.

GEORGE ANDREW RUPERTI,
Minister of the German Lutheran Church in the Savoye.

Endorsed: Miscellaneous. Account of the number, conditions and trades of the poor German come over from the Palatinate.

Referred to in mem. from the Lutheran minister.

Received and read 12th May, 1709, D.57 Entered A folio 401.

(*To be continued.*)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 285, of The Record.)

51. Marike (Marica)[4] Knickerbocker (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 4 Sept., 1743, Rhinebeck-Red Hook records; m. 13 Oct., 1766, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Johan Adam Dings, son of Johannes Dings Children:

i. Maria,[5] bap. 9 May, 1767, at Mount Ross; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Dings, his wife.

ii. Margery, bap. 11 Oct., 1768, at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Marjery Ben, his wife.

iii. Adam, bap. 30 Oct., 1770, at Mount Ross; spon.: Adam Huysraet and Eva Geert. Dingius, his wife.

iv. Elisabeth, bap. 2 Oct., 1773, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Jacob Dings and Elisabeth Knickerbocker, his wife.

v. Johannes, bap. 13 Aug., 1775, at Germantown; spon.: Johannes and Anna Eva Dings.

vi. Lena, bap. 18 Jan., 1778, at Mount Ross; spon.: Lorentz Knickerbocker and Maria Schneder.

52. Philip[4] Knickerbocker (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 24 Feb., 1745, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. 1 July, 1766, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Anna Maria, dau. of Johannes Dings. They joined the church at Mount Ross, 13 Nov., 1767. Children:

74 i. Marjory,[5] bap. 25 Jan., 1767, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Majory Ben, his wife; m. 25 Jan., 1789, at Linlithgo, James Bain.

ii. Marytje, bap. 14 Aug., 1768, at Linlithgo; spon.: Jacob Dings and Lisabeth Knickerbocker.

iii. Petrus, bap. 12 Nov., 1769, at Claverack, N. Y.; spon.: Adam Dings and Maria Knickerbocker.

iv. Johannes (Jr.), bap. 29 Dec., 1771, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: James Ben and Catharina Schult, his wife; m. 8 Jan., 1804, at Red Hook, N. Y., Mary Benner of Red Hook, dau. of Henry Benner, Jr., and Catharina Pitcher.

v. Lena, bap. 20 Feb., 1774, at Germantown; spon.: Casparus Schult and Lena Dings, his wife; d. young.

75 vi. Philip, bap. 30 June, 1776, at Germantown; spon.: Guy Ree and Marjory Knickerbocker, his wife; m. 2 Jan., 1798, at Linlithgo, Mary Snyder.

76 vii. Lena, bap. 25 Oct., 1778, at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Madlena Huisrod; may have m. Robert Mekarli.

viii. Eva, bap. 20 May, 1781, at Mount Ross; spon.: Casparus and Eva Shult.

77 ix. Benjamin, b. 20 March, 1783; bap. at Linlithgo; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Huisraad;

m. his cousin, Sarah Rea, dau. of Hugh Rea and Marjory Knickerbacker.

x. Catharine, b. 26 April, 1787; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: James Knickerbocker and Maritje Denius.

53. LAWRENCE[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 25 Oct., 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. (1) Maria Gertrude Snyder; m. (2) Nancy Race. On 4 May, 1770, he became a member of the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Here he was elected deacon 19 May, 1781, and elder 15 June, 1783, 15 June, 1799, 20 May, 1805, and 18 May, 1809. He lived at Milan, N. Y. Children of the first marriage bap. at Mount Ross:

78 i. Peter L.,[5] bap. 16 Feb., 1780; spon.: Petrus and Margaret Knickerbocker; m. 2 Jan., 1811, at Mount Ross, Eva Kilmer.

79 ii. John L., b. 10 Nov., 1781; spon.: John Peter and Anna Madalena Snyder; m. 1 May, 1819, at Mount Ross, Maria Kilmer.

iii. James, b. 22 Aug., 1784; spon.: Philip and Anna Maria Knickerbocker; m. 4 Oct., 1810, at Mount Ross, Jane Van Benschoten of Gallatin. He was from North East Township.

iv. Nancy, b. 8 Feb., 1793; spon.: George Snyder and Catharine Stickle.

54. ELISABETH[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 12 Nov., 1749, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. 30 Oct., 1769, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Jacob Dings, son of Johannes Dings. Children:

i. Maria,[5] bap. 30 Oct., 1770, at Mount Ross; spon.: Louwrens Knickerbocker and Eva Dings.

ii. Petrus, bap. 21 June, 1773, at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and wife, Maria.

iii. Joh. Adam, bap. 13 Aug., 1775, at Germantown; spon.: Joh. Adam Dings and Marica Knickerbocker, his wife.

iv. Elisabeth, bap. 13 April, 1777, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Bender and Elisabeth Pen.

v. Margaret, bap. 16 Feb., 1780, at Mount Ross; spon.: Hugh Ray and Margaret Knickerbocker.

vi. John, b. 20 March, 1782; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Johannis Dings and Anna Maria Dunce.

vii. Marike, b. 13 March, 1784; bap. at Claverack, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Schultz and Maria Dings.

viii. Jacob, b. 17 June, 1787; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Margretha Dings.

55. PETER[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 7 Nov., 1751; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb., 1790, at Claverack, N. Y., Rebecca Vosburgh, bap. 12 Oct., 1766, at Mount Ross, N. Y., dau. of Abraham Vosburgh and Joanna Spoor. Children:

i. Abraham,[5] b. 26 April, 1791; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Abraham J. Vosboerg and Johanna Spoor.

ii. Johanna, b. 25 June, 1794; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Cornelius Esselsteyn and Clartje Vosboerg.

iii. Pieter, bap. between April and July, 1796, in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Peter Been and Dorothy Decker.

iv. Isaac, b. 27 May, 1800; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: John Stoll and Catharine Teeter.

v. Marjory, b. 26 Jan., 1802; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Isaac Hagerman and Mary Vosburgh.

vi. Rebeckka, b. 16 Jan., 1804; bap. Mount Ross; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Sarah Rai.

vii. Jacob, b. 23 May, 1806; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Hugh Rea and Christina Hough.

viii. Maria, b. 7 Aug., 1808; bap. at Mount Ross; no spon.

56. JAMES[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 20 July, 1755, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. there 24 July, 1780, Maria Denius, b. 20 Dec., 1755, dau. of Johannes Peter Denius* and Anna Margaretha Schneider. He joined the church at Mount Ross, 30 Oct., 1779, and his wife, 10 May, 1781. Here he was appointed deacon 9 July, 1784, and elder 26 April, 1788. Children:

i. Margariet,[5] bap. 19 May, 1781, at Mount Ross; spon.: Peter and Margariet Deunius.

ii. Petrus, b. 12 Jan., 1783; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus and Marjori Knickerbocker. Peter D. Knickerbocker of Gallatin, N. Y., m. 10 Sept., 1811, at Mount Ross, Merica, dau. of Cornelius Miller of Gallatin. Their son, Jonas, b. 5 Nov., 1813; bap. at Mount Ross; d. 10 March, 1896, at Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. Jane C. Drake, who d. 8 March, 1895, at Pine Plains; dau. of Samuel Drake of Amenia, N. Y. For twelve years Jonas was partner with Col. Silas Harris in the manufacture of Harris scythes. After his partner's death he continued the business for two years, then went into the hardware business. He retired in 1886.

iii. Marjory, bap. 24 Feb., 1788, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maria Kaus.

iv. James, b. 13 July, 1791; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: James Ben and Majory Knickerbocker.

57. MAJORY[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 8 May, 1757, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. Hugh Rea (Ray), New York State marriage license dated 24 May, 1775. Hugh Rea, an Irishman, was one of the early settlers in the western part of North East Precinct, now the town of Milan, N. Y. He was there in 1775 when he signed the "Association" which was circulated in that locality in June or July by Hugh Orr, Daniel Wilson, Peter Knickerbocker and John Rivenberger. He was

---

* Johannes Peter Denius m. 3 May, 1748, at Germantown, N. Y., Anna Margareta Schneider. He was son of Didrich Thounius, and she was dau. of Anthonius Schneider who m. 2 Nov., 1715, at West Camp, N. Y., Margaretha Dietrich, widow, dau. of Christian Dietrich. Anthonius or Tunis was son of Johan Dietrich Schneider of the Grafschäft Hockenburg and Anna Maria, his wife.

appointed by the Continental Congress one of the committee to attend to the election of company officers which took place 26 Aug., 1775, and when the "First Regiment of Minute Men" was raised in Dutchess County in 1775, John Van Ness, colonel, he was appointed "Captain" of the "North East Company." Hence he was ever afterward called "Captain Rea." His commission was issued 17 Oct., 1775 (newspaper clipping by Isaac Huntting). On 4 June, 1779, "Hugh Ray and Margaretha Ray" joined the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Children, bap. there:

i. Marjory,[6] bap. 22 Oct., 1775; spon.: Peter Knickerbocker and Majory Ben, his wife; probably m. Adam Silvernail.

ii. Hugh, bap. 16 Nov., 1777; spon.: Philipp Knickerbocker and Maria Rai, his wife.

iii. Peter, bap. 21 March, 1779; spon.: Laurentz Knickerbocker and Gertrout Snerder.

iv. Samuel, bap. 19 May, 1781; spon.: Jacob and Anna Maria Dings; m. Mary Guilkries.

v. Sarah, b. 16 May, 1783; spon.: Adam and Maryka Dings; m. her cousin Benjamin D. Knickerbocker, son of Philip Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Dings.

80 vi. William, b. 1785; m. Katharine Stickle.

vii. Philip, m. 1810, at Mount Ross, Rebecca Millard. Residence Gallatin, N. Y.

viii. Rachel, b. 8 Sept., 1792; spon.: Hugh Knickerbocker and Rachel Schram; m. 7 Jan., 1813, at Mount Ross, James Coon of Clermont, N. Y.

ix. Merica, m. James Miller.

58. John P.[4] Knickerbocker (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 12 May, 1759, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. there 22 May, 1785, Anna Maria Kaus, probably dau. of Johan Theis Kaus (son of Johan Peter Kaus) and Margaretta Millius (dau. of Jacob Millius), who were m. 25 Sept., 1750, at Germantown, N. Y. Children, bap. at Mount Ross:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. 6 March, 1787; spon.: Johannes Kilmer and Elizabeth Allin.

ii. Grietje, b. 19 June, 1789; spon.: Anteise and Grietje Cous.

iii. Marjory, b. 3 Sept., 1791; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Maria Denius.

iv. John, b. 19 Nov., 1796; spon.: John Kaush and Catharina Weymer.

v. Gertchen, b. 19 March, 1798; spon.: Hugh Knickerbocker and Rachel Schram.

59. Hugh[4] Knickerbocker (Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 30 Aug., 1761, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. 11 June, 1786, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Rachel Schram. Children:

i. Peter,[6] b. 15 July, 1788; bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Friederick Stikkel and Elisabeth Humel.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 8 April, 1790; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Anthony Crispell and Maria Schram.

iii. Maria, b. 2 Jan., 1792; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maria Cous; m. 10 Jan.,

1822, at Mount Ross, John M. Snyder. She lived and died near Mount Ross.

iv. John, d. at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., leaving children.

v. Margaret or Marjory (Becki), b. 9 Jan., 1796; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: the parents; m. 1 Aug., 1811, at Mount Ross, John Robertson or Robbinson. She lived and died near Mount Ross.

vi. Valentin, b. 25 Aug., 1798; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: the parents; may have m. Hannah Wardwell. They lived in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.

vii. Nancy, b. 17 March, 1800; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.; Pieter Knickerbocker and Elisabeth Stickel.

viii. Hugh, b. 22 July, 1802; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Hugh Rhea, Jr., and Christine Huyg.

ix. Frederick, b. 8 Aug., 1804; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Frederick Stickle and Elisabeth Hummel.

x. Benjamin, b. 1806.

xi. William.

xii. Adaline.

xiii. Henry, b. 1813; d. in Milan, N. Y.; m. Ortentia Hart, b. 1808, in Milan, her mother's maiden name Sanford. Made his will 1 Feb., 1854; proved 6 March, 1854, and recorded at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

60. Lisabeth[4] Knickerbocker (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 15 Feb., 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Van Leuven. Children:

i. Corneles,[5] bap. 28 June, 1767; spon.: Corneles Knickkenbakker and Ellenor Ben.

ii. Elisabeth, bap. 29 Oct., 1769; spon.: Isaac Van Leuven and Cornelia Knickerbocker.

iii. John, bap. 6 Feb., 1776; spon.: John Schermerhorn and Cathrina Knickerbocker.

iv. Margery, bap. 23 Feb., 1781; spon.: Benjamin and Margery Knickerbocker.

The first child was bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., the others at Mount Ross, N. Y.

61. Mariken[4] Knickerbocker (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 2 Oct., 1748, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. Tobias Muller or Miller. On 13 Nov., 1776, he and his wife became members of the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Here he was appointed elder 19 May, 1781, and 19 May, 1787. Children, bap. at Mount Ross:

i. Cornelis,[5] bap. 29 Oct., 1769; spon.: Cornelis Knickerbocker and Allen Ben, his wife.

ii. Tobias, bap. 6 Feb., 1776; spon.: Philip Bier and Hester Zee.

iii. Elisabeth, bap. 15 Nov., 1777; spon.: Johannes Duikelbach and Cathrina Milius.

iv. Jacob, bap. 5 June, 1779; spon.: Laurentz Knickerbocker and Gertrout Schneider.

v. Marika, bap. 25 Feb., 1781; spon.: John and Catherina Schermerhorn.
vi. Petrus, b. 29 March, 1782; spon.: Petrus Snyder and Eva Sie.
vii. James, b. 11 Feb., 1784; spon.: James and Marytje Knickerbocker.
viii. Philip, b. 26 Oct., 1785; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Dings.
ix. Cornelia, b. 11 April, 1787; spon.: Simon Milius and Cornelia Knickerbocker.

62. JOHN C.[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 12 Nov., 1752; bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. 2 Nov., 1777, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Susanna Pulver, bap. 13 Sept. 1761, at Germantown, N. Y., dau. of Andries Pulver and Eva Linck. On 4 Dec., 1816, letters of administration were granted on the estate of John C. Knickerbocker of North East, N. Y., to Isaac B. Smith of Ancram, Columbia County, N. Y., and Andrew Knickerbocker of North East (Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records, Book C, p. 442). On 31 Aug., 1825, letters were administered on the estate of Susanna Knickerbocker of Pine Plains, to James Smith and Adam I. Hiserodt, sons-in-law (above authority, Book D, p. 66). Children, except Gertjen, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:

81 i. Eva,[5] bap. 21 March, 1779; spon.: Andreas Pulver and Eva Linck; m. Adam J. Hiserodt.
ii. Susannah, bap. 21 May, 1780; spon.: John and Susannah Knickerbocker.
iii. Eleanor, bap. 14 Oct., 1781; spon.: Charles and Catharine Schermerhorn.
iv. Cornelia, bap. 11 July, 1784; spon.: Simon and Cornelia Milius.
v. Gertjen, bap. 26 Feb., 1786, Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.) church records; spon.: Wendel and Gertjen Pulver. On 17 Nov., 1825, letters of administration on the estate of Gitty Knickerbocker of Pine Plains were granted to James Smith and Adam I. Hiserodt (Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records, Book D, p. 80).
vi. John, b. 26 Jan., 1795; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maritjen Kous.

63. CATHERINE[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 8 May, 1757, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. John R. Schermerhorn. On 30 Sept., 1780, she joined the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Jan, son of Ryer Schermerhorn and Marrytje Dekker, was b. 10 Aug., 1752; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y. Children:

i. Rejes,[5] bap. 24 Nov., 1776, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Corneles Schermerhorn and Jannetjen Heermans.
ii. Cornelius, bap. 21 May, 1780, at Mount Ross; spon.: Ryer Schermerhorn and Margery Knickerbocker.
iii. Benjamin, b. 9 April, 1782; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker, Jr., and Elizabeth Knickerbocker.
iv. Jacob K., b. 28 June, 1792; spon.: Jan Post and Elisabeth ——.

v. Jacob Dietz, bap. 6 Sept., 1794, aged 4 weeks; spon.: John Jost Dietz and Eva.

vi. Catharina, b. 25 July, 1800; spon.: Jacob Saltzberger and wife, Catharina.

The last three children were bap. at Berne (Beaverdam, N. Y.).

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

November 10th, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Tuesday, November 10th, at 4.20 P. M., the President being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Eliot, Mott, Morrison, Field, Totten, Gibson, Bowen, Walker, Wright and Drowne.

The Minutes of the last stated meeting were read and on motion, duly seconded, approved.

The Treasurer reported cash on hand $596.18 and cash invested $5,567.00.

It was moved, seconded and carried, that the Treasurer of the Society be authorized to make such transfers from the Reserve Fund (which has necessarily been drawn upon during the summer months), between this date and December 31st, 1908, to the General Fund as may be necessary to balance each of the special accounts.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Executive Committee were then read to show the present condition of the Society and progress made to date, and attention was called to improvements that had been made to the building during the summer months, and to the need of increased space in the Library.

A copy of a letter written by the Chairman of the Executive Committee to Rev. Lefferd Haughwout was then read and after due consideration it was on motion, duly seconded, Resolved that a committee of five (5) be appointed to take up the plan of registering and publishing Pedigrees, as outlined by Mr. W. B. O. Field a year ago, and to present a report in regard to such publication.

Messrs. Field, Wright, Mott, Morrison and Totten were thereupon appointed members of said committee.

A letter from The City History Club of New York was read, and it was on motion, duly seconded, Resolved, that a committee of three (3) be appointed to attend the Historical Conference and Bazaar to be held in this city on November 13th, 1908. Messrs. Hopper Striker Mott, Henry Pierson Gibson and Clarence Winthrop Bowen were appointed as the Committee.

There being no further business, the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

November 13th, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, November 13th, 1908, at 8.45 o'clock. The President being in the Chair.

The Chairman appointed the following Nominating Committee, to nominate candidates to be elected as Trustees for the term 1909–1912: Walter Lispenard Suydam, Chairman, Ellsworth Everett Dwight, Frank Eldredge Randall, Everett Law Zabriskie, Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

The deaths of the following members were reported: Honorary Member, Grover Cleveland; Annual Members: Edmund Samuel Foster Arnold, M. D., James William Beekman, Henry Trumbull Bronson, Frederick Wendell Jackson, Clarence Ashley Postley, Townsend Wandell.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following, Life Members: Gustave Amsinck, Rev. William Jones Skillman, Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith, Mrs. Frederick Ferris Thompson. Annual Members: Mrs. Henry

Trumbull Bronson, Miss Josephine Wandell, Samuel Reading Bertron, Maj. Henry Feltus Brewerton, Clifford Vail Brokaw, Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck, Charles Harold Floyd, William E. Fulton, Franklin Henry Giddings, Smith Ely Jelliffe, M. D., William Watkins Kenly, Henry Clay Pierce, Mrs. Ebenezer Scofield, Henry Brengla Shope, William Alexander Smith, Theodore Sutro, Allen Mason Thomas, M. D., Edgar Henry Tower, Henry Sayre Van Duzer, George Henry Warren, John I. Waterbury, Horace White, Richard Henry Williams, Mrs. William Hartmann Woodin.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. William Webster Ellsworth, who gave an interesting lecture entitled: "Abraham Lincoln, Boy and Man," illustrated with stereopticon views.

At the close of the lecture General James Grant Wilson gave some anecdotes of Lincoln, and moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Ellsworth.

There being no further business the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

OBITUARY.

Beekman, James William, elected an Annual Member of this Society, Nov. 8, 1901, died at his residence, "The Cliffs," Oyster Bay, Long Island, Aug. 7, 1908, aged 55 years. He belonged to an old Knickerbocker family and was the youngest son of the late James William and Abian Steele Beekman. He was graduated from Columbia Law School in 1871, and at the time of his death was a trustee of the New York Hospital, the New York Historical Society, New York Society Library, and the New York Dispensary. He was a member of the Holland Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, St. Nicholas Society, and a Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau of Holland. He was also affiliated with the Down Town, Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, and Century Clubs. Although a life long resident of Oyster Bay, Mr. Beekman had a city home at 7 East 42d Street. He leaves a brother and two sisters.

Bronson, Henry Trumbull, an Annual Member of this Society, elected March 3, 1908, died Sept. 1, 1908, at Rye, N. Y., in the 66th year of his age. He was a wealthy banker with offices at 13 South William Street. He was a director in a number of financial institutions in New York, among them the Nineteenth Ward Bank and the Van Norden Trust Company. He was a veteran of the Civil War, a member of the American Yacht Club, Apawamis Golf Club, and an Elder of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York, and was at one time President of the Presbyterian Union. He leaves a wife, one son and two daughters.

Jackson, Frederick Wendell, Annual Member, elected April 14, 1899, died at Westchester, New York City, June 28, 1908, aged 63 years. Mr. Jackson was 1st Vice-President of the Historical Society from 1903 to the time of his death. He leaves a widow who was Miss Louisa Havermeyer, and two children, Louisa A. H. and Charles H. Jackson.

Viele, Herman Knickerbocker, civil engineer, artist and author, son of Egbert L. Viele, elected an Annual Member of this Society in 1900, died Dec. 14, 1908.

NOTES.

Dumont Family.—Several years ago I contributed to The Record some articles on the Dumont family, in which was mentioned the military service of one Peter Dumont, who sometimes styled himself Peter H. Dumont to prevent confusion. The chief Bibliographer of the Library of Congress, supplied the following, under the date of Aug. 22, 1907:

"J. P. Snell's *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey;* Philadelphia, 1881; has the following on page 782:

HENRY REED STILES, A. M., M. D., first President and last surviving Charter Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, one of the founders and first Editor of this magazine, died at his home, Hill View, Warren County, N. Y., January 7th, 1909, in the 77th year of his age.

Driven to retirement through bodily infirmities, he continued until quite recently to prepare for publication the mass of historical and genealogical material he had gathered, his last work being the editing of a new edition of "*A Journal of the Last Voyage of De La Salle to the Gulf of Mexico to find out the Mouth of the Mississippi.*"

Although most of his generation has passed away, probably no other genealogist was so widely known,—so universally admired and beloved,—and by none more than the members of the present Publication Committee of the RECORD, whose honored associate as *Editor Emeritus* he was at the time of his decease.

(An extended obituary of Dr. Stiles will appear in the April issue of the RECORD.)

By request of the Congress, Hillsborough Township appointed a town committee in 1776 and 1777, to act in behalf of their country when necessary. The following were the committees:

1776.—John B. Dumont, Abraham Dubois, Johannes Demott, Cornelius Sebring, Peter A. Dumont, Lawrence Van Kleef, Garret Terhune, Jr.

1777.—Abraham Dubois, John Dumont, Cornelius Sebring, Peter A. Dumont, Isaac Vannuys, Peter H. Dumont, Derrick Low, Peter Stryker, Jr.

The statement that Congress requested Hillsborough Township to appoint a town committee, would seem to be of doubtful authenticity. Each Colony was to appoint its own committee of safety as is seen from the following resolution, adopted by Congress, July 18, 1775:

That it be recommended to each Colony to appoint a committee of safety, to superintend and direct all matters necessary for the security and defense of their respective Colonies, in the recess of their assemblies and conventions." (*Journal of the Continental Congress*, edited by W. C. Ford, Vol. II, p. 189.)

EUGENE F. MC PIKE, 1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

GILBERT FAMILY.—On page 5, of a book published in Mass., U. S. A., in 1850, entitled *A Genealogical Memoir of the Gilbert Family in Old and New England*, by J. W. Thornton, is the statement: "From Compton many stems of the old stock branched off, for instance about 1604 John Gilbert left Compton and settled at Blechington, County of *Essex*." This should be County of *Sussex* (representatives of which family are flourishing, I believe, at the present day). I mention this point as I have had no less than four correspondents use this statement as an authority for the conjectural connection between Gilbert of Essex (of whom Sir William Gilbert, the great electrician, temp Eliz.), and Gilbert of Compton, Devon (of whom Sir Humphrey Gilbert, the navigator), one correspondent suggesting that Blechington (which he has read at Belchington) might be one of the Belchamps in Essex. The pedigree of Gilbert of Essex has been traced back to Suffolk (circa 1420), and I am of opinion that they were not in any way connected with Gilbert of Devon as there were families of this name of equal antiquity in the North and Midlands.

WILLIAM GILBERT, Walthamstow, Essex, England.

QUERIES.

CORNEL.—"Hier Leyt Het Lighaam Van Gelijam Cornel Geboren Den 23ste Augustus 1679 Gestorven Den 1ste Augustus 1754 Oudt Zynde 74 Jaren 11 Maenden En 9 Dagen." From gravestone in burying-ground of the Dutch Reformed Church of Flatbush, L. I. Copied by Walter M. Meserole, April 13, 1907. I would be glad to learn anything relating to this Gelijam Cornel.

MARTENSE HARCOURT CORNELL, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

GATES—MERRICK.—Wanted information concerning: Stephen Gates, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Monday, Oct. 17, 1742; and Mary Merrick, his wife, b. at Methuen, Essex County, Mass., Friday, May 8, 1744. Who were the parents of these persons.

GREENE—HINCKLEY.—Desire Greene was b. Oct. 24, 1718, at Barnstable, Mass.; she m. —— Hinckley. She was living in March, 1756, when her father's estate was divided. What was his Christian name, and did she have a family?

R. H. G.

STANTON—WILKINS—LITTLE—WHITE.—Information is desired of the persons mentioned in the following notes:

Mary Stanton, dau. of Geo. and Agnes (Blanck) Stanton, b. Jan. 11, 1769; d. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1786, John Wilkins of N. Y. City. They had eleven children, the descendants of some of whom have been traced, but information is still lacking concerning some of the others, and none of the male descendants, if there were any who m., have been traced. Their children were:

Hannah Wilkins, b. Sept. 2, 1791; m. Wm. Holmes.
George Stanton Wilkins, b. ——; m. Ann Wilkins.
Jacob Wilkins, b. July 27, 1787; no particulars of family.
John Wilkins, b. ——; " "
John Wilkins, b. ——; " "

George Wilkins, b. ——; " "
John Wilkins, b. ——; " "

From the repetition of the names it is probable that some of these sons d. early, especially among those named John and George.

Agnes Stanton, dau. of George and Agnes (Blanck) Stanton, b. June 9, 1771; m. Sept. 2, 1790, Jonathan Little of N. Y. City. They had the following children, none of whom we have any account of:

Maria Little, b. about Sept. 1, 1791(?).
William Little, b. ——.
Eliza Little, b. ——.
Julia Ann Little, b. ——.
George, Little, b. ——.
Agnes Little, b. ——.
John Little, b. ——.
Harriet Little, b. ——.
Henry Augustus Little, b. ——.
Charles Little, b. ——.
George Edwin Little, b. ——.

As probably all of the above were residents of N. Y. City, it is probable that some of them had families, and that something can be ascertained about their descendants.

George Stanton, Jr., son of George and Agnes (Blanck) Stanton, b. Sept. 5, 1766; d. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Jan. 27, 1788, Ann Wilkins of N. Y. City(?). They had the following children:

Hannah Stanton, b. June 15, 1788; m. Oct. 22, 1808, Wm. Holmes.
They had sons, Wm., b. May 19, 1809, and George, b. ——.

Ann Stanton, b. July 26, 1790; m. Henry V. White(?). They had a dau., Eliza White.

Information about any of the above will be greatly appreciated.

WM. AUSTIN MACY, Kings Park, Suffolk Co., New York, U. S. A.

BOOK NOTICES.

JOHN BIDWELL, PIONEER. A Sketch of his Career, by Marcus Benjamin. Paper, Quarto, pp. 52. Privately printed. Washington. 1907.

The subject of this biography was descended from sturdy New England stock, a son of Abraham Bidwell and Clarissa Griggs, and born in Chatauqua County, New York. The family later removed to Pennsylvania, thence to Ohio, and finally, in 1839, John Bidwell started for the West, and in 1841 joined one of the first parties organized to cross the Rocky Mountains to California. He took an active part in the early political development of California, which led to her independence in 1846, and in 1849 purchased the domain of Rancho Chico, which William Dickey had obtained in 1844 by a grant from the Mexican government. With a strong bent of mind for farming, Mr. Bidwell proceeded to place his great tract of land under cultivation, subdividing it into some twenty farms, each devoted to the special product of grain, fruit, nuts, vegetables and flowers. Great herds of live stock were collected, and General Bidwell employed an army of 150 farm hands throughout the year, and at harvest time the number ran up to 800.

He also incorporated the city of Chico and donated much valuable land to the municipality. The people of California repeatedly honored General Bidwell with positions of trust and high office, all of which he filled with ability, integrity and success, and the principal facts of his political and legislative career are set forth in detail.

The biography is beautifully printed and illustrated with half tone photographs, and the taste displayed in selection of large type, deckle edge paper and subjects of illustration is unusually good.

GENEALOGY OF JEFFERSON DAVIS. Address delivered October 9th, 1908, before Lee Camp, No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va., by William H. Whitsitt. Paper, Octavo, pp. 16. 1908.

It is curious that the origin of the celebrated statesman should be so shrouded in mystery. From his own account, three brothers came to America from Wales in the early part of the eighteenth century and settled in Philadelphia, but reference to the Welsh Tract Records, 1701–1828, only discloses the names Righart, Shonnet and James David in 1701. The fact is clear that one Evan Davis was the grandfather, and Samuel Davis the father, of the President of the Confederate States, and beyond that all is doubt or hypothesis. The identity of the names David, Davies and Davis is to be doubted and hence the problem of the Davis ancestry is far from being solved. The author, however, has advanced a new theory, and added valuable data to the meagre family records, and has brought to the attention of the public a search which should be taken up by skilled genealogists.

The ancient annals of a family which culminated in Jefferson Davis, the great Confederate leader, are well worth writing, and an exhaustive search of existing court records may result in further facts of value.

Report of the Memorial Exercises in Honor of Deacon John Doane. Paper, Octavo, pp. 39. Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston. 1908.

These exercises were held at Orleans and Eastham, Mass., on April 21st, 1907, and commemorate one of the founders of Eastham. For generations the Doane family have been identified with the Orleans Church, and while little is known of the first ancestor, who came from England about 1630, he took an active and prominent part in the councils of the Commonwealth of Plymouth Colony. It is possible he was allied to the ancient House of Doane of Utkinton, in Cheshire, but of this no direct proof has as yet been obtained.

The Duyckinck and Allied Families, being a record of the descendants of Evert Duyckinck who settled in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1638. Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck and Rev. John Cornell, M.A. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1908. 8vo, Cloth, pp. x+247.

Genealogies of old Holland families are, unfortunately, comparatively rare, and this very attractive volume is doubly valuable for that reason. It contains the records of over 6,000 of Evert Duyckinck's descendants, and numbers among them some of the best known old New York families. Among these may be noted the Abeel, Allien, Bancker, Bartow, Beekman, Bleecker, Byvanck, Chrystie, Constable, Duane, Edgar, Hoffman, Hooglandt, Kissam, LeRoy, Livingston, McVickar, Pell, Pierrepont, Provoost, Roosevelt, Rutgers, Sands, Vanderbilt, Verplanck, Whitney and Willett families, all of whom, especially their present-day members, are largely represented in the book, their descent being derived through Duyckinck women.

In addition to these very important genealogies of present-day New Yorkers, the compilers have presented an excellent frontispiece, in color, of the Duyckinck arms, a map of New Amsterdam in 1642, and Marschalk's plan of the vaults in the New Dutch Church Yard in 1765, besides several portraits. The volume is well printed and bound, and will be found invaluable to every student of New York genealogy.

Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, by William Hyslop Fuller, of Palmer, Mass. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 306, with Index. Press of C. B. Fiske & Co. 1908.

Edward Fuller, the immigrant, was a son of Robert Fuller of Redenhall, Co. of Norfolk, England, and is mentioned in his father's will, a facsimile copy of which is produced in this work, and while he may have been an armiger, no direct proof has as yet appeared giving him the right to bear arms.

His numerous descendants are admirably traced out, and the lines of descent set forth briefly and compactly. High praise should be accorded the compiler for a most excellent system of genealogical numeration and for confining the pedigrees given to exact data, without diffuse and unnecessary biographical and traditional details. The book is a scholarly production, finely printed, illustrated and bound, and may well serve as a model for those attempting to put together their family history. The searcher is not inflicted with theoretical or peculiar genealogical notation, but is enabled at a glance to

turn to such lines as may interest him, and is not burdened with long descriptions of homesteads or commonplace facts.

This work is properly a genealogy, and as such is a necessary addition to the collections of any library of note throughout the land.

COL. DAVID FANNING'S NARRATIVE, with an Introduction and Notes by A. W. Savary. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 55. Reprinted from the Canadian Magazine, Toronto, Canada. 1908.

In this diary Col. David Fanning of North Carolina, personally sets out his exploits and adventures as a Loyalist, and for the first time the manuscript has been accurately printed in this interesting book. American writers have repeatedly attacked the character and reputation of Col. Fanning, and attributed to him vices and crimes which existed only in the minds of the patriots who were his opponents. Any Loyalist during the Revolutionary War was treated by the patriotic party with peculiar opprobrium and considered to be without the pale of civilization.

Mr. Savary has earned well deserved praise in placing before the public the complete narrative uncurtailed or expurgated and explained by a series of valuable notes. It was a happy thought to place in permanent library form this remarkable magazine article, and it is from such writings as these that an accurate history of the War of Independence can eventually be compiled, with justice to both Patriot and Tory.

MEMOIRS OF THE GRAHAM FAMILY. Annie Kendrick Walker. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1908. 12D, Boards, pp. 35.

This exceedingly attractive little brochure, in its demure brown binding, charmingly illustrated with quaint portraits, sets forth the life of a wealthy Tennessee family in the good old days. The Grahams had their immediate origin in Ireland, and Hugh Graham, the American Ancestor, came to this country at the age of fourteen, and settled in Tazewell, Tennessee, where he built his homestead, "Castle Rock." From this family descended the wife of the American Minister to Constantinople, the Baroness Kavanaugh-Ballyane and the Princess de Liguori de Pdesicci.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLLECTIONS 1902. Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills prior to 1790, on file in the Surrogate Office, City of New York. Volume XI. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 256. Full Index. Printed for the Society, New York. 1903.

No more important contribution to the genealogical history of this city could be made than this volume of unrecorded wills, all of which were found in the Surrogate Office by Mr. William S. Pelletreau, and the insertion of facsimiles of rare autographs make it doubly valuable.

The wills of Henricus Selyns, 1700, one of the early ministers of the Dutch Church; Samuel Sands, 1713; Anthony Brockholst, 1710; Jacob Walton, 1749; Jacob Boelen, 1725; James Livingston, 1763; Jacob Walton, 1782; Martha Mortier, 1786; Maria Barclay, 1788, and Teunis Somarindyk, are peculiarly interesting and their discovery and preservation must be gratifying to their descendants in this city and state.

Next to actual Heraldic Visitations and Ancient Pedigree Charts, the public records contain the greatest material for genealogical study and this series of the Historical Society will prove invaluable when, time, fire or the elements have ruined or destroyed the ancient records.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLLECTIONS 1901. Abstract of Wills on file in the Surrogate Office, City of New York, Volume X, Oct. 23, 1708,–Nov. 5, 1782. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 346. Full Index. Printed for the Society, New York. 1902.

This volume is a continuation of the admirable series of digests of wills published by the New York Historical Society, and covers an interesting period of the Revolutionary War. It is printed and bound uniform with the preceeding volumes of this series, and will be a treasure trove of information to those whose ancestors were in this city at that period. It is published "in Memoriam" of Eugene Augustus Hoffman, President of the Society 1901–1902, and the expense of preparing and publishing the volume has been provided for by

Mrs. Eugene A. Hoffman. The Historical Society is fortunate in being able to edit and publish a work of this character through the generosity of the Hoffman family.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA, a record of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Rideing of Yorkshire, England, and of his two emigrant sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1639. Also of Abraham and John Jewett, early settlers of Rowley, and of the Jewetts who have settled in the United States since the year 1800, by Frederick Clarke Jewett, M. D. In Two Volumes. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 1197. Illustrated and fully Indexed. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

In 1855, a meeting of those who bore the name of Jewett was held in Rowley, at which steps were taken to collect and preserve the fast disappearing records of this representative family, but it was reserved for Dr. Jewett to hand down to posterity a family genealogy of which one and all may well feel proud.

All the Jewetts in the country sprang from Edward Jewett, Clothier, of Bradford, Co. York., England, who married Mary, daughter of William Taylor, except four families who came from England subsequent to 1800 and who are, undoubtedly, of the same family originally.

The work appears to be exhaustive of the name in this country, and any one of the great number of descendants can be readily found, owing to the admirable arrangement, following the best standard genealogical system. The stupendous nature of the author's task can be realized from the number given to the last child recorded in Volume II, viz.: 11,042. The biography of each head of a family is concisely told, and throughout the two volumes the reader is impressed with eliminatian of unnecessary detail and tradition hypotheses of descent. In regard to the right to bear arms, the author states in his preface: "The arms borne by him" (Edward Jewett) "and which were brought to this country by Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett. and which they were so careful to preserve on the records here," but a careful examination of the data given concerning the father and the two emigrant sons does not disclose in what shape, how or where any such arms were preserved. It may be the seals on the wills of Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett bore an impress of the arms claimed, but it is not so stated and if so, it is to be regretted that a photographic reproduction of the seal is not given.

The book is finely printed and sensibly bound for service, and should be included in the collection of every large public libarary.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1907-1908. Edited by Geo. W. Martin, Secretary. Vol. X. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 767. Full Index. Press of the State Printing Office, Topeka. 1907.

This volume embraces addresses at the Annual Meetings, The Centennial of Zebulon Montgomery Pike's visit, including a review of one hundred years under the flag; Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Free State Territorial Legislature, 1857; Also the First State Legislature and the Session of 1868; The Disappearing Indians; The Soldiers of Kansas; Floods in the Missouri's River; and interesting Personal Narratives. The greater part of the volume is taken up with valuable contributions concerning the early history of the State, and while but little matter of genealogical character is found among its pages, the material will prove a vertible mine for those who write up the biographies of early citizens of the State. The accounts of the early Legislatures and of the Indian Wars are particularly interesting, inasmuch as they are told by actual participants, and many details would have been forever lost to posterity but for the effort of the Historical Society to collect, preserve and print these tales of the pioneers. The volume is well printed and bound, reflects high credit upon its editor, and almost needless to add, will prove a welcome and necessary addition to the shelves.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF MILLER, WOODS, HARRIS, WALLACE, MAUPIN, OLDHAM, KAVANAGH AND BROWN, WITH NOTES OF THE FAMILIES OF DABNEY, REID, MARTIN, BROADDUS, GENTRY, JARMAN, JAMESON, BALLARD, MULLINS, MICHIE, MOBERLY, COVINGTON,

BROWNING, DUNCAN, YANCEY AND OTHERS, by W. H. Miller. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 728. With full Index, pp. 127. Press of the Transylvania Co., Lexington, Ky. 1907.

Considering the mass of data collected and the difficulty of arriving at any condensed system of recording the facts concerning so many different families, the author has accomplished wonders, and while his compilation is not in regular genealogical form, by an unusually clear and complete index, he has made the searcher's task comparatively an easy one. Like all American families the Millers are of many nationalities, and the various lines are traced out with a wealth of detail not only admirably arranged, but well set forth in readable form. The patient and persistent research expended upon this volume excites admiration, and its author deserves every success in his effort to leave a permanent record of his ancestors.

The traditions of the Maupin family and its French origin are particularly valuable, and undoubtedly will aid many of the name in tracing out their forebears. The typography is excellent; a trifle small, but this could not be avoided in order to embrace all the material in one volume.

THE NORTHRUP-NORTHROP GENEALOGY—A record of the known descendants of Joseph Northrup, who came from England in 1637, and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639, with lists of Northrups and Northrops in the Revolution. By A. Judd Northrup, LL.D., of Syracuse, N. Y. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 461. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

While the spellings of the name of Northrup have been many and varied, the ancestor of this branch of the family in the earliest documents of records, always writes himself as Joseph Northrup. He is supposed to have come from Yorkshire, though this is exceedingly doubtful, as many of like name, spelled somewhat differently are found in Hertfordshire and Kent. The original immigrant was one of Eaton and Davenport's company, sailing from England in the ships *Hector* and *Martin* in 1637. This company settled in New Haven in 1638, but many members later affiliated with Sir Richard Saltonstall's Company and removed to Milford, Conn., about 1639.

Joseph Northrup married Mary, daughter of Francis Norton and became the father of eight children, who in turn left numerous descendants. The author displays much patience, care and skill in gathering and setting forth his facts, and has put together an excellent family record. The addition of such data as he obtained concerning the connected families of like name and the Revolutionary records, make the book complete and extremely useful to those who are searching to place ancestors of this name. The standard system of recording is employed, which will commend the book to all practical genealogists. The name of its publisher is enough to insure proper typography and binding, and Mr. Northrup is to be congratulated upon so thorough and useful a family history. It may safely be stated that if genealogies are continued to be collected and published on the lines of this volume, in a few years the libraries of this country will possess unsurpassed collections in this line of research.

THE HISTORY OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK. Edited by Russel Headley. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 997. Index. Press of Van Deusen & Elms, Middletown, N. Y. 1908.

This work fills a long felt want and presents an accurate and comprehensive history not only of the County of Orange, its settlements, early government, events of the French and Indian, and the Revolutionary and Civil Wars, and the legal, medical and journalistic celebrities of the county, but a detailed sketch of each of the towns contained within its boundaries. Necessarily the main facts of interest from about 1775 to the present time occupy the largest portion of the book, and the biographies printed deal with living representatives of the county, but the pages contain abundant material for the genealogist and authentic lists of the early grantees, military levies and organizations. Mr. Headley shows clear insight and grasp of his subject, and has carried out a difficult task with ability and credit not only to his intelligence and industry, but to the honor of one of the oldest counties in the State of New York. The work is splendidly illustrated with a number of steel engraved

portraits and half tone plates of persons and places of interest, and while it must be regretted that no exhaustive index has been made, this lack can be attributed to the great cost in time and labor such an index would require. The history will take its place among the best of kindred works on the State Counties and go far to perfect the record of what may justly be called the Empire State.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN POTTER, by Mr. Wayland Manning. Paper, Octavo, pp. 28, with Index. Privately printed. 1906.

This small pamphlet is a record of the descendants of John Potter, son of James Potter, of Mount Potter and Catharine, daughter of Sir John Stewart, of Ballymoran, County Down, Ireland, born April 12, 1765, who immigrated to Charlestown, S. C., in 1784, married Catharine Fuller and removed to Princeton, N. J., in 1824, where he died in 1848.

Among the more prominent families related are those of Conger, Cuyler, Dod, Higginson, Langhorne, Pyne and Stockton, and the vital statistics collected will be of much service to any descendant contemplating a full genealogy of the family.

GENEALOGY OF THE CORTLAND COUNTY, N. Y. BRANCH OF THE SANDERS FAMILY, by Dr. Charles W. Sanders. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 101, with Chart. Press of Meyer Bros., New York, N. Y.

John Sanders of Weeks, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, England, who came to Salem in 1630, was the founder of the American branch of the family, and that he was entitled to bear coat of armor is clearly shown by the will of his grandson, Capt. John Sanders of Salem, who died in 1694. This will was sealed with wax upon which is an impression of a seal bearing an elephant's head, side view, which is the crest of the Sanders Arms, as borne by the English family of that name of Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire and Wiltshire, England. The lines of descent are tersely set down to the present day, but the work is more of the nature of a skeleton pedigree than a detailed family history. It is illustrated with good wood cut portraits, but neither arranged genealogically nor indexed. It is hoped that these notes may bring to light additional data and result in a more complete genealogy. The book is clearly printed and has many pages for added notes.

A BOOK OF STRATTONS, by Harriet Russell Stratton. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 350. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This monumental work is a collection of Stratton Records from England and Scotland, and a genealogical history of the early Colonial Strattons in America with five generations of their descendants, and is to be supplemented later by a second volume containing the generations down to the present day. The compiler belongs to the rare class of born historians and genealogists, and in this work evidences ability of the highest order, not only in the selection and digestion of material, but in the systematic arrangement, following the best system of genealogical nomenclature. The idea of recording every item of importance concerning *all* the immigrants of the same name is not new, but is almost never attempted because of the immensity of the task, and the courage, energy and genealogical acumen displayed in this book, makes it an unusual and almost unique work. Especially fine is the record of research in the English probate offices, parish and church registers and among the Heraldic Visitations and Pedigrees.

No claim to coat armor or ancient pedigree is made without absolute proof of the right of descent, and the frankness of the compiler in declining to assume ancient lineage on mere tradition or similarity of name, is refreshing in this age of false armorial pretense and abstraction. A list of 16 early Colonial Strattons known to be immigrants is given, and the descendants of 13 of these are traced out to the extent of over 4000. The illustrations of the ancient homes of the Strattons, with photographical reproductions of old documents, records and tombstones, and facsmile copies of signatures, are wonderfully well done and add great interest to the text.

The best of taste is shown in the printing and binding of the volume, and the Grafton Press should be given warm praise for so excellent a publication.

It deserves a place in every historical library interested in keeping apace with modern genealogical research and publications.

LIFE IN OLD VIRGINIA, by James J. McDonald. Edited by J. A. C. Chandler, Cloth, Small Octavo, pp. 374, Unindexed. Press of The Old Virginia Publishing Co. (Inc.), Norfolk, Va. 1907.

The history of the early colony of Virginia has been so often and so admirably written that further works upon this subject would appear superfluous, except they contain original material gleaned from recently discovered records and manuscripts. Mr. McDonald has collected together a series of chapters upon historical subjects which are readable, and has filled the book with photographic productions of persons, places and things of local interest. Its value will be in the preservation of odd bits of information, rather than any genealogical discoveries or records.

THE WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN COLONIAL CONNECTICUT, 1647-1697, by John M. Taylor. Cloth, Small Octavo, pp. 172, with Index. The Grafton Press. 1908.

No delusion in the history of peoples is of greater psychological interest than that of witchcraft, and so early and anciently was this fear of powers unnatural instilled into human minds that the Code of Hammurabi, digested 2250 B. C. contains provisions against the makers and casters of spells. The wave of superstition that swept Colonial Salem in 1692 was but the aftermath of the greater and more widespread frenzy against magic practice in the Motherland. It was inevitable that the Massachusetts persecutions should be imitated in the other Colonies, and the wonder and shame rests in the fact that reputable men, of education and intelligence, should so drift with the tide of folly and actively aid in the legal commission of crime.

Mr. Tayler has complied from ancient documents a most valuable record of the Connecticut prosecutions and executions of so-called witch-wives. The quaint and curious language and form of the depositions of witnesses are accurately transcribed and the list of the unfortunate appears to be as accurate as time, research and labor can make it. The date and name of the first victim in New England, who paid the penalty to the superstition of witch-craft, has been disclosed by the author's efforts, and in Matthew Grant's diary can be read; "May 26, 1647, Alse Young was hanged" in Windsor, Connecticut. This is an important discovery and Mr. Taylor is entitled to the highest credit for his solution of a long sought for and vexatious problem. The book is exhaustive on its subject and will become a standard work of reference. In typography, material and binding, the work maintains the exacting standard of The Grafton Press, and deserves the attention of historians.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

September 11 to December 15, 1908.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Clark, Miss Adelia I.—Ancestors of Gen. Emmons Clark.
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.—Year Book.
Crozier, William Armstrong.—Bradford's Bibliographer's Manual, I.
Fitch, Winchester.—Annuaire Heraldique et Mondain. Memorial of Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D.D.
Fuller, William H.—Descendants of Edward Fuller.
Kansas Historical Society.—Collections, X.
Mann, John H.—Bagg and Allied Families, bound manuscript.
McGlenen, Edward W.—Boston Record Commissioners' Report, Vol. 38.
Miller, W. H.—History and Genealogies.
Old Virginia Publishing Company.—Life in Old Virginia.

Sanders, Dr. Charles Walton.—Sanders Genealogy.
Savary, A. W.—Fanning's Narrative.
Totten, John R.—Munsell's American Genealogist, 1900. Medical Directory, N. Y., N. J. and Conn., 1907.
Van Deusen & Elms.—History of Orange County, N. Y.
Wales, Edward H.—Burr Family, 2 vols. King's Notable New Yorkers. History of Greenwich, Conn. History of Brimfield, Conn. Prominent Families of New York. New York State's Prominent and Progressive Men, 2 vols. Memorial History of New York, 5 vols. N. Y. Social Register, 42 vols. Life of Thurlow Weed, 2 vols. New York, the Metropolis. Makers of New York. Atlas of Hampden County, Mass. The Webster Statue. Lincoln Obsequies. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn. David Coddington's Speeches. Prime Family Notes. Tiffany Genealogy. Autobiography, Elizur B. Hinsdale. In Memoriam, Mrs. John M. Francis. In Memoriam, John H. Hall. Diary of Rev. Daniel Fuller. Speeches of S. B. Chittenden. Laurence Oliphant, 2 vols. Life and Letters of Joel Barlow. Deeves Dinner. Roberts Memorial (The Royalty of Faith). In Memoriam, Chester A. Arthur. The James Fountain. Memorial Address on Abraham Lincoln. Banquet to the Guests of the Nation. Memorial, N. Y. Branch of the Christian Commission. The Dodge Statue. Memorials of Edward and Lydia Ann Jackson. In Remembrance, Sinclair Tousey. Tribute to Anson Burlingame. Wales Genealogy. Opening Ceremonies, N. Y. and Brooklyn Bridge. Memorial of Mrs. Charity Barnum. Biographies of Robert L. and Alexander Stuart. William Norcross Flint. Memoir of John William Draper. Memorial of Samuel Gilman Brown. In Memoriam, Jeremiah Milbank.
Walker, Miss Annie Kendrick.—Graham Family Memoirs.
Winters, Dr. F. W.—Medical Directory, City of New York, 1902, 1905. Medical Directory, N. Y., N. J. and Conn., 1906, 1907.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Benjamin, Marcus.—John Bidwell, Pioneer.
Blakely, Miss Honora.—Bradford Pedigree, manuscript.
Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
Davis, Andrew McFarland.—Hints of Contemporaneous Life of Thomas Shepard.
de La Ramée, Marquis.—Revue Heraldique, 16 Nos.
Doane, A. A.—Memorial Exercises, Dea. John Doane.
Dorrance, Miss Anne.—Wyoming Commemorative Association, Proceedings.
Dwight, Mrs. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange, 6 Nos.
First Reformed Church.—Tablet.
Fitch, Winchester.—Memorial of Anson G. Phelps, Jr. La Revue Heraldique. Capt. Thomas L. Dodd. Armorial General de France.
Frank Allaben Publishing Co.—Ancestry of William Howard Taft.
Green, Hon. Samuel A.—Memoir of Abbott Lawrence.
Huguenot Society of America.—Proceedings, Vol. V.
Huguenot Society of South Carolina.—Transactions, Vol. XV.
Manning, Mrs. Wayland.—Descendants of John Potter.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Annual Report, Saint Andrew's Society. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.
Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Leon G.—Hunt's Point Cemetery Inscriptions, manuscript.
N. J. Historical Society.—Constitution and By-Laws. List of Members.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
Platt, Edward T.—Barstow Family, manuscript.
Pumpelly, J. C.—Autobiography, manuscript.
Rockefeller, H. O., M.D.—Rockefeller Reunion, newspaper clippings. List of Members, Rockefeller Association.
Skillman, Rev. Wm. J.—Clay Family.
Smith, Mrs. George Wilson.—Washington's Headquarters.
Stuart, Inglis.—A Silver Gray's Railroad Reminiscences.
Swords, Robert Stanard.—History of the Episcopal Church in Essex County, N. J.

Tabor, Miss Martha A.—First Dover Baptist Church Records, manuscript.
Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record.
Totten, John R.—Genealogical Exchange. Early Records, Town of Beverly, Mass, Vol. I. Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy, 1908. Thacher Pedigree.
Underhill, David Harris.—Underhill Association, 11th Report.
Van Alstyne, W. B.—Pedigree of Samuel Rowland, Jr., manuscript. Westfield, N. J., Manual, 1903-1904. North Chatham and Johnsonville, N. Y.. Inscriptions, manuscript. Clippings.
Virginia State Library.—Bulletin, I, 3, 4.
Wales, Edward H.—Alabama Question Banquet. Banquet to Cyrus W. Field. Charles L. Tiffany. Memorial of Samuel Cochran. History of the Huguenots of South Carolina. St. Thomas' Church, Consecration Sermon. Munn Family. Bartlett's Funeral Oration on Warren. Deeves Dinner. Tribute to Charles Sumner. Memorial Services. J. A. Garfield. Sixty-fourth Anniversary, Sturbridge Association. Memoir of Samuel Austin Hitchcock. Obituary of Edward J. Alvord. Memorials of Dr. David Livingston, Samuel B. Ruggles, Mrs. Sarah Abbott Bridgman, Ezra Dyer. Posthumous Relatives of A. T. Stewart. Eulogy on John Albion Andrew. Addresses in Memory of Cornelius Vanderbilt. In Memoriam, Henry W. Bellows, D.D., Mary E. Willard, Robert R. Raymond. Tribute to Hon. Wm. Earle Dodge. Life of Lewis Hallock, M.D. Alexander Hamilton Statue. Banquet to the 51st Regiment, N. Y., Volunteers. Southampton, N. Y., 250th Anniversary. Memorial Service, President McKinley. Life of William Henry Harrison. The Affairs of Rhode Island. Early Life of Elihu Burritt. Memorial Meeting, William Cullen Bryant. Eulogies of John F. Kensett and Gulian C. Verplanck. In Memoriam, Hon. Joseph L. Reynolds. Tributes to Peter Cooper, LL.D., and Henry Wilson. Memorial, Gen. Schuyler Hamilton. Proceedings in Reference to the Death of Hon. E. M. Stanton.
Webb's Academy for Shipbuilders.—Annual Report.
Wheat, S. C.—National Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vols.
Whitsitt, Wm. H.—Genealogy of Jefferson Davis.
Wright, Albert Hazen.—Chart of Early Cattle Marks, Parma, N. Y., with Key, manuscript.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Army Lists of Roundheads and Cavaliers.
Austin's Allied Families.
Balch Genealogies.
Biographical Annals of the Civil Government.
Book of Strattons, A, Vol. I.
Churchyard Scribe, The.
Debrett's Peerage, 1790, 3 vols.
Dover, N. H., Historical Collections, I.
Genealogist.
Gorton Genealogy.
Histories of Bedford, N. H., Bedford, Mass., Lanesborough, Mass., and Marlborough, N. Y.
Index Library, Part 113.
Jewetts in America, 2 vols.
Munsell's Index, Supplement for 1908.
N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Index.
N. Y. Historical Society's Abstracts of Wills, Vols. X, XI.
North Carolina Census of 1790.
Northrup Genealogy.
Pedigree Register.
Pennsylvania Census of 1790.
Registers of Bruton, Somerset; Almer, Dorset; Haslemere, Surrey; Farnham, Yorkshire, and Selattyn, Shropshire.
Shallcross Pedigree.
Virginia Heraldica.
Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1909

ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON
GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1910

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911

HOWLAND PELL
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

NOW READY

The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record
SUBJECT INDEX

Complete Subject Index of Volumes 1 to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 47 pp. Issued uniform in size and cover with The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

PRICE, . . $3.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED *EDITION LIMITED*

Appreciating the need of such an Index, the Society has gone to the expense of compiling a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1907, issue of "THE RECORD." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complete or partially complete sets of "THE RECORD," and will also be of like value to genealogical searchers, enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are interested

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

PEIRCE'S COLONIAL LISTS.
HOWLAND GENEALOGY. By Franklyn Howland.
HUBBARD'S STANSTEAD COUNTY, CANADA.
VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER.—Vol. III.
NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Index to Vol. IV.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Vol. VII, Part 4.
WALDO'S HISTORY OF TOLLAND, CONN.
INDEXES TO WILLS AT TRENTON, N. J.
CONNECTICUT QUARTERLY.—Vol. I, No. 1.
RICE'S BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN WORCESTER, MASS.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.—Vol. I.
BAYLES' HISTORY OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONN.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.
DIARY OF SAMUEL SEWALL.
STARR GENEALOGY.
CULLUM'S BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER OF THE U. S. ARMY.—Vols. I, II, III.
OLD ELIOT.—Vol. I.
MAINE GENEALOGIST AND BIOGRAPHER.—Vol. I, Parts 2, 4.
DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK. Fernow.—Vol. XI.

The Society offers:

THE CLARKE FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND. By George Austin Morrison, Jr. In exchange, at $10.00 per copy, unbound.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, $1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.00 Double Charts, $2.00

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. Biog. and Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - $5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its QUARTERLY, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, $3.00. - Single Copies, $1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttles, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coleton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little; McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Mallby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardson, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, $31.00

OUR EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

is equipped to undertake any commission, however large or small, and whether genealogical or general in character. We guarantee to satisfy our customers. A few hints as to what we can and are doing in the genealogical line—

Collect the material and write a genealogy from the beginning to the end.

Complete a partly finished manuscript, no matter what stage it is in.

Take loose data and put it in perfect condition for printing.

Edit a completed manuscript, supplying the numbering, arrangement, style or good English.

Prepare the index of names, and of places, or both.

Or do anything whatever might be necessary. And we will gladly show examples of our work in all these lines.

AS TO GENERAL WORK—

We have indexed, rearranged, edited, and prepared for publication many manuscripts. For the committee in charge of the New Milford (Connecticut) Bi-Centennial celebration (1907) we took entire charge of their memorial book. The exercises occupied five days and two members of our staff attended and prepared a full account of all of the meetings, including the speeches. The townspeople contributed several articles, and we put the whole into perfect form for printing, submitted the manuscript to the committee and when they had passed upon it we printed and published a handsome and creditable volume.

It costs nothing to consult us and to consider our plan for making any book you may have in mind. Our prices are reasonable and are based on the services rendered. References given if desired.

Every genealogist should subscribe for our new quarterly,
THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.
Price $2.00 a year; 50 cents a copy.

THE GRAFTON PRESS, INC.
Genealogical Editors and Publishers
70 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Henry R. Stiles.

NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1909. No. 2

HENRY REED STILES, A.M., M.D.

One of the founders of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

By Tobias A. Wright.

To those who enjoyed the honor of his friendship his death recalls the delightful memory of a refined and noble character. Endowed with the attributes of a graceful and cultured personality, gifted in a high degree with the power to acquire and transmit knowledge through the medium of his published writings, he became the associate and friend of the leading scientists and teachers of his day. They welcomed him to their ranks and the doors of their institutes were opened wide to him. His ready pen advanced the cause of associations and societies formed for the welfare and elevation of mankind, and he was present at the very inception and birth of many of them, our own Genealogical Society being among the number.

Few men possessed greater ability in collecting and conserving the vital statistics and primitive history of New York and New England than Dr. Stiles. While following his chosen profession of physician for a livelihood, it is safe to say that more than one half his life was spent in historical and genealogical work, for which he received no pecuniary compensation. We might even marvel at the number and extent of the publications that came from his pen, though his whole time had been given to this work. His industry, exemplary life and unselfish interest in his fellow man made him much beloved. To the average New Englander it is nobility enough to prove his own descent from one of the Pilgrim Fathers; he made it possible for thousands to trace their ancestry to the founders of our American Government and to honored names in the older governments of the world.

Dr. Stiles descended through a long line of plain Connecticut farmers from John Stiles, a first settler of Windsor in 1636.* His father, Samuel Stiles, a bank note and map engraver, settled about 1830 in New York City, where his eldest son, Henry Reed, was born March 10, 1832. He began his education at the Gram-

* For ancestry of Dr. Stiles see *The Family of Stiles*, published in book form, 1895.

mar School of the University of the City of New York; entered freshman at the University in 1848, and sophomore at Williams College, Mass., in 1849. Ill health prevented his graduation there, but in 1876 he received the degree of A. M. from that college. He studied medicine at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, graduating in 1855; as also in same year from the New York Opthalmic Hospital.

He practiced for a few months in New York City; then in Galena, Ill., with a partner, Dr. Timothy M. Wilcox; married in Jan., 1856, and removed shortly after to Toledo, Ohio, where for a few months he edited the *Toledo Blade* (daily and weekly), and in July of same year removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1857 and '58 he was a member of the firm of Calkins & Stiles, publishers of educational works, and of the *American Journal of Education.* From 1858 to 1861 he practiced his profession in Brooklyn, and in 1861 removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where he continued in active practice until May, 1863, when his literary tendencies again prevailing he accepted the position of Librarian to the Long Island Historical Society at Brooklyn, of which organization he was one of the founders and a member of the first Board of Trustees named in the act of incorporation. Resigning this position in 1865, he engaged in literary pursuits until in February, 1868, when he was appointed to a clerkship in the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the Brooklyn office of the Metropolitan Board of Health. Two months later he was made chief clerk of the Brooklyn office, which position he retained until the abolition of the Metropolitan Commission in 1870. He was then immediately appointed Sanitary (Medical) Inspector in the newly organized Board of Health of N. Y. City, and served as such in the 2d, 4th and 6th Wards until July, 1873, when he was appointed Medical Superintendent of the State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane at Middletown, N. Y. He there superintended the erection of the first two asylum buildings, organized the asylum service, and placed the institution on the foundation of success as the first homeopathic insane asylum in the world under government control. Resigning his position here in 1877, he removed with his family to Dundee, Scotland, where he had been called to take charge of the Dundee Homeopathic Dispensary, then under the presidency of Lord Kinnaird, where he remained until 1881, when he was obliged by his own and his wife's health to return to America. Here he engaged in consultation with his old friend Dr. Frederick Humphreys in New York City. In 1888 he removed to Hill View on the shore of Lake George, N. Y., where he had a private establishment for the cure of mental and nervous diseases, but continued his association in N. Y. City until about 1901, when he gave up professional work here and devoted all his time to completing and preparing for publication his great work, the *History of Wethersfield, Ct.*, which was published in two large volumes.

As far back as 1859 Dr. Stiles published his *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Ct.*, and in 1861 a Supplement to the same; also a monograph on *Bundling in America.* In 1863

he published the genealogy of the *Massachusetts Family of Stiles;* in 1865 he was an active member of the "Faust Club" which published limited and choice editions of *Wood's History of Long Island*, and of *Farman's Notes on Brooklyn, N. Y.* (the latter being fully annotated by Dr. Stiles). In 1865 he issued (limited edition) two volumes relating to the sufferings and experiences of the prison ship captives in Wallabout Bay, under the title of *The Wallabout Prisonship Series*, and also edited *The Genealogy of the Stranahan and Josslyn Families.*

In 1867 he issued the first volume of his *History of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, in 1869 the second, and in 1870 the third. This work placed him in the foremost rank of historical writers, and is a lasting monument to his fame. It is remarkable that a man whose ancestors were English and who had previously no acquaintance, and (as he admitted to the writer) little sympathy with the Dutch element of our early beginning as a nation, should have chosen this stamping ground of the Dutchman, this city that they founded, as a subject upon which to spend years of the most indefatigable investigation and painstaking research, and make their history his crowning work. Surely the citizens of old Brooklyn owe him a lasting debt of gratitude. He wrote a *Life of Abraham Lincoln* (1865); 22 of the 56 biographies in *The Men of Our Day* (1868), one or two campaign biographies of Gen. U. S. Grant, and portions of many other subscription books. Among his numerous contributions to newspapers and magazines are sketches of publishers in the *Round Table* for 1866–7; papers in the *Historical Magazine*, of which he was editor; letters and historical sketches in the *Rahway Times* (N. J.), under the *nom-de-plume* of "Tip Top." In 1884 he edited and largely contributed to the *Illustrated History of the County of Kings and the City of Brooklyn*, 2 vols., quarto, and in 1887 completed the editing of the *Humphrey Family Genealogy.*

He was a member of the Kings County, Orange and New York County Societies, State Homeopathic Medical Society, New York Medico-Legal Society; of the Clinical Club; was one of the organizers and first members of the Public Health Association of New York City, and a founder and officer of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane in N. Y. City; a special lecturer on Hygiene and Sanitary Science in the N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, and Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases in the N. Y. Woman's Medical College and Hospital. He was a member (and for eight years Recording Secretary) of the American Ethnological Society; of the Dorchester (Mass.) Historical and Antiquarian Society; the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass.; the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; the Niagara Historical Society; the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, and of the American Philological Society of New York. In 1869 he was one of the organizers of the (now defunct) American Anthropological Institute, and in the same year one of the seven founders of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and its President from 1869 to 1873; first editor and a frequent contributor

to the RECORD, its quarterly magazine. He was also a Life Member of the Long Island Historical Society, and an Honorary Member of the Northwestern Literary and Historical Society of Sioux City, Iowa.

At one period Dr. Stiles was much interested in the subject and philosophy of Freemasonry, in which he took all the degrees of the New York Rite, and all of those in the Scottish Rite, up to and including the Thirty-second Degree.

In bearing he was dignified, but his great kindly nature glowed through the reserve like a burst of sunshine, lighting the way to the hearts of his associates and friends. His quick wit and quaint humor made him a most delightful companion. After retirement to his country seat and when the physical infirmities of age were bearing heavily upon him he kept up a cheerful correspondence with friends, often illustrating his letters with humorous sketches and cartoons, in the art of which he was, like Thackeray, a master.

In religion he was brought up a Presbyterian in the Old Spring Street Church in New York City, of which his father was an elder, but while in Scotland entered the communion of the Catholic Apostolic Church, and his creed was so broad that he considered not the faults of men, but loved them for their virtues.

In 1856 Dr. Stiles married Sarah Ann Woodward, dau. of Rev. Charles Moore Woodward. Mrs. Stiles died in 1903. Their surviving children are Dr. Chas. Butler Stiles and Mrs. Elliott (Stiles) Truesdale, wife of Fred. E. Truesdale of Hill View, N. Y.

RESOLUTION adopted by the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on the occasion of the death of Dr. Henry Reed Stiles, Jan. 7, 1909:

"The Board of Trustees of this Society record this tribute to the memory of Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.: That he gave a life to the cause of Education, to Genealogy, to the enoblement of the standards of his profession and to civic righteousness."

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES
CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.

It is well known that the English records contemporary with the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers contain a wealth of information concerning the family history of the early colonists, not only of the New England but of the Southern settlements. The searchers of the Probate and Chancery Records, Feet of Fines, Manorial Court and Plea Rolls, Inquisitions Post Mortem, Star Chamber Court, Ship Money Tax, Subsidies and Parish Registers have found these documents a veritable treasure mine of genealogical information. It is proposed in this and succeeding articles to extract, digest and place before the reading public as much of

this invaluable matter as can be found from the period of 1600–1675, exclusive of what has already been published, and to thus establish beyond reasonable doubt the kinship of many of the early American families with their English ancestors.

29 July, 1655, I Sir Edmund Plowden of Wansted, co. Southhampton, Knight, Lord Earle Palatine, Governor and Captaine Generall of the Province of New Albion in America, and a peere of the Kingdome of Ireland, being in perfect health of body. To be buried in Lidbury church in Shropshire, in the Chappell of the Plowdens, neere Plowden, with a monument of Stone with brasse plate engraved with my Armes and Inscription and brasse plates of my eighteen children, affixed to ye said monument at thirty or fourty pounds charges, together with my p'fect pedigre as is drawne at my house. To the eleven parishes in Hampshire, Sussex and Shropshire wherin my lands lye 40s. each. To Mr Edward Weedon late of Aston on the Walls, Northants, £40 for pious uses. And whereas my eldest son Francis Plowden hath been extremely disobedient and vndutifull vnto me for these eighteen yeares past, setting division, strife and debate between me his father and my wife his own mother, whereby many yeares, suites, scandall and greate expences have been expended and she carryed away and hid from me, with diverse of my cattle and goods purloined by them, and by their practises I was wrongfully and cruelly imprisoned in the ffleete vntill by the Pords Peeres Committees in Parliament about fifteen yeares since I was freed, and she ordered to returne and cohabite with me, my said son being specially forbid to meddle with my estate or rents did nevertheless when I was in Ireland report I was dead and took diverse of my rents . . . riotously and forcibly . . . and brake upp my closet and took away or lost one deed of revocation of Submission to Arbitrators betwixt me and my father and one Bond of £400, for want of which, and other sinister practices of him and his mother, I was barred of £10,000 due to me from my father, and since my residing in America and Albion six yeares, my said son being expressly forbidden my house and lands . . . did nevertheless many yeares reside in my house at Wansted and forcibly received my rents and stocks, giving out I was dead, and by acting therein . . . and his mother's practise to sequester my estate in my absence in America, I am barred of six yeares rent and engaged in many suits to recover my estate, so as by his vndutifull carriage I have been damnifyed by him, in these last eighteen yeares time, fifteen thousand pounds, and his mother being a mutable woman and by him alienated in affection from me, and set on in a new suite scandallously and wickedly to refuse to cohabite and live with me, but to sue for alimony, and forcibly to kepe my house etc. to the value of three hundred pounds, and secretly to pilfer, steal and sell my goods, though since the said Peeres order she had a child by me, And whereas by mediation of friends, and to winne him by kindnesse, five yeares since I received him to my house for two full yeares, in which tyme he could not be brought to acknowledge his grevious

offences, and hath threatened to shorten my life, and hath basely married his mother's chambermaid after having had an illegitimate child by her, Therefore I think him not fitt to make mine heire nor any of his issue by . . . his nowe wife soe meanly borne, And I think it fitt that my English lands shall be vnited to my Honor, County Palatine, and Province of New Albion, and doe conceive that his mother will sufficiently provide for him, to whom I leave five hundred pounds a yeare in lands and jointure for her life, namely Wansted and all other lands heretofore her father Mr Peter Mariner's, which I purchased of her and her mother . . . and walled out the sea and improved the lands, in all neare £4,000 charges, and payments to her mother, who lived twenty yeares afterwards; which lands, with Herrierd Grange and parsonage in Hampshire, I doe confirm to my wife for her life, on condition that neither she nor my son Francis oppose this my will or sell any of the said lands. To my wife £150 in household stuff, to be vsed in my Manor house of Wansted. To my daughter Winifred Plowden the lease I have made her for one and twenty yeares of Bedenham Farme. To my son Thomas his daughter £300 out of Stansted lease lands. I devise all my lease land in England to be sold and with the proceeds free lands to be bought and entailed as the rest of my lands are. To Thomas my son and Thomasine his wife all such estates as I have assured to them vppon their marriage. To Anne, wife of one Carter in Barkshire, if she be living, or else to her children—she being the daughter of one Thomas James of Burfield—£10. And whereas I am seised of the Province and County Palatine of New Albion as of free Principality, and held of the Crowne of Ireland . . . and of the Manor and capitall messuage of Wansted, the moiety of the Manor of Bedenham, and of diverse lands in Hampshire, and of the Manor of Stackstedd in Farley, etc., all which are entailed on my second son Thomas and the heirs males of his body, with diverse remainders over vnto my brother Francis and his son Edmund, Nowe in accordance with the powers to me reserved in the said settlement I doe annul all the said remainders, and doe devise all the said Province, Manors, lands, etc. vnto my son Thomas for the term of his naturall life, with remainder therein to his heires males, or in default of such to my nephew Edmund Plowden for life, with remainder to his heires males, or in default of such to the heires males of my son Francis not begotten on the body of his nowe wife Margaret, or in default to Winifred my daughter for life, with remainder to her heirs males, soe as they stile themselves by the name of Plowden. To my sister Dame Anne Lake and others, golde rings. Executor in trust, Henry Sharpe, my late servant. Overseer, Benedict Hall, Esq., my kinsman, or, if he be dead, his eldest son my cousin. I appoint as my Trustee for the planting, fortifying, peopling and stocking of this my Province of New Albion, Sir William Mason of Grey's Inn, Knt., who shall summon all my undertakers to transplant thither and there to settle their number of men which such of my estate yearly can transplant, namely, Lord Monson, 50; Lord Sherrard, 100; Sir Thomas

Danby, 100; Captain Batts his heir, 100; Mr. Eltonhead, a Master in Chancery, 50; his eldest brother Eltonhead, 50; Mr. Bowles, late Clerk of the Crown, 40; Captaine Cleybourne in Virginia, 50; Viscount Muskery, 50; and many others in England, Virginia and New England subscribed, and by direction in my manuscript bookes since I resided sixe yeares there, and of policie and government there, and of the best seats, profits, mines, rich trade of furrs, and wares, and fruits, wine, worme silke and grasse silke, fish and beastes there, rice and flotable ground for rice, flax, naples, hempe, barley and corne twoe cropps yearly. To build Churches and Schools there, and to indeavour to convert the Indians there to Christianity, and to settle there my family, kindred and posterity. (*Signed*) Albion. Witnesses, W. H. Smith, R. Minshull, Gilbert Jones, George Penne, Fr: Ewre of Bucknall in Oxfordshire near Brackley, Philip Clarke late Bayly of Ludlo, Roger Raven of Andover, gent, Evan Griffith my clarke, Anthony Foxcrofte of Halifax in Yorkshire. Proved 27 July, 1659, by Henry Sharpe, executor in trust. (P. C. C. Pell 432.)

This long and interesting will of the unfortunate emulator of Smith and Raleigh in the endeavor to found a colony on the Delaware, is of much value, not only as confirming such historical records as exist regarding him but also in furnishing details, hitherto unknown, in the life of this most strenuous and turbulent gentleman. Born of one of the most ancient of English families, the Plowdens of Plowden, in Salop., who had been there seated before the earliest extant records, his first known ancestor was Roger Plowden who accompanied King Richard to Palestine in the 12th Century. He was himself grandson of the eminent jurist of his own name,* by his second but only surviving son, Francis Plowden, Esq., whose second son he was.†

He married, about 1610, Mabel,‡ daughter of Peter Mariner of Wanstead, Hants., a lady who brought him an ample jointure but, we fear, little domestic peace or happiness, and, although she bore him eighteen children, as we learn by his will, he was twice divorced from her and spent two years or more in the Fleet prison rather than pay her alimony,§ while in his will he makes a scathing arraignment of her conduct, tempered by an ample provision for her future.

His life seems to have been an adventurous one: in 1634 he was in Ireland, as we learn from the Visitation of Oxon. for that year.‖ In 1642 he came with Evelin to Virginia, and in 1643 with two faithful retainers, was marooned on Smith's Island, off the coast, by his mutinous crew¶ of servants, from which he was rescued by a passing vessel, and fell into the hands of the Swedish

---

* *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, XLV, 428.

† Burke's *Commoners*, III, 251.

‡ Called "Mary" in *Complete Peerage* by G. E. Cokayne, I, 67.

§ See *Penn. Hist. Mag.*, V, 424-5, for details of this suit.

‖ *Harl. Soc.*, V, 3.

¶ Account by Gov. Printz, see Niell's *Va. Car.*, pp. 180-183, and *Penn. Hist Mag.*, VII, 50.

Governor on the Delaware. He had had four years' travel in Germany, France, Italy and Belgium, served as an officer five years in Ireland and had been seven years in America before 1648.*

The son, Thomas Plowden, seems to have inherited under the will of his fatner and his own will, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1698, and the certified verbatim copy of the Patent to New Albion may be found in the article by Prof. G. B. Keen in the *Pennsylvania Magazine* in 1883.† His third son, Francis Plowden, succeeded his father by his will and came to America to prosecute his rights and died in Maryland. His descendants registered their pedigree in 1774 at the College of Arms in London, but the title of Earl of Albion was never assumed after 1659. There is no trace of any such earldom to be found in the Irish records either as Albion or Plowden.‡

I Christopher Lawne of Blanford in the Countie of Dorset, nowe lying in Charles Citie in Virginia, beying sicke of bodie. My debts in Virginia and England first to be paid. I give to Anne Oliffe my daughter in lawe £50 at marriage, being her portion. To Robert Olife, being his portion, £20 at marriage. To my wife Susanna £30, to be paid unto her at the first sale of my goods now in Virginia to be sent into England. My will is that all my Bills of Adventure be discharged at the rate of fower for three. To my wife Susanna £20 a year for life out of my goods now to be sent out of Virginia into England. All the rest of my goods I give to my two sons Lovevell and Symon Lawne, whom I make my executors, the increase of my stock to be bestowed for their maintenance and bringing up in learning until they come to the age of fower and twentie yeares. I entreate my loving freinds Captaine Nathaniel Powle, Mr. Samuel Macocke and Captain Ralph Hamor to be Overseers of this my last will and my debts owing to pay and the remainder to send over into England to my loving Friends Mr Lawrence Anthony of the Poultrie in London, Mr Richard Ellis of St. Sythinges Lane in London, Mr John White of Ockford in Dorset, and Mr Wm Willis of Moore in Dorset, whom I request to be Overseers of this my will. I give power to my overseers in Virginia to sell all my goods there and to send the proceeds, together with the rest of my Tobacco and Sasafras, unto my overseers in England. Dated 2 Nov., 1619. Witnesses, Nathaniel West, Pharao Flynton. 17 June, 1620, commission to William Willis, one of the supervisors, to administer during the minority of Lovewell and Simon Lawne, sons of deceased. (P. C. C. Soame 56.)

The testator was a very prominent and picturesque figure in the early history of the Puritan movement, joining the Brownists or Separatists, he repaired with them to Holland, and we find him there marrying, 6 Feb., 1610, to a Susanna,§ whose surname is not given in the record, but the internal evidence of the above

* *Penn. Hist. Mag.*, VII, 50-66.

‡ *Complete Peerage* by G. E. Cokayne, I, 67.

§ Amsterdam Marr. Records, see in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro.*, 2d Series, Vol. VI, p. 56.

will shows her to have been a widow of the name of Oliffe, with two unmarried children, Ann and Robert Oliffe, while he himself had also had two children by a former marriage. He was excommunicated in Jan., 1611–12, in company with John Fowler, Clement Sanders and Robert Bulward,* who united with him in the authorship of a fierce attack on their former associates which was issued in July, 1612, entitled "The Prophane Schisme of the Brownists," etc., and in May, 1613, followed this by "Brownisme turned inside out."†

He was sent out to Virginia by Richard Wiseman, Nathaniel Basse and others‡ and perhaps accompanied Sir Francis Blackwell in 1619§ although, as he represented his settlement (afterwards called the Isle of Wight Plantation) in the Assembly of Virginia in July of that year, it may have been earlier. The probate of his will informs us that he soon succumbed to the malarial climate of the Colony.

8 Julye, 1606, I RICHARD MODYE of Garesdon in the Countye of Wilts, Esquyer, being sicke in body. To be buried in the parish church of Gareston. And for soe much as I have already taken order for the disposing of my lands vnto mine heir, and for the meyntenaunce of my wife, the greatest part of my goods I purpose to leave vnto my children. To my daughter Anne Modye £1500 over and above the £500 in the hands of Mr John Bancks of London. Poor of Gareston £20. Nephew Mr Richard Love, bachiler of divinitie, £20. Thomas Harrison in whose howse I nowe remaine, £3-6-8, to be paid before my body be removed out of his howse. Peeter Hawkins my man £6-13-8. Residuary leagtee, my sonne Sir Henry Modye, Knt., whome I make sole executor. Witnesses, Edward Underhill, William Bell, William Reddinge, John Hollway, Townclerke of Oxon. Proved 16 July, 1614, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Lawe 74.)

The testator was father of Sir Henry Moody of Garsdon, Knt. (the executor), who was created a Baronet 11 March, 1621–2, having been Sheriff of Wilts 1618–19, and M. P. 1625–26 and 1628–9. He married Deborah, daughter of Walter Dunch of Avebury, Wilts., by his wife Deborah, daughter of James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, 20 Jan., 1605–6, and died 23 April, 1629. His widow, Lady Deborah, being a Puritan, came with their young son, Sir Henry Moody, Bart., to New England before 1638. They settled first at Lynn, but getting into trouble with the ecclesiastics, removed to Salem, and later, between 1646 and 1654, to Long Island, N. Y., where she became one of the patentees of Gravesend. She died before 11 May, 1659, when administration on her estate was granted to her son.‖

---

* Morton Dexter's *England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, p. 536.

† Arber's *Pilgrim Fathers*, pp. 110-119; Dexter's *England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, pp. 204, 545, 546; Dexter's *Congregationalism*, p. 332, App. p. 25.

‡ *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, XXXI, p. 397. Hotten's *Lists*, pp. 184, 241, 272.

§ Bradford's *Hist. Muc.*, pp. 24-26.

‖ *Complete Baronetage* by G. E. C., I, 191; *Notes and Queries*, 7th Ser., V, 415; *Winthrop's Hist.*; Savage, *Gen. Dict.*, III, 225.

3 February, 1656–7, I Richard Wheeler, Cittizen and Inholder of London, being aged and weake in bodie . . . give and bequeath vnto my grandchild Richard Moye £150, and to his brother John Moye nowe residing in Virginia, if he be living at the time of my death, £50, to be paid vnto them at their severall ages of one and twentie yeares; and my will and pleasure is that my executor shall not pay my said grandchild John Moye his legacie unless he come over into England and demaund the same. To my sister Margaret Wheeler 40s. a yeare for tenne yeares out of my rents in Moorfields, Cosin Stephen Wheeler of Chelsey £8, and his sonne Arthur Wheeler 40s. Kinsman John Langford 40s. and his sonne Cecill 20s. Katherine Freeke and her sonne John Freek 20s. apeece and her daughter 10s. Kinsfolkes Thomas Kelsey, Anne Kelsey and Elizabeth Kelsey 40s. apeece, and Susan Kelsey that lives with me £3. Joan Wheeler my brother's daughtet 40s. The nowe wife of Richard Smith, my kinswoman. 20s., and her son Hayes my godson 40s. Brother in lawe Hitchcock in Wiltshire 10s., his three sonnes 5s. apeece, and his daughter 10s. George Cooke and Arthur his brother 12d. apeece. And whereas I am possessed in my owne right of a lease messuage in Moorfields called the Cocke in the Hole, and of severall other small tenements therevnto adjoining, wherein I have some twenty five years yet to come, worth neare vppon fortie pounds per annum, nowe I doe give the said yearly rent (the aforesaid legacies being paid) as follows: To my grandchild Richard Moye £10 per annum after he come to his age of one and twentie; to Susan Kelsey whom I brought upp, the brock tenement next to the Ditch, wherein John Francklyn doth dwell; and to my brother George Kelsey, whome I do make my executor, £5 and £5 per annum for his paines. Overseers, my cosin Stephen Wheeler of Chelsey and William Cunningham of Moorfields, victualler. Witnesses, William House, John Slater, William Hall, scr. Proved 1 January, 1657–8, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Wootton 2.)

Power of Attorney of Richard Wheeler, Citizen and Jnholder of London, dated 1 Oct., 1649, to John Goodwin of Ratcliffe in Co. Middx., Marryner, for the Constituant (as grandfather of the sons of the late John Moye in Virginia, dec'd., who was killed by the Last massacre of the Indians) his said two grandchildren, sons of the said John Moye, the elder of whom called (*blank*) Moye to settle in Va., the younger called (*blank*) Moye to be brought to England by said Goodwin.* In October, 1650, the eldest son, John Moy, was in tuition of Robte Davyes who petitions Court for his charges for same.† (Lower Norfolk, Va., Court Records in *Certf. of Head Rights* by J. H. Lea, *op. cit.*, in *N. E. Register*, XLVII, p. 353.)

---

* Recorded 27 Feb., 1649–50. Ct. Rec. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., *op. cit.*

† *Ibid. Reg.*, XLVII, p. 353.

(*To be continued.*)

THE MATTHYSEN-BANCKERS OF SLEEPY HOLLOW.

By Edw. Doubleday Harris.

The name of Laurens Matthÿzen first occurs in the records of the Dutch Church of New York, March 28, 1686, in connection with the baptism of his daughter Anneken. Thereafter, until his disappearance from the records in 1704, his surname appears as Matthÿzen, Matthÿszen, Mathÿse and Mathÿs.

The name, however, under one or the other of its diverse spellings, is found upon the church records at a much earlier date. May 28, 1651, Abraham and Isaac, sons of Anthony Matthÿszen, a negro, were baptized, followed in 1654 by Cosmus, and in the next year by Cecilia, of the same father. The parents were probably members of the free colored colony, rather than slaves owned by one of the burgomaster families of the town.

In 1662, Anna, daughter of Nicolaes Matthysz and Barentie Dircks, was baptized, but as subsequent baptisms of children of Cornelis and Barentie Dircks are recorded, it is probable that the scribe erred in the father's Christian name, and that Cornelius should be read for Nicholas in the first instance—particularly as "Cornelis Matthÿszen, van Stockholm, en Barentje Dircks, j. m. van Meppel," had been joined in marriage, Feb. 26, 1661. The children of this pair were (besides Anna, 1662) Matthys, 1665, Hendrick, 1669, Catharina, 1676, Sarah and Rachel, 1681. Cornelius appears also as a witness to the baptism of Barbertie, daughter of Jan Adamszen and Geertruyd Dircks in 1666.

Annetje Matthys, the wife of Jan Hendrickszen, was the mother of a son Matthys, baptized in 1671. She was undoubtedly the young maid of Fort Orange who was married to Jan Hendricks at Kingston in 1668, and there resided.

One Jeams Matthyszen (and Matthys) was witness to baptisms in 1672 and 1677.

Lysbeth Matthys and Matthys Janszen had daughter Engeltje baptized in 1678.

The names of the witnesses in the various baptisms noted fail to suggest any connection between these Matthyszens and the Laurens Matthysen whose issue we attempt to follow. He might easily have been a son of Cornelius above, but nothing has been found to indicate any relationship with either the New York or Kingston families of the name.

The wife of Laurens[1] Matthysen was Janneken Hendricks. Their family record, as gathered from the baptismal book of the Dutch Church in New York, is as follows:

> Anneken,[2] of Laurens Matthyzen and Janneken Hendricxen, bap. March 28, 1686; wit.: Jan der Val and Catharina Van Cortlant.

Hendrick, of Laurens Matthyszen and Janneken Hendricks, bap. April 1, 1688; wit.: Stephanus Van Cortlant and Geertruyd Schuyler.

Maria, of Laurens Matthyszen and Janneken Hendricx, bap. March 25, 1691; wit: Jan Hermanszen and Metje Hardenbroeck.

Rombout, of Laurens Matthyszen and Jannetje Hendricx, bap. May 17, 1696; wit.: Jacobus van Cortlandt and Catalina Van Cortlandt, the wife of Frederick Philipszen.

Fredrik, of Lourense Matthyse and Jannetje Hendrix, bap. May 22, 1698; wit.: Brant Schuyler and Catharina Cortlant.

The occurrence of the name of Philipse as a witness, suggesting an examination of the Sleepy Hollow records, the search there is rewarded by the discovery of this entry:

Adolff, of Lourens Mathyse and Jannitje, his wife, bap. ——, 1701; wit.: Gerridt Van Weerdt and Catharina Phillips.

Then follows again in the New York records:

Rombout, of Louwerens Mathys and Niese de Groot, bap. Nov. 5, 1704; wit.: Philippus Van Cortlant and Catharina Philips, widow.

There is no further mention of Laurens Matthysen in connection with the Dutch Church of New York. But the Sleepy Hollow records continue the history. In 1705 he was a witness there at the baptisms of a child of Andries Van Dyk and his wife Geesje, and of a child of Lodewyck Ackerman and his wife Hillegond. Then follows:

Barber (Barbara), of Lourens Mathysse and Niese, his wife, bap. June 16, 1707; wit.: Bastiaen Michgielze and Galant, his wife.

In 1709 Lourens and his wife Niesje witnessed the baptism of a son of Andries Van Dyk and his wife Geesje. Then in 1711, comes this entry:

Johannes, of Louwrens Banckert and Niessje, his wife, bap. March 21, 1711; wit.: Abraham Van Dyck and Marytje de Groot.

And on the same day Louwrens and Niessje Bankert witnessed the baptism of Jenneke, the daughter of Hendrick Kranckheyt and Antje, his wife. After the entry of 1709 the surname of Matthyse or Matthysen disappears forever from the Sleepy Hollow records, and Laurens Matthyse, his wife Niesse, and his children, thereafter are known as Banckens or Banckers. On 21st March, 1710, the son Hendrick "Bankert" and his sister Marytie (Maria) witnessed the baptism of Louwrens, the son of Hendrick Krankheyt, this being the earliest appearance of the name of Bancker, in any of its forms, upon the record. In the Register of Members of the Sleepy Hollow Church No. 57 is "Antje Banckert, wife of Henry Krankheyt," and Nos. 59 and 60 are "Lowrens Mathysse Banckert and Niese De Groot, his wife."

The church was organized in 1697, and was put under the pastoral care of Domine Bertholf of Hackensack, but the member list was not compiled until some years later, thus accounting for Laurens and Niese being recorded as Banckerts instead of Matthys.

In Dr. Cole's presentation of the old record book of the congregation it is set forth that "after Lord Frederick Philipse had bought and come into possession of his land tract (*i. e.* the manor of Philipsburgh) he contracted with a number of people to come and live upon it without charge, that the land might be quickly put to use and settled." This was about the year 1680. The second wife of the lord of the manor was Catharina, daughter of Orloff Stevens Van Cortlandt, and widow of Jan der Val. The Philipse marriage was contracted in 1692, and it seems very probable that Laurens Matthysen, who had been living near enough to New York (perhaps on the manor of Van Cortlandt) to have been enrolled in the Dutch church there followed Catharina der Val when she removed to the Philipse home. She had been, with her first husband, witness to the baptism of the first child of Laurens and Janneken in 1686. Stephen Van Cortlandt had witnessed the baptism of the second child in 1688, and in 1696, Catharina again, as Philipse's wife, witnessed the baptism of Rombout. Then in 1698, in 1701 and in 1704, she stood successively for Frederick, Adolff, and the second Rombout, all these last being the Philipse family names. It is easy to believe that Laurens Matthysen was one of those desirable people that the lord of the manor sought as settlers. Lady Catharina was instrumental in gathering the church at Sleepy Hollow, her name heading the list of members, and naturally Laurens and his wife transferred their association thereto from the more distant congregation in New York.

The date of Laurens Banker's death has not been learned. He was certainly alive in 1735, and must then have been an aged man, probably as old as seventy-five years. His second wife, Niesse (Agnes), was also alive at that time, 1735.

Hendrick[2] Bancker (Laurens[1]), probably the oldest son was bap. April 1, 1688. His marriage is thus recorded at Sleepy Hollow: Jan. 15, 1715, Hendrick Banckert, j. m., b. in Phillipsburgh, and Marytje de Vouw, widow of the late Jacob Buys, b. in Hackensack, both living in P. His issue were:

i. Abraham,[3] bap. June 11, 1715; wit.: Abram de Vouw and Myno, his wife.
ii. Jan, bap. June 24, 1718; wit.: Johannis de Vouw and Suzana de Vouw.
iii. Janitie, bap. Aug. 31, 1720; wit.: Louwerins Bancke and Niese, his wife.
iv. Necklaes, bap. April 23, 1723; wit.: Adolf Bancken and Catharina de Vouw.
v. Raghel, bap. Dec. 4, 1725; wit.: Abraham Martelings and Raghel, his wife.
vi. Hendreck, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Jan Boeckhout and Maritie, his wife.

vii. Isaak, bap. Aug. 21, 1733; wit.: Claas Storm and Raghel, his wife.

The dau. Janitie m. Barent Duyser in 1738, and her sister Raghel m. Petrus Storm in 1744.

FREDRIK[2] BANCKER (Laurens[1]), was bap. in New York, May 22, 1698. Fredreck Bancke, j. m., and Aeltie Storm, j. d., both b. and living in Phillips Burg were m. April 1, 1721. Their issue were:

i. Tomus,[3] bap. April 10, 1725; wit.: Tomus Storm and Crestena, his wife.

ii. Hendreck, bap. Oct. 28, 1727; wit.: Hendreck and Maritie Bancken.

iii. Johannis, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Jan Canckley and Annatie Ecker.

iv. Abraham, bap. April 23, 1734; wit.: Abraham Bancken and Wyntie Cranchydt.

v. Engeltie, bap. Aug. 20, 1737; wit.: Abraham Bancke and Annatie Storm.

Frederick Bancker d. sometime after, and his widow Aaltie Storms m. June 9, 1744, Daniel Lamoureux, widower.

ADOLFF[2] BANCKER (Laurens[1]), was bap. in Manor of Philipsburgh in 1701 (month and day omitted in the record). Adolfus Bancken, j. m., b. in P., and Maritie Schouthen, b. in Manor of Cortlandt, both living in P., were m. Jan. 16, 1724–5. He was elected a deacon of the Sleepy Hollow Church in 1736, again in 1738, retiring in 1742. His issue were:

i. Janitie,[3] bap. April 24, 1731; wit.: Jan Boeckhout and his wife Maritie.

ii. Jan, bap. June 26, 1733; wit.: Jan Evere and Elizabeth Boeckhout.

iii. Jeremias, bap. June 17, 1735; wit.: Jeremias Mebee and Annatie, his wife.

There is no further record of this family upon the Sleepy Hollow book.

ROMBOUT[2] BANCKER (Laurens[1]), the first son by the second wife Niesse De Groot, was bap. at New York, Nov. 5, 1704. Rombout Bancke, j. m., and Maritie Davidson, j. d., both b. and living in Philipsburg, were m. Aug. 5, 1727. Their issue were:

i. Louwerins,[3]* bap. April 27, 1728; wit.: Louwerins and Niesen Bancken.

ii. David, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Albartus Gardenier and Janitie Davids.

iii. Barbera, bap. June 15, 1737; wit.: Johannis Bancken and his wife Chatarina.

iv. Abraham, bap. June 16, 1744; wit.: Abraham Juel and his wife Zara.

Rombout Banker and Barbera Banker were witnesses at a Thelety baptism in 1756, the latest date at which the former appears on the church record.

---

* It is worthy of notice that this is the only instance, so far discovered, wherein any son of Laurens Bancker named a son for the grandfather, an indication, perhaps, that the name had not descended in the family.

JOHANNES[2] BANCKER (Laurens[1]), the youngest son was bap. at Sleepy Hollow, March 21, 1711. He was a witness in 1730 and again in 1731, in both cases associated with a Niese, probably his mother. Joannis Bancken, j. m., and Catharina Davids, j. d., both b. in and living at Philipsburg, were m. Aug. 10, 1734. His issue were:

i. Niese,[3] bap. June 17, 1735; wit.: Louwerins Bancken and his wife Niesen.*

ii. Myno, bap. May 1, 1748; wit.: Elbert Aerse and Maragritye Roods.

There is no further mention of Johannes Bancker on the records. Jacobus Kennif and a Niesye Banker, j. d., were m. in 1756, and Jacob Timber and Meino Banker, j. d., were m. in 1767.

Besides the children of Laurens Bancker already enumerated, it would seem to be almost certain that there were two, and possibly three others. Antje, the wife of Hendrick Krankheyt, we know from the church record of Sleepy Hollow, to have been a Bancker, and intimately connected with the head of the family. She may have been a younger sister, or a dau. b. before the beginning of the New York record of his children. It is not impossible that she was the dau. "Anneken" who was bap. in 1686.

One Catharina Bancke in 1718 and 1720 was a witness at the baptisms of two Krankheyt children. She was probably one of the younger children of Laurens, and named for the lady of the manor.

One Jacob Bancke in 1716 and 1720 was a witness at the baptisms of two Boeckhout children, and March 15, 1723–4, Jacob Bancke, j. m., and Raghel Montras, j. d., both b. in and living at Philipsburg, were m. He was probably a younger son of Laurens and named for Jacob Van Cortlandt. His children were:

i. Johannis, bap. Sept. 5, 1724; wit.: Jan Boeckhout and his wife Maritie.

ii. Jacobus, bap. June 24, 1727; wit.: Jan Montras and Maragriet Montras.

iii. Petrus, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Adolff Bancken and his wife Maritie.

iv. Johannis, bap. Oct. 17, 1732; wit.: Ressardt Storms and his wife Mary.

v. Aaltie, bap. March 4, 1735 (no wit. recorded).

ABRAHAM[3] BANCKER (Hendrick,[2] Laurens[1]), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, June 11, 1715. Abraham Bancken, j. m., and Raghel Gerritse, j. d., both b. in and living at Philipsburg, were m. Sept. 19, 1741. His issue were:

i. Ary,[4] † bap. June 12, 1742; wit.: Ary Buys and his wife Maritie.

ii. Abraham, bap. Nov. 10, 1744 (b. Nov. 5); wit.: Abraham Artse and his wife Leeya.

---

* This is the last mention in the records of either Laurens or his wife Niesse.

† Ary was the Dutch equivalent of Adrian or Aaron. It is to be noted that Abraham's mother had been the wife of Jacob Buys of Hackensack.

iii. Mari, bap. July 26, 1747 (b. June 26); wit.: Ary Buys and his wife.
iv. Rachel, bap. Oct. 25, 1749; wits.: Willium Aerse and his wife.
v. Rabecka, bap. April 15, 1754 (b. Dec. 27, 1753); wit.: Barent Delameter and his wife.
vi. Elisabeth, bap. April 25, 1758; wit.: Johannis Martlinghs and his wife.

NICOLAS[3] BANCKER (Hendrick,[2] Laurens[1]), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, April 23, 1723. Niclaes Banker, j. m., and Madleentje Van Wormer, j. d., b. in Catskill, both living in Philipsburg, were m. June 25, 1748. His issue were:

i. Isaac, bap. Aug. 24, 1748; wit.: Hendrick Bancker and his wife (the grandparents).
ii. Cornelus, bap. Oct. 25, 1749; wit.: Cornelus Van Wormer and his wife.

HENDRICK[3] BANCKER (Hendrick,[2] Laurens[1]), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, April 11, 1730. Hendrick Bancker, j. m., and Ruth Matus, j. d., b. on Lang Ilandt, both living in Philipsburg, were m. April 26, 1751. He had:

i. Emie,[4] bap. April 4, 1753; wit.: Barent Duyster and his wife.
ii. Fiebie, bap. Nov. 5, 1756; wit.: Ary Buys and his wife.

The father removed to New York, and in the records of the Dutch Church there we read: "Hendrik Bancker Wed[r] van Philipsburg and Marytje Calfort Wed[e] van Hoog Duitsland, beide wonende alhier," Nov. 16, 1765. Mrs. Colford was the widow of William, and her maiden name was Byrd. Of her Colford children, Sally, m. a Savage and left descendants; Eleanor m. John Jones and her children m. into the Schermerhorn, Pendleton and Mason families, and Mary m. George McAlpine. Hendrick Bancker's children by his second wife were Susan, who m. Jacob Clinch; Nancy, who m. John Boyer, and a son Hendrick or Henry of New York.

HENDRICK[3] BANCKER (Frederic,[2] Laurens[1]), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, Oct. 28, 1727. Hendrick Banker, j. m., and Catrina Van Tessel, j. d., were m. Nov. 17, 1750, both natives of and resident at Philipsburg. Their issue were:

i. Fredrick,[4] bap. Oct. 8, 1751; wit.: Gorus Banker* and Jannittye.
ii. Altye, bap. Oct. 28, 1753; wit.: Jacob and Aaltje Van Tessel.
iii. Jan, bap. June 17, 1755; wit.: Johannis Martlinghs and his wife.

This Hendrick was of Capt. Requa's company in service during the Revolutionary War. He d. Oct., 1804, at the age of 78, and was buried in the shadow of the church that his grandparents Laurens and Janneken Hendricks had been instrumental in founding.

---

* This name, Gorus (George) Banker, does not again occur in the Sleepy Hollow records, and it may be that the person designated was Tomus (Thomas), the oldest son of Frederic and Aeltie Storm.

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 54 of the RECORD.)

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap." and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2 D. 64.

The second list of 1193 Palatines lately come over from Germany into this kingdom taken at Walworth, 27th of May, 1709, by Mr. John Tribbeko and Mr. Ruperti, German Ministers.

SECOND ARRIVALS.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
SCHOOLMASTERS.					
Schenne, Justus	34	wife	4, 1¼		Luth.
Moritz, John Philip	50	"		25, 27	Ref.
Rinner, Hans Henrich	45	"	20, 4	14, 11, 9, 5	"
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Hodell, Michael	34	wife		6, 3	Ref.
Schmidt, John George	30	"	4	2	"
Hach, John Peter	60		20		"
Hach, John	30	wife	14		"
Schmidt, Frederick	30	"	4		Luth.
Conradt, Martin	45	"	9, 5	13, 3	"
Richardt, John	46	"	14, 3	19, 12, 9, 6	Ref.
Bertram, Peter	21	sing.			"
Korn, George	50	wife		7	Luth.
Dietrich, John Peter	36	"	8	5, 1¼	"
Hertzog, Jacob Andreas	38	"	14, 10, 8	6, 4	"
Shwygart, Frederick	34	"	6, 3, 1½	7, 4	"
Lutz, John George	49	"	3	14, 10, 8	Ref.
Meyer, John George	25	"			Cath.
Weibel, John Jacob	36	"	8	10, 6, 3, 1¼	Luth.
Vogel, John (also a carpenter)	47	"	6	7, 3	"
Muller, Valentine	32	"	6		"
Emmich, Paulus	30	"			"
Fuhrer, John	40	"	13, 6	8, 1	Cath.
Cunitz, John	33	"	15, 5	1	"
Holzer, John (also a hunter)	40	"	3		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Caselman, Christin	37	wife	2		Luth.
Hertzog, Casper	34	"	7, 4		Ref.
Geiger, David	50	"	23, 10	5, 4	"
Jacob, Christian	34	"	8, 5, 2		"
Ade, John	36	"	17, 5	15, 5	Luth.
Stauch, John Peter	44	"	12, 9, 2	5	Ref.
Mattern, William	30	"	4		Luth.
Kopf, Henrich	38	"	12	10, 7, 3	Ref.
Kroen, John George	36	"		2	"
Henckel, John George	38	"			Cath.
Klaus, Henrich	36	"		7, 2	
Mattern, John George	40	"	14, 4, 1	20, 17, 8	Luth.
Otzenberger, John Peter	40	"		1	Cath.
Keller, John	28	"	2		"
Heidman, Gerhard	20	sing.			Ref.
Becker, Frederick	23	"			Luth.
Eckart, Balzar	23	wife	2		Cath.
Sternberger, John Jacob	29	"	10, 7, 4	9	Luth.
Zeiter, John George	38	"	8	12	"
Ritweil, Frederick	32	"	2		"
Ritweil, Jacob	22	sing.			"
Peter, John	38	wife		2	
Misemer, Daniel	28	"	3	5, 1½	Luth.
Misemer, Valentine	23	"	3, 1		"
Baltz, John Philip	18	sing.			"
Keller, Nicol	24	wife			Ref.
Roth, John	24	sing.			Luth.
Werbel, John Wilhelm	23	"			"
Crammer, Christian	24	"			"
Peters, Henrich	24	"			Ref.
Tiel, Bernard	40	wife	13, 10, 2	18, 11, 6, 4	Ref.
Diestel, Peter Daube	24	sing.			"
Friel, William	50	wife	9	13	Luth.
Buehler, John	53	"		20, 14, 1	Ref.
Jordan, Conrad	21	sing.			"
Meurer, John Quirinus	53	wife	23, 17	26, 24	Luth.
Schneider, Bernard	48	"	18, 16	11	"
Schmidt, John William	54	"	4, 3	8, 6	"
Meyer, John Joseph	24	"	1		Ref.
Eberhard, John	30	"	16, 14, 12	6	Cath.
Bach, John (also gardner)	38	"	7	13, 11	"
Muller, Henrich	48	"	24, 16, 12	18, 9	"
Hartbeck, Matthew	30	"			"
Eckstedt, John George	22				"
Langbein, Cristoph	25				Luth.
Keller, John Jacob	24	wife	3		"
Gerby, John Michael	29	"	7	3	Ref.
Hust, Jacob	52	"	18		"
Beuhman (Beukman?), Michael	24				"
Lang, John	49	wife	17, 12, 6	18, 6	
Harnish, John	24	"	2		Ref.
Frick, Henrich	30	"			Luth.
Bonus, Julius	31	"	15, 6, 2		Ref.
Ziegler, Henrich	50	"	¾		"
Imberger, Andreas	22				Luth.
Hahn, Johann Martin	30	wife			Cath.
Martin, Matthew	50	"	11, 5	18, 12	"
Klein, Jacob	24				Luth.
Oberitter, John Georg	37	wife	5	10, 2	Cath.
Bush, Christian	16				Luth.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Bush, Philip	26	wife	15, 10	8, 3, ½	Luth.
Sprosser, Anton	23	"			Cath.
Spanheimer, George	45	"		11, 9, 7, 1	Ref.
Rauch, John Just	49	"	8	18	Luth.
Bonden, John	34	"		5, 3, 1	
Stoppelbein, Peter	24	"	5, 2 m.		Ref.
Lorentz, Peter	50	"	10	16, 14, 11	Luth.
Scherz, Jacob	25	"	5	2	Ref.
Kuehn, Matthew	34	"	2		Cath.
Bauer, Christian	28	"	1		Ref.
Crass, Philip	50	"	12	18, 13, 7, 2	Cath.
Lutz (Lut), John Peter	29	"	11	3, ½	Luth.
Lut, Anton	28				Cath.
Keyser, Matthew	38	wife		12	Ref.
Venus, John Jacob (also a mason)	45	"	14, 12, 8, 7	11	Luth.
Lescher, Sebastian	40	"	20, 14, 10, 8, 6	15, 12, 6, 4, 1	"
Vreel, John Nicol	29	"		3	Ref.
Stambach, John Jacob	28	"			"
Weber, John George	34	"	1		"
Hepman, Melchior	53	"		17, 12, 8	Luth.
Werner, Michael	50	"		14	"
Neubauer, Andrew	37	"	19	6, 4	"
Fusz, John	30	"	½	6, 3	Ref.
Bogenman, Jacob	30	"	2, 1½		"
Lorentz, John	39	"	2	14, 12, 10, 5, 5	"
Seitz, John Dietrich	36	"	14	10, 3	"
Krems, John	29	"	4		Cath.
Wilmar, Ulric	53	"	16		Ref.
Spinlar, Caspar	41	"	11, 3	18, 3	Cath.
Helwig, Henrich	27	"	3		Ref.
Krebs, Peter	35	"	4, 2		Luth.
Lickel, Daniel	24				Ref.
Arm, David	52	wife	21, 13, 8	17, 6, 2	"
Buco, Jacob	28	"	5	3, 1	"
Kennel, Samuel	25	"	1¼		"
Bason, Nicol	34	"	6, 4		"
Richard, Peter	34	"	13, 1	5, 3	
Thal, Philip	45	"	20, 3	10, 7, 3	Ref.
Schwegars, John Heinrich	38	"	6, 1		Luth.
Balmus, Nicol	28	"	3	2	"
Herber, John Jacob	18				"
Lash, Jacob	46	wife		23, 18	"
Schreckenberg, John Henrich	28	"		3	Cath.
Waldman, Leonhard	36	"	5	3, 1½	Luth.
Schombert, John Jacob	36	"	3		"
Keyser, John Michel	46	"	14, 6	11, 3	
Port, Justus	30	"		8, 2	Ref.
Eyler, John Conradt	30				"
Kraut, John George	28	wife			"
Kieser, John Adam	29	"			"
Erhardt, John Simon	46	"	6, 3	8	"
Helm, John Adam	44	"			Cath.
Dunger, John	20				"
Fisher, Simon	30	wife			"
Casselman, John	49	"	10, 3	19, 13, ½	Luth.
Pfadheucher, Marcel	52			30, 22	"
Pfadheucher, Hans Henrich	27	wife	10, 3	4	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Riesenbucher, Mattheus....	27	wife	4, 2	7	Luth.
Richter, John Andreas.....	46	"	14	17, 7, 3	"
Shaeffer, Andreas (also a carpenter).....	42	"	13	15, 7	Ref.
Umbach, John George.....	35	"		7, 5	"
Depper, Lobonus.....	41	"	16, 1½	12, 4	Cath.
Duerr, Peter (also a carpenter).....	37	"	4	8, 2	Ref.
Rose, John Christoph.....	45	"	16, 12, 9, 7, 3, 1 d.	2	Luth.
Lambert, John.....	65	"	11, 8	13, 9	Cath.
Blaum, Herman.....	50	"	6	12	Ref.
Fink, Andreas.....	34	"	9		"
Lutz, John (also a carpenter)	35	"	8, 6, 3	¼	Cath.
Wille, Henrich George.....	36	"	9, 7	2	Luth.
Holtzschuch, John Jacob....	31	"		16, 4	"
Fischbach, John.....	35	"	10, 1	3	"
Wentz, John George.....	30	"	4	6	"
Mueller, Peter.....	36	"	3	10	"
Gemelk, Michel.....	30	"	1		"
Tuebell, Anton.....	40	"	12	9, 4	"
Graeff, Henry.....	44	"	4	12, 6	"
Schaeffer, Henry.....	43	"	20, 17	14	Ref.
Bernard, John George (also a carpenter).....	36	"	5, 1	3	Luth.
Klingelstein, Nicol.....	36	"	7, 3	5, 1	Ref.
Roth, John Peter.....	29	"	3, 1½		Luth.
Brunn, John Tiel.....	35	"		¼	Cath.
Moor, Cleman.....	33	"	6, 2	8, 4	Ref.
Koerner, Wolf.....	30	"	4, 2		Luth.
Wordman, John.....	40	"	10, 5	13, ½	Ref.
Wollhand, Engelhard.....	26	"			"
Habig, Conrad.....	50	"	24, 21	16	Luth.
Shmidt, Caspar.....	58	"	16, 14, 6, 3	27, 24, 10, 7	Cath.
Busch, Caspar (also a hunter)	22	"		2	Luth.
Minglen, Kilian.....	36	"	9	11, 7	Ref.
Muntrian, Paul.....	38	"	8, 6, 4		Cath.
Rendel, John Peter.....	43	"		2	Luth.
Oster, Arnd.....	24	"			Cath.
Debald, Francis.....	30	"	7, 5, 3		Ref.
Debald, Conrad.....	27	"	2	8, 5, 4	"
Rufenacht, Benedict.....	46	"	9	13, 11, 6, ¼	"
Daul, John Michael.....	22	"			Luth.
Boehm, John Martin.....	30	"			"
Riet, John George.....	50	"	20, 18, 16, 14, 7	22, 12, 10	"
Schaefer, Just Henry.....	35	"	9	4	Ref.
Fuhrman, John Michel.....	47	"		13, 7, 4	Luth.
Fuss, Andreas.....	34	"	9, 6	11, 3	Ref.
Kennleiter, John.....	38	"	6, 2	4	Luth.
Heischer, John (also a linen-weaver),.....	30	"	5, ¼	6	"
Ludorf, Conrad.....	19				Ref.
Ruehl, John Peter.....	20				Luth.
Kuehn, Conrad.....	40	wife	14, 11, 8, 2		Ref.
Boltz, George.....	50	"	13, 7, 4		"
Beck, John Jacob....	50	"	18	20, 13, 10, 8, 6	Luth.
Bergman, Abraham.....	46	"	10	19, 16, 14, 7	"
Zwick, Matthew.....	35	"	11, 6, 5	13	"
Moret, Jacob.....	45	"		18, 13, 11	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Bash, Daniel	45	wife		18	Ref.
Mutin, Peter	30	"	5	20	"
Duester, John	34	"	9, 3, ½	6	"
Schnell, Matthew	48				Cath.
WHEELWRIGHTS					
Kuntze, Nicol	33	wife	8, 7, 4	½	Ref.
Korman, Peter Jacob	50	"	20	19	Luth.
Kortner, Peter	46	"	11, 8, 6		Ref.
von dem Sabelgaul, John Leonhardt	28	"		2	Cath.
Lutz, John Adam	22				Luth.
SMITHS					
Weber, John Adolf	18				Ref.
Bauer, Elias	23				"
Seyfried, John Jacob	23				Luth.
Herman, Sebastian	23				"
Muller, John Ludiger	22				Ref.
Kopf, John	30				Cath.
Unstat, Valentin	22				Luth.
Weber, John Philip	18				"
Wolf, John Michel	27				"
TAILORS					
Paular, Andreas Jacob	20				Ref.
Ludwig, John	35	wife	10, 1	5	"
Frederik, Wendel	50	"	8	18, 4, ½	Luth.
Siegler, John Conrad	20				Ref.
Wentzel, John Georg	20				Luth.
Petri, Henry	20				Ref.
Ulrich, Cristof	30	wife	2	7, 3	Luth.
——, Daniel	24				Ref.
Fink, John Godfried	44		18, 10		Luth.
Liebhan, John	36		12		Cath.
Stoll, John	16				"
Aman, John	27	wife			Ref.
Kleus, John	24	"		½	"
Shaefer, Georg	18				"
Deibolt, John Georg	20				"
Schretz, Michael	18				Cath.
Kleus, Carl	16				Ref.
Muschel, Jacob	25	wife	½		Luth.
Barrabam, John Wolf	34	"		4, 2	Ref.
LINEN WEAVERS					
Jacky, Ulrich	31				Ref.
Eck, Velentin	50	wife	16, 10, 7	12, 5	Cath.
Shaar, Daniel	24				Ref.
Cauer, Jacob Mitter	40	wife	5, 3	1	Luth.
Becke, Ephraim	32	"	4, 3		"
Haber, Barthel	29	"	¾	11, 6, 4	"
Frauch, Georg	30	"	5, 2		Ref.
Bastian, Andreas	21				Cath.
Ludolph, John	31	wife	5, 3	7, ½	Ref.
WOOLEN WEAVERS					
Dufin, Peter	53				Ref.
Hero, Henrich	33	wife	8	5	"
Schwartz, Christian	36				"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Jung, Abraham (a shoemaker)	18				Ref.
Kless, Henry (a shoemaker)	37	wife	6, 1	10, 8, 4	Luth.
Kauffer, Daniel (also a shoemaker)	27				"
BAKERS					
Martin, Thomas	24				Luth.
Kling, John Conrad	22				"
Sigmund, John Michel	27	wife	1		Ref.
Kornman, John Peter	37	"	5	1	"
Marx, Matthew	23				Cath.
Schmotzer, John Jacob	33	wife	4	12	Luth.
Windeberger, John Jacob	35	"	12, 3	10, 5	"
Weber, John Caspar	20				Ref.
Hartwig, Caspar	38	wife	5, 4	7	"
Muller, John Jacob	30	"	1	1	"
MASONS AND STONE CUTTERS					
Kremmeln, Salomon	23				Ref.
Meister, Jacob	24				"
Philip, George Thomas	40	wife			Luth.
Hernichel, Henrich	46	"	5	9, 2	Ref.
Vogelsperger, Joachim	30				Cath.
Winhofer, John Georg	28				"
Stephen, John	36	wife	2		"
Bishop, Ludwig	19				Luth.
Garter, John (Englishman)	40				Ref.
CARPENTERS					
Frey, Henrich	27	wife		½	Ref.
John, Cristoph	33				Luth.
Flegler, Zacharra	36	wife	8, 4	1	"
Semter, John	38	"	2		Ref.
Dalem, Lambert	27	"		5	Cath.
Codd, John	26				Luth.
Riesenburn, Jacob	37				Cath.
Wambach, Nicol	36	wife	12, 8, 5, 2		"
Mueller, John Nicol	22				"
Mueller, Jacob	37	wife	14, 10, 4	6, 3	"
Fuehrer, John Jacob	26				"
Hartung, Caspar	25				Luth.
Schueler, Franciscus	42				Cath.
Dietz, John Peter	26				"
BUTCHERS					
Jung, John	28	wife			Ref.
Trep, John Jacob	28	"			"
Clanenberg, Conrad	38	"		1	Luth.
MILLERS					
Selner, John Adam	51	wife		5, 2	Luth.
Schuch, John Peter	32	"		12, 10	Cath.
Stein, John	44	"			"
Muller, John	24				Luth.
COOPERS AND BREWERS					
Baehr, Tobias	45	wife	11, 9, 5, 3	14	Ref.
Matthew, John	37	"	8, 5	11	Cath.
Hartman, John Georg	28	"	1		Luth.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Milbert, John Martin	40	wife	13	11, 2	Luth.
Lutz, Cristoph	36				Ref.
Bruder, Valentin	25	wife			"
Mehder, John Henry	28				"
JOINERS					
Tibold, Isaac	48	wife			Ref.
Schultheis, John	26	"	½	2	Luth.
Ellenberger, George	45	"	15		Ref.
Crukot, Arnold	42	"	2	8	"
Dinant, Peter	39	"	11, 9, 7, 5	3	"
TURNERS					
Mueckel, Ulrich	36	wife	3, 1		Ref.
Teske, Jacob	50	"	20, 16		Luth.
Hofman, Gabriel	40				Ref.
Hatteman, Ulrich	40	wife	10, 4	9, 5, 2	Mennon.
SADDLER					
Rudolf, John	20				Ref.
LABOURERS					
Wagner, Andreas	37	wife	6, 3		Cath.
Helm, Peter	30	"	15, 11, 9, 6, 4, ¼	7	Ref.
SILVERSMITHS					
Reinhold, John Georg	27				Luth.
Schmiedel, Siegmund	24				Ref.
TANNERS					
Jung, Jacob	25				Ref.
Jacob, John (apothecary)	21				Luth.
Beck, John (merchant's apprentice)	22				"
WIDOWS					
Bieco, Mary Lucas	52		25, 14	18, 11, 8	Ref.
Rockeln, Elizabeth	77				Luth.
Lichtnerin, Margaret	50				Ref.
Lichtnerin, Anna Maria	30		2		
Dinkelin, Appolonia	80				Luth.
Plazerin, Sarah	36		2	10	"
Schultheis, Esther Susanna	46		20, 9	11, 6, 4	"
Jungin, Elizabeth	49		24, 12	19, 16	Luth.
Mutten, Anna Maria	50				Ref.
Bingerin, Elizabeth	24			2	"
Emmoch, Anna Eve	44		21, 18		"
Kleinsin, Gertrud	48		14	11, 8	"
Mushelin, Anne Marg	50		16		"
Steigerin, Cristina	60				"
Schaker, Susanne	70				"
Krebsin, Salome	50				"
UNMARRIED WOMEN					
Weiss, Mary	34				Ref.
Weiss, Magdalena	30				"
Barrabam, Anna Clara	23				"
Dresin, Gerdrut	30				Cath.
Weritzen, Anne Catherine	27				"
Kellerin, Barbara	21				Ref.
Schutmegenn, Charlotta	26				Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Kiesenn, Anne Catherine...	18				Cath.
Woberin, Eva.....	22				Ref.
Barba, Anna.....	18				Cath.
Klessin, Maria.....	24				Luth.
Melkin, Anna Margaretha..	22				"
Guthman, Maria Barbara...	22				Cath.
Reichardin, Anna Barba....	20				"
Welkin, Maria.....	30				Ref.
Koernerin, Maria.....	24				"
Obermullerin, Mary Catherine.....	30				"
Hartwegin, Anne Elizabeth.	22				Luth.
Margareth, Elizabeth.....	20				"
Wunderlich, Christina.....	21				Cath,
Bessenn, Dorethea.....	25				Luth.

THE WHOLE SUM:

Men.....	311
Women.....	263
Sons.....	323
Daughters.....	296
	1193

(ENDORSED)

A second list of 1193 Palatines lately arrived from Germany, distinguishing their Professions, Ages, etc.

(*To be continued.*)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 61, of The Record.)

64. Lena (Magdalena)[4] Knickerbocker (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 11 July, 1761; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y.; m. Johannes Hilligass (Hilica), bap. 25 Dec., 1757, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., son of Johan Fredrick Hilligass and Anna Margaretha Bergh. Children, except Anna Margaret, baptised at Claverack, N. Y.:

i. Johannes,[6] b. 1 Jan., 1780; spon.: Johannes Knickerbocker and Susanna Pulver.

ii. Anna Margaret, b. 5 March, 1782; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Frederick Hillika and Anna Margaret Bergh.

iii. Cornelius, b. 1 Dec., 1783; spon.: Cornelius Van Loeven and Christina Esselsteyn.

iv. Johan Frederick, b. 19 Aug., 1786; spon.: Johan Frederick Hillegas and Anna Margaretha Stribaer.

v. Alender, b. 30 May, 1788; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker, Jr., and Alender Bain.

vi. Catharina Maria Magdalena, b. 15 Jan., 1794; spon.: Jan Schermerhorn and Catharina.

vii. Petrus, b. 9 Dec., 1795; spon.: Petrus Engel and Sarah Werner.

viii. Jannitje, b. 2 June, 1798; spon.: Johannis Pulver and wife, Jannitje.

The last three children bap. at Berne (Beaverdam), N. Y.

65. JANNETJE[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), m. 2 Nov., 1777, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Johannes Pulver. Children, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:

i. Susannah,[5] bap. 21 May, 1780; spon.: John and Susannah Knickerbocker.

ii. Cornelia, bap. 11 July, 1784; spon.: Simon and Cornelia Milius.

iii. Johannes, b. 1 June, 1792; spon.: Johannes Milligass and Lena Knickerbocker.

iv. John, b. 26 Jan., 1795; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maritje Kaus.

v. Henrich, b. 18 Dec., 1798; spon.: John Kamer and Elisabeth Knickerbocker.

66. CORNELIA[4] KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), no record of birth, probably a dau. of Cornelis Knickerbocker; m. Simon Milius, son of Jacob Milius and Catharine, dau. of Simon Kilmer. They joined the church at Mount Ross, N. Y., 20 May, 1780. Simon Milius was elected a deacon there 21 June, 1782. Children:

i. Letje,[5] bap. 19 March, 1777, at Mount Ross; spon.: Johannes Pulver and Jannetje Knickerbocker.

ii. Catharina, bap. 27 Feb., 1780, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: James Pen and Catharina Schult, his wife.

iii. Ellinar, b. 16 Nov., 1781; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Johns Huisraad and Catrina Miller.

iv. Christina, b. 11 May, 1783; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Jacob and Christina Pulver.

v. Wilhelm, bap. 23 Jan., 1785, Rhinebeck-Red Hook, N. Y., church records; spon.: Wilhelm Miljus and Gritjen Schmit, his wife.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 6 March, 1787; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Johannes Kilmer and Elizabeth Allin.

vii. Maria, b. 19 Oct., 1788; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Tobias Miller and Marika Knickerbocker.

viii. Henrich, b. 19 Jan., 1799; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: John Kamer and Elisabeth Knickerbocker.

67. SILAS[4] BELDEN, JR. (Jane,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 9 March, 1745; d. 30 Sept., 1789; m. 17 Oct., 1765, at Oblong, N. Y., Dorcas Gillete, who d. 1832. Their children were bap. in the Presbyterian Church at South Amenia, N. Y.:

i. Joseph,[5] bap. 10 Aug., 1766; m. Eliphal Tabor. Probably lived in Amenia.

ii. Jane, bap. 2 June, 1768; d. young.

iii. Dorcas, bap. 28 Aug., 1768; m. Ebenezer Gregory, son of Joseph Gregory and Mary Murdock. They lived at Dover, N. Y.

iv. Sarah, bap. 17 April, 1771, at M. Knickerbackers; m. John Dixon.
v. Phally (Eliphal), bap. 16 Feb., 1775, at a meeting at Dover after a lecture; m. Thomas Tabor.
vi. Lois, b. 1 Jan., 1779; bap. 28 March, 1779; m. James Ketchum. Lived at Dover Plains, N. Y.
vii. Jane (Jean), b. 1780; bap. 31 March, 1782; d. 30 April, 1867; m. John Tabor, b. 1778; d. 20 Jan., 1852. Lived about two miles below Dover Plains in the town of Dover.

68. Abigail[4] Belden (Jane,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 4 March, 1753; d. before Feb., 1786; m. Clement Ray. Children, bap. at South Amenia, N. Y.:
i. John,[5] bap. 16 Feb., 1775; spon.: Silas Belding, Sr., grandfather. Mother's name wrongly recorded as Mary.
ii. Mary, bap. 3 March, 1777; spon.: Silas Belding, g. father.

69. Lawrence[4] Belden (Jane,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 2 Sept., 1755; d. 20 Dec., 1832; m. 4 Oct., 1776, at Oblong, N. Y. (family record 3 Oct., 1776), Susanna Wheeler, b. 25 Dec., 1758; d. 16 March, 1813. Lived in the homestead built by his father at the foot of Plymouth Hill. Children:
i. Mary,[5] b. 22 April, 1778 (family record, 23 April, 1778); bap. at South Amenia; d. young.
ii. John, b. 14 July, 1780; d. 30 May, 1853; m. Hannah de Forest, who d. 7 May, 1868. Lived near the foot of Plymouth Hill, on the right hand side from Washington, in the town of Washington, the other part of his farm being in Amenia, N. Y.
iii. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1782; d. 6 Aug., 1877; m. Israel Ketcham. Lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1785; d. in July, 1831; m. Eliphalet Simmons.
v. Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1788; d. 6 Feb., 1827; m. Philip Nase. Lived in Amenia.
vi. Susanna, b. 8 Nov., 1790; d. 15 Oct., 1868; m. Uriah Gregory. Resided at Deposit and at Dover, N. Y. Uriah and Jane Maria and Louisa Ketcham Gregory, below mentioned, were children of Ebenezer Gregory and his first wife Dorcas, dau. of Silas Belden and Dorcas Gillette. Ebenezer Gregory m. (2) Polly Morris. Susanna received as a wedding gift from her great-uncle, Herman Knickerbocker, Betsey Knickerbocker, a slave, aged six years. Betsey was dau. of Peter and Maria, two slaves who lived in a house at the right, at the foot of Plymouth Hill in a corner of the yard belonging to the barn. The barn stood on the corner and had a watering-trough for the accommodation of teams going to and from Poughkeepsie. Betsey lived to old age, dying some time after 1875, and was noted for her neatness and

industry. She was buried in the Belden plot in Valley View Cemetery, Dover.

vii. Catherine, b. 10 Aug., 1793; m. Thomas N. Perry. Some of their children are buried in the cemetery on the Belden farm, between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. They lived at Amenia, Poughkeepsie and Deposit, N. Y.

viii. Silas, b. 17 Aug., 1796; d. 1855; m. (1) Jane Maria Gregory; m. (2) Charlotte Haight; m. (3) Ann Eliza Parker; m. (4) Eliza Morehouse, his cousin, dau. of David Morehouse and Jane Belden. Silas began married life in the old homestead, but later moved to the second house at the right of the foot of Plymouth Hill, on the right side of the road from Amenia. Silas voted in Amenia and his brothers John and Lawrence in Washington, N. Y., although they all used to speak of living in Dover.

ix. Jane, b. 14 Feb., 1799; d. in March, 1832; m. Peter Hurd.

x. Lawrence, b. 3 July, 1802; d. 15 April, 1845; m. Louisa Ketcham Gregory, who d. 5 July, 1895. Lawrence kept an inn. There was much travel in those days, men from Kent and Cornwall Bridge and other distant places stopping over night en route to Poughkeepsie with produce. It is said that a long row of slippers were kept in one of the first floor rooms and travellers took off their own boots and put these on for the evening. The inn was also a great resort for sleigh-riding parties.

70. Jane[4] Belden (Jane,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 25 April, 1762; d. 14 Aug., 1844; m. 1 Nov., 1781, David Morehouse, b. 2 Feb., 1761, in Pawling (South Dover), Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 7 Sept., 1833; son of Col. Andrew Morehouse. David succeeded his father in the management of the "Morehouse Tavern" at Pawling about 1782, where he remained till about 1800, when he moved to Greenbush, N. Y., and from thence in 1804 to Spencertown, Col. Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm of James Savage, built a house and remained until his death. His home in Pawling was at one time General Washington's headquarters (Adam's *Morehouse Records*, Vol. II, No. 110). Children:

i. Sally,[5] b. 13 Sept., 1782; bap. at South Amenia, N. Y.; spon.: Silas Belding, Jr., the grandfather.

ii. Belden.

iii. Abram.

iv. Alanson.

v. Jane, m. John Babcock.

vi. Polly, m. —— Elliot.

vii. Phoebe.

viii. David, m. Marietta Davis.

ix. Andrew.

x. Eliza, m. her cousin Silas Belden, son of Lawrence Belden and Susanna Wheeler, as his fourth wife. They lived at Dover, N. Y.
xi. Pamelia.

71. Elizabeth[4] Belden (Jane,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 11 July, 1764; m. Aaron Wilcox. Children:
i. Jane,[5] m. Benjamin Knickerbocker. Issue: two sons and four daus.
ii. Silas, m. Mary Ketcham.
iii. Lawrence, m. Laura Palmer.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Palmer Dorr.
v. Jehiel, m. Chloe ——.
vi. Alanson.
vii. Henry, } twins, b. 1 March, 1783; bap. at South Amenia
viii. Seneca, } N. Y.; spon.: Mr. Silas Belding, Jr., and wife.

72. Tobias[5] Knickerbocker (Rulef,[4] Harmen,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen[1] Jansen), bap. 30 Jan., 1773, Rhinebeck-Red Hook church records; d. 3 May, 1850; wife's name unknown. He is buried in a small enclosure on the Belden farm, on the west side of the road, between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. The following children are mentioned in their uncle Corneliuses' will:
i. Charles.[6]
ii. Platt.
iii. Albro.

73. Cornelius[5] Knickerbocker (Rulef,[4] Harmen,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 1775; d. 12 Sept., 1850, aged 75 y.; m. Susanna Nase who d. 2 Feb., 1832, aged 43 y. and 6 m. They are buried on the Belden farm. He lived where Mrs. Joseph Belden now lives, on the east side of the road. The will of Cornelius Knickerbocker of Amenia, N. Y., is dated 22 Oct., 1849, proved 28 Dec., 1850, and recorded at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Book of Wills, Vol. 2, p. 298), In it he mentions Milton Knickerbocker and his brothers Jonas and James; Charles, Platt and Albro, sons of brother Tobias Knickerbocker and sisters Dorcas, Mary and Sarah. They had at least the following children:
i. Milton G.,[6] d. 4 Aug., 1849, aged 44 y., 5 m.; m. Sylvia Dutcher. Residence, Amenia, N. Y.
ii. Myron N., d. 20 May, 1841, aged 30 y., 5 m.; m. Caroline ——. Residence, Amenia Township.
iii. Jonas.
iv. James.
v. A daughter, m. George Hoofcut, Jr.

74. Majory[5] Knickerbocker (Philip,[4] Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 25 Jan., 1767, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. there 25 Jan., 1789, James Bain; both from Stisick, Dutchess County. Children, except Saartchen, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:
i. Marytje,[6] b. 25 March, 1793; spon.: Frederick Ham and Marytje Smith.
ii. Anna, b. 11 July, 1795; spon.: Philipp Knickerbocker and Anna Ben.

iii. Saartchen, b. 8 Sept., 1797; bap. at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Turk Gardener and Saartchen Bain.
iv. Catharina, b. 24 Oct., 1799; spon.: Johannes Dings and Marytje Duns.
v. Fanny, b. 24 June, 1802; spon.: the parents.
vi. David, b. 26 Aug., 1804; spon.: Andrew and Margere Ben.

75. PHILIP[5] KNICKERBOCKER, JR. (Philip,[4] Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 30 June, 1776, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. 2 Jan., 1798, at Linlithgo, N. Y., Mary Snyder. Children, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:

i. Mary,[6] b. 21 Dec., 1798; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Mary Dings.
ii. John, b. 9 Oct., 1800; spon.: John Snyder and Margaret Melius.
iii. Margaret, b. 18 Feb., 1804; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Sarah Rea.

76. LENA[5] KNICKERBOCKER (Philip,[4] Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 25 Oct., 1778, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. Robert Mekarli. Child:

i. Agnes,[6] b. 3 Feb., 1796; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Philipp Knickerbocker and Maretchen Dings.

77. BENJAMIN D.[5] KNICKERBOCKER (Philip,[4] Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 20 March, 1783; m. his cousin Sarah Rea, b. 16 May, 1783, dau. of Hugh Rea and Marjory Knickerbocker. They lived near Mount Ross, N. Y. Of their children, Hanna Elisha, Caty Ann and Catherine Jane were bap. at Claverack, N. Y., the others at Mount Ross:

i. Benjamin,[6] b. 12 Sept., 1802; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker, Jr., and Christina Smith.
ii. Eve Maria, b. in Nov., 1804.
iii. Margere Diana, b. 3 Dec., 1806.
iv. Sylvester, b. 1 Jan., 1809.
v. Hanna Elisha, b. 12 Dec., 1810; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Hanna Herder.
vi. Caty Ann, b. 28 Nov., 1813.
vii. Catherine Jane, b. 25 July, 1815; spon.: William Rea and Cathrine Stickel.
viii. Hue Rea, b. 28 May, 1818.
ix. Philip Adam, b. 4 Jan., (1822).
x. Sarah Angeline, b. 8 Nov., 1823.
xi. Olive Euphemia, b. in Sept., 1826.

78. PETER L.[5] KNICKERBOCKER (Lawrence,[4] Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 16 Feb., 1780, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. there 2 Jan., 1811, Eva Kilmer, b. 15 Nov., 1789; bap. 17 Jan., 1790, at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; dau. of George W. Kilmer and Cornelia Teeter. Peter and his bride were both of North East, N. Y. Their children were bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:

i. Gilbert Newton,[6] b. 25 Dec., 1811.
ii. Nancy, b. 26 July, 1813.

iii. Brian Edwin, b. in spring of 1815; spon.: Philip Rea and Rebecca Millard.
iv. George Walter, b. 11 March, 1817; m. Catharine M. Schult.
v. Maria, b. 8 Nov., 1818.
vi. Cornelia, b. 14 March, 1822.
vii. Jane, b. 31 Dec., 1825.

79. JOHN L.[5] KNICKERBOCKER (Lawrence,[4] Peter,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 10 Nov., 1781; m. 1 May, 1819, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Maria Kilmer, dau. of George W. Kilmer and Cornelia Teeter. John and his bride were both of Milan, N. Y. The following children were bap. at Mount Ross:
i. Walter Philip,[6] b. 7 March, 1821.
ii. Cornelia Ann, b. 31 Jan., 1823.
iii. Henry Newton, b. 3 April, 1825.

80. WILLIAM[5] REA (Majory,[4] Petrus,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), b. 1785; m. Katharine Stickle, b. 1790. They lived near Mount Ross, N. Y., on the farm now the home of Sylvester Strever, formerly called the "Stickle farm" (Isaac Huntting). Children:
i. Elisabeth,[6] m. Daniel Hedges.
ii. Peter, m. Helen Feller.
iii. Rebecca, m. Edwin H. Snyder.
iv. Getty Maria, m. 1853, Robert Ham.
v. Dorothy, m. William I. Stall.
vi. Katharine, m. Dr. Peter S. Cole.

81. EVA[5] KNICKERBOCKER (John C.,[4] Cornelis,[3] Laurens,[2] Harmen Jansen[1]), bap. 21 March, 1779, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. Adam J. Hiserodt. Their first two children were bap. at Mount Ross, the rest at Claverack, N. Y.:
i. Susan,[6] b. 15 Sept., 1805; spon.: John C. Knickerbocker and Susan Pulver.
ii. Catherine, b. 24 July, 1808; spon.: Henry J. Huysraat and Catharine Holsapple.
iii. John Martin, b. 8 July, 1810; spon.: John Huysraat and Jane Schuck.
iv. Sally Ann, b. 14 July, 1814.
v. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Aug., 1816.
vi. Annise, b. 23 Dec., 1819.
vii. Cornelius Wynkoop, b. 11 Sept., 1821.

The following Bible record was obtained after the family history was completed and partly in print:

Christopher[4] Dutcher (No. 49), b. 29 Sept., 1747; d. 13 July, 1832; m. 10 June, 1768, Mary[4] Belden, b. 25 Feb., 1751; d. 11 Sept., 1842. Children:
i. Mary,[5] b. 10 March, 1769; d. 24 April, 1864; m. —— Nase.
ii. Jane, b. 5 Oct., 1770; d. 3 Jan., 1843; m. —— Casey; lived in western New York.
iii. Lawrence, b. 21 March, 1773; d. 5 Feb., 1847; m. (1) Elizabeth Nase; m. (2) Mary Waldo.
iv. Silas, b. 15 Dec., 1776; d. 2 Dec., 1806.

v. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1779; d. 13 Oct., 1816.
vi. Cornelius Belden, b. 23 May, 1789; d. 10 Feb., 1793.

Christopher[4] Dutcher (No. 49) was son of Gabriel Dutcher and Elizabeth[3] Knickerbocker (No. 17).

Unlocated Items.

John Kernickkerbakker, Jr., of Salisbury, Conn., m. 9 June, 1785, at Sharon, Conn., Lydia Jackson of Sharon.

John Kernickkerbakker of New York State, m. 19 Feb., 1795, at Sharon, Conn., Lovina Pardee of Sharon. Lavena, dau. of Samuel and Faith Pardee was b. 30 Oct., 1770, at Sharon.

John Knickerbocker, m. 31 Oct., 1771, at Amenia, N. Y., Mary Woolsey.

Lawrence Knickerbocker m. 12 Feb., 1767, at Amenia, Deborah Martin. Manasah Martin of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., carpenter, made his will 19 Aug., 1771, proved 22 May, 1775 (Berthold Fernow's *Calendar of Wills*). In it he mentions wife Sarah and daughter Deborah Nicobacker.

Benjamin Knickerbocker and Catharine Teefer, child Petrus, b. 19 Sept., 1791; bap. Mount Ross, N. Y.; spon.: Petrus and Polly Knickerbocker.

Peter Knickerbocker and Elizabeth Vosburgh, child David, b. 23 May, 1798, church records Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.); spon.: Bernard Bernard and Lucretitia Vosburgh.

Anna Catharina Knickerbacker, upon confession, joined the church at Germantown, N. Y., 7 June, 1747, Pentecost. She may have been Catherine, dau. of Laurens Knickerbocker and Marike Dyckman.

Peter A. Knickerbocker and Cathrina Smith have Johannes, b. 29 Aug., 1791; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Michel and Catherine Coenraad, his wife.

Lucy Knickerbacer d. 2 Feb., 1829, aged 60 y.; bur. in the South Amenia Cemetery, South Amenia, N. Y.

Cornelius Knickerbocker d. 27 March, 1802, aged 36. Rebecca, his wife, d. 22 Sept., 1835, aged 57. Both are buried in Grassy Hill Cemetery at Falls Village, Conn., about the same distance from Salisbury that Lime Rock is.

Justus Edmund m. 17 April, 1783, at Amenia, N. Y., Elizabeth Perry. Justus Edmund of Dover and wife had son John, b. 17 Sept.; bap. 24 Nov., 1783, at South Amenia; spon.: Old Mrs. Knickerbacker the grandmother and Mrs. Perry, the aunt.

Joseph Green and Maria Knickerbocker have the following children, bap. at Kingston, N. Y.:

i, ii, iii. Sarah, Elizabet, Maria, bap. 27 May, 1791; spon.: Hans Kip, Sarah van Etten, Abraham D. Louw, Elisabeth Schart and Philip Bonestiel.
iv. Enora, bap. 21 Feb., 1792; no spon.
v. John, bap. 26 June, 1794; spon.: John van Gaasbek and Treintje Bekman.
vi. Anna, bap. 31 May, 1797, in Woodstock; spon.: Peter Miller and Annatje Schaart.

Harmen Fort m. 24 Sept., 1776, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Elizabeth Knickerbocker.

Samuel Standish Tinkham, b. 29 May, 1799, at Oswego, N. Y., son of Dr. Samuel Tinkham of Oswego, and Mary Pixley of Stockbridge, m. 20 March, 1836, Lois Willoughby, b. 23 Feb., 1815, at Goshen, Conn., dau. of Ephraim Willoughby and Hannah Knickerbocker. Samuel Standish Tinkham was a miller in in Oswego (*N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. VI, p. 170).

Inscriptions from a large monument in the village cemetery at St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.: John Knickerbocker, 1806–1875; Eliza Mathews, his wife, 1818–1892; Samuel Knickerbocker, 1833–1903; Mary W. Hayes, his wife, 1834.

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

With Particular Reference to Names of Importance in the American Colonies.

By William Gilbert,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 9, of the Record.)

Note.—The Probate reference to Will No. 3 (see Record, Vol. XL, No. 1, p. 6), was inadvertently omitted—it should be: "Arch. Essex. Draper."

12. Adkynson, Annys, of Purleigh, Essex, 8 April, 1589, widow. To be buried in churchyard. 12^{d} to poor mens box. To son Nathaniel 10/–. To son William "the cowe with the white face" and the bed he lyeth on &c. My son in law John Kempe and his son John.—William Kempe. John & Thomas Eastwood. Res. & Ex: son in law John Kemp. Wit: Robson(x) and John Anger(x). Johnannem Hewytt "clericum ac Scriptorem." Pr. 1589 (day and month blank). (Arch. Essex. Maynard.)

13. Baker, William, of Toppesfield, Essex, 9 Oct., 1558. To poor at Burial 6/8. To sister Rose Ede 13/4; to her children 20/. To each godchild 12^{d}. To John Pollarde (my godson) my best coat. Robert Towne. Jone Pollarde (widow)*. Jone Bygge. Rychard Hull. Residue to be disposed in deeds of charity. Ex.: John Madge Vycar of ffinchingfelde† and Rychard Yekam‡ of Toppesfelde, 10/– to each. Wit: Robert Pollarde and John Heymas, John Gage "prest." Pr. 26 April, 1560. (Com. Essex & Herts-Westwood.)

14. Baldwin, Thomas, of Upminster, Essex, 16 Nov., 34 Eliz. To son Thomas at 21, £40. To son John at 21, £30. To three

---

* 1580, Nov. 1. Buried—Joane Pollarde, widowe (Register). The early registers of Toppesfield have many entries to the name of Pollard.

† He was vicar from 1532 to 1562, when he died.

‡ Probably Yeldham, there being many of this name in the parish down to the present day. Yeldham is also a place name in Essex. A Richard Yeldham was buried at Toppesfield on Nov. 27, 1581.

daughters Margaret, Joan and Hester Baldwin, £20 each at 21. Res. and Ex. Wife Agnes. Overseer Gyles ffarrlowe my bro-in-law. Wit: Gyles ffayrrlowe, George ffayrelawe, John Barker. Pr. 11 Dec.. 1592. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

15. Barnes, Francis, of Finchingfield, Essex, 9 Sept., 2 Eliz. To be buried in chapel of St. John the Baptist in parish church of Finchingfield. To church for tithes forgotten 20d. To poor at burial £4. To poor of Much Barfelde, Wetherfelde and Toppfelde, 10/- each parish. To eldest son Francis my chain of gold and plate, &c., he to pay his three brothers Arthur, John and William, £20 each at 21. To Francis, aforesaid, my manor of Dyves and Petches and my manor of Justice situate in Wethersfelde Toppsfeld Maplestead and Hawstead in tail male. Res.: wife Barbara. She to remain at manor of Petches. Ex: wife and son Francis, Supervisor Humfrie Cornewell, Esq., he to have 20/- and a grey colte. Wit: William Eterell, Thomas Walford, Henry Hyslette, Richarde Spenser and Richard Emerie. Pr. 23 Jan., 1560. (Com. Essex & Herts. Westwood.)

16. Bishoppe, Agnes, of South Weald, Essex (nuncupative), 12 July, 1599, widow. All her goods to her daughter-in-law Denis Bishop, widow, of parish aforesaid. Wit: William Reynolde John Ford. Pr. 7 Nov., 1599, by Dionisie Bishopp. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

17. Browne, William, of Little Wenden, Essex, 28 March, 1577. To be buried in churchyard. To William Kinge, Bayliffe, my best shirte of the thre, a pair of bates and a pair of spurres. Res. to Agnes, daughter of Henry Searson of Gt. Wenden. Wit. Nicholas Yorke,* rector of Wenden pva, John Rombolde, John ffelsted. Probate not given. (Arch. Colchester. Roote.)

18. Cole, John,† of Ardleigh, Essex, 8 Feb., 1517, "the elder." To be buried in the church. To the high altar 3/4. Son John Cole of Dedham to have my house called Hunte-of-the-Wode. Son Walter Cole to have the house he dwelleth in and Fordwell fylde. Son Young John to have his house called Walles and certain fields—he to pay his brother John of Dedham 40/-. To dau. Christian 40/- and a cowe. Res. and Ex: John Cole of Dedham. Wit: John Baldwyn now of Ardlegh, Harry Perpaynte and John Pache. Date of Probate not given. (Arch. Colchester. Francys.)

19. Cole, Walter, of Ardleigh, Essex, 8 May, 1528. Weaver. To be buried in churchyard. To the high altar 6d. To Pauls Pardon 2d.* To dau. Margaret a calf. To son John a bullock.

---

* Rector from 1572 to 1583, when he died.

‡ I contributed extended digests of this will and the succeeding one to the *Ardleigh Parish Magazine* and they appeared in this year's January and February numbers respectively. The name Cole still flourishes in that vicinity—one of the descendants suggests a connection with King Cole (frequently styled "Old King Cole"), the British King of whom Colchester (only a few miles from Ardleigh) is proud. It is not impossible.

‡ Pardon was the old English word for indulgence, and it was applied more specifically to an Indulgenced Altar or Shrine, viz.: a place at which so many days indulgence could be gained by the faithful who would devoutly

To eldest son Thomas my house and lands in Ardleigh on condition that he keep his mother Alice. Res. Son Thomas he to pay 13/4 to each of my other children. Wit: Raffe Lee, "prest," John Wente, Richard Wace. Date of Probate not given but not much later. (Arch. Colchester. Francys.)

20. EDWARDE, JOHN, of Little Thurrock, Essex. To be buried in churchyard. To poor of Lt. Thurrock £10, namely to Whyttfeild 6/8, Hicks 6/8, Tymothe Tybolde 6/8, Peche 6/8, Rowlye 3/4, Crose 3/4, Chalke 3/4, 3/4 towarde a Byble. To William Holidaye, clarke, 6/8. To Nicholas Greene 6/8. To the 3 children of James Humfrye, my predecessor, according to their fathers will, £11. I owe Henry Devenish £14, widow Edlynne of Oesedde * £10, William Humfrye of Thundersley 48/- & William Castle 6/-. William Castle owes me 13/-. John Slaterford of Stanford, butcher, hath received of me for hides £11-7-8 whereof I have received 9 hides and an halfe, four at 5/- apeece and five and a halfe at 5/2 apeece. Lewes Jonsonne of Horndon owes me 20/-, Thomas Cardye of Laindon Hills 5/-, Edward Austen of Greens End 20/-, Lucas of Greens End 7/10, William Standbace of London, curryer, 20/-, Duffeild of West Thoroke 4/4. I bequeath to my servant Henry Devenish my mill—Ollyfe the wife of Timothy Tybolde. To Agnes Humfrye a bed &c. To Elizabeth Humfrye 20 marks† besides her father's gift which is 11 nobles.‡ To James Humfrye 20 marks. To Margaret Savage 20 marks. Ex. William Humfrye of Thundersley. Overseers William Holydaye, clarke, and William Hickes. Res: equally between my Ex. and my overseers. Wit. Nicholas Greene(x) Timothie Tybolde(x). Pr. 1 March, 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

21. FLETCHER, THOMAS, of Barking, Essex, 8 March, 1582. Tanner. To be buried in churchyard§ near late wife Jane‖ ——. My wife Agnes. My four children Thomas, Matthewe,¶ Jane & Joane. To son John** 40/-. To my wifes dau. Dorothy Meadowes 20/-. William Wright of Matching to have the custody & education of my daughter Jane. John Poole of Little Waltham shall have ditto of dau. Joane. Res. & Ex. wife Agnes. Overseers Robert Comyns and Thomas ffisher. Wit: Thomas Newton, "minister,"†† Willm Prebell, Thomas ffyssher & Gryffin Goose.‡‡ Proved 23 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

---

pray there. In the cloisters of old St Pauls (in London) there was a chapel, and in it an indulgenced altar, which was called Paul's Pardon—this is the reference in the above will. The offerings to it went to the support of the church. Both the cloister, chapel and pardon were taken down and the material used to build Somerset House. "Item the x day of Aprill (1547) was pullyd downe the cloister in Powles that was called the Pardon churchyard with the chappelle that stode in the myddes to bylde the protectors palace."

* Orsett. † A mark=13s. 4d. ‡ A gold coin, value 6s. 8d.

§ Buried 17 March, 1582-3. ‖ Buried 20 Sept., 1582.

¶ William and John, sons of Matthew Fletcher, bap. 1597 and 1600 respectively.

** Simon, son of John Fletcher, bap. 1596.

†† Probably curate. His son Zachariah was buried at Barking, 11 Oct., 1852.

‡‡ Buried at Barking, 22 Sept., 1583.

22. Gilbert, Isaac,* of Rayleigh, Essex, 24 April, 1597. To be buried in Churchyard. To poor 20/-. To Mother-in-law Margerie Brodwater 5/-. To each of her children 12d. To godson Henry Livinge 5/-. To my sister Livinge 5/-. To each other godchild 2/-. My sister Anne, wife of Thomas Meredithe,† of North Benfleet.‡ John Lake of Benfleet. To my eldest son Nicholas Gilbert £60 at 24. Ditto to son Isaac Gilbert. Children of my son Uncle John Gilbert, late of Layndon. My Kinsman Thomas Plommer of Basildon. My wife Anne to bring up son Isaac and apprentice him to a tailor and draper. To wife my houses and lands in Rayleigh and Pitsea for life after to son Isaac. To wife my house and land in Hawkwell after to son Nicholas. Ex. wife. Overseers brother-in-lawe Henry Lyvinge and John Lake 6/8 each. Wit. William Catly,(x) Thomas Blakemore,(x) John Waters,(x) Thomas Meredithe. Pr. 28 May, 1597. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

23. Glascock, John, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 10 June, 1579. Yeoman. To be buried in churchyard. To poor 10/-. To Nicholas Grene, my daughters son, my tenements in Hatfield where John Bromehead dwells with the shops which "sometyme weare the ould Geldehall." My land called Hales Land (after decease of Katherin my wife) to John Glascock of Roxwell, gent. He to pay my Executors £40. My three daughters viz. Olive Wright, Joan Bate, & Audreye Bromeholl. Brother John Wright. Res: wife. Ex: John Wright of Hatfield and Rychard Pechye of Gelsson Yeoman, 20/- each. Overseers John Wilkenson and Christofer Somner both of White Roding, 10/- each. Wit: Johem Meade, Willm. Lovedaye, John Lovedaie, John Wilkinson, James Thompsatt, John Bromehead. Pr. 19 Oct., 1580. (P. C. C. Arundel, 36.

24. Griffin, John, of Barking, Essex (nuncupative), 26 Aug., 1590. Husbandman. To his master Thomas Barnes gent. his naggs and 40/-. To John Barnes 20/-. Res. to be equally divided between his sisters (not named). £3 to be bestowed on his burial. Wit. Thomas Myller, Robert Robient "and others." Pr. 27 Aug., 1590. (Arch. Essex, Maynard.)

An administration of further goods of testator was granted to his brother Edward Griffin on 1 Nov., 1590.

25. Hedge Matthew, of Gingmountney,§ Essex, 26 Dec., 1590. To wife Alice all my cattle and goods for life, after to son Matthew, he to be Ex. and to have 20/- which is owing to me by Ambrose Blackney of Ingatestone. Wit: Anthony Brasier,‖ Thomas Amott.(x) Pr. 20 Feb., 1590. (Arch. Essex. Maynard.)

---

* Son of William Gilbert of Pitsea (see Will No. 7).

† He was Rector of North Benfleet, 1581–1612.

‡ Their marriage licence was dated Jan. 28, 1589–90. From them, through their daughter Anne, descends Lord Raymond.

§ Mountnessing.

‖ He was Vicar of Mountnessing from 1562 to 1605 when he resigned. He was also Rector of Ingatestone from 1566 to 1609, when he died.

26. HUNT, THOMAS, of Boreham, Essex, 26 Sept., 1592. Labourer. To dau. Thomerzon my household goods at 18 (or marriage). My lands & tenements in Boreham to son John at 24. To dau. Alice £4 at 18. Ex. John Hayward of Westham. Wit: Edward Stanes, Thomas Tendringe, Roger Bramstone. Pr. 20 Feb., 1592. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

27. JOHNSON, ROBERT, of Stapleford Abbotts, Essex, 17 Jan., 1581. Husbandman. To be buried in churchyard. To son William £8 at 21. To dau. Christian 40/-. To dau. Elizabeth 33/4. To each of my other daughters 10/-. Res. & Ex. wife Jane. Overseer Clemente Stonarde.* Wit: Richard Reynoldes,† clarke. Pr. 9 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

28. KYNGE, RICHARD, Parson‡ of Nettiswell, Essex, 26 April, 1524. To be buried within the church of Aldermary. 20/- to that church. To children of my brother Gilbert Howell, viz. Thomas, James, Mary and Cuthbert.—My sister's children, viz: Robert Patenson and Paronell. My sister Margaret. Residue to father Thomas Kynge and my mother (not named, but see probate), they to be Ex. with my brother Gilbert Howell. Supervisor John ffawyden of Southflete. Wit. Robert Tolle, Willm. Johns, Thomas Peercy, Richard Boydon and Sir John Reed, parish preest of Aldermary. Pr. 24 Oct., 1524, by Thomas Kyng (Executor named), power reserved for Katerine Kyng and Gilbert Powell. (P. C. C. Bodfelde, 26.)

29. KYNGE, JOHN, of Althorne, Essex, 18 April, 15 Hen. VIII (1524), "named John Kynge by West." To be buried in the churchyard. To the high altar 20/-. To Powlys pardon§ 12d. My tenement and lands called Rawlyns lying in parish of Mayland to son William. My tenements &c called Jacomyns and Sayers in the parish of Purleigh to son Robert, also to him my tenement &c called Skryvyns and Crowche Hill in parish of Lawing. My Ex. to have my farms called West Newland and Barkhams, to pay my debts, and keep my son Robert until he cometh to age of 21, when he is to have the farms. My Ex to have my Wyk‖ called Donmers Wik in Burnham to keep my son

---

* He was the representative of an ancient and well placed family, being the son of Francis Stonarde of Stapleford Abbotts and Lucy, dau. of Sir Clement Higham, the Lord Chief Baron, after whom he was named. When noting the memorial in Stapleford Abbotts Church in 1904, I observed (and copied) the one to his parents which bears the arms of Stonarde quartering Higham. His will was proved in 1612.

† Rector from 1568 to 1606 (when he died) and also at the same time Rector of Lambourne.

‡ Rector from 1522 to 1524 when he died. Respecting the term *parson* Blackstone says it is the "most legal beneficial and honourable title that a Parish priest can enjoy." Cripps says: "The Parson is the Rector of a church Parochial. Such an one, and he only, is said '*vicam seu personam ecclesiæ gerere.*'" Others derive the title from the French '*paroissien*' (parochial) because he was the resident priest of the Parish, and not sent out from a monastery, as a vicar would be.

§ See note to Will No. 19.

‖ Wick, a bay, a small port or village on the side of a river (Halliwell's *Dictionary of Archaic Words*).

John till age 21, when he is to have it and pay to the lord ffitzwater £26-13-4 yearly. My father in lawe William Slynge and Alice his wife to have my Wykes called Redward and Calfe Cope in Burnham to keep son William till age 21 to pay the lord yerely £16-13-4 and to deliver to William when of age. My Ex to have the house I now dwell in called Robert Kynges and also that called Countys bredge for six yeres to pay debts &c and then son John to have it. To daughter Emme £40. To daughter Elynor £40. To our Lady Yelde* in Althorne £20. To church of Althorn to buy a cope and vestment 20 marks. To brother Richard Kyng 6/8. Res to be divided between children. To Thomas son of William Kynge £8. My Ex. to put my house and lands called Culverhouse for a perpetual obit in church of Althorn. An honest priest to sing for me for six yeres. Ex Wm. Harryes of Cold Norton and John Coker of Purleigh. Supervisors William Slyng of Mayland and John Smyth of Cold Norton. Wit: William Baker vicar of Althorne,† William Kyng "and other." Pr. 15 June, 1524. (P. C. C. Bodfeld, 22.)

30. Kinge, Edward, of Purley, Essex, 19 Nov., 1591 (noncupative). To poor 40/-. Debts forgiven to Myles Thornet. Residue to brother Christopher Kinge. Wit: Thomas Hastler, Miles Thornett. Pr. 11 Feb., 1591, by brother George Kinge. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

31. King, Ellen,‡ of Halstead, Essex, 14 Jan., 1627, widow, late wife of Edmund King, gent, deceased. My son in law Crowche oweth me £40 to be divided equally between his children (not named) £10 each. To my son John Chambers £40 and various household articles. To my grandchild Anne Rowley a bed &c. To my daughter Katherine Lewes 20/-. To my daughter Clarke 5/-. To son-in-law John Rowley 20/-. To my grandchild John Rowley 20/-. To Mathewe Rowley daughter (?) to my son John Rowley 2 pr. of sheets &c. Servants—Sarah and Mary Raven & Edward Briggs. If my Executors are vexed in law by Peter King, or Thomas King, for any of my goods, then my son John Chambers to bear part of the charge. Res and Ex: my son Felix Chambers & my daughter Elizabeth Langham. Wit: William Bramstoon, Charles Owsold. Pr. 29 Dec., 1628, by Ex. named. (P. C. C. Barrington, 110.)

32. Motte, Jone, of Much Badowe, Essex, 24 Nov. (year blank). To father my beast and a young horse. To brother

---

* *I. E.*, Guild—at this time nearly every parish had its guild, which were voluntary associations established on a religious basis for mutual help and prayer. Their funds were formed by annual subscriptions and bequests. These guilds were suppressed at the Reformation because at them prayers were offered for their deceased members.

† Vicar from 1518 to 1532 when he died.

‡ There is an original will of an Edmund Kinge of Halstead, Essex, preserved in the British Museum Library, Mss. Room, dated 19 Jan., 1624, which mentions a wife Helen, sons Thomas, Robert, Barnabas, Abraham, Bartholomew, Peter and Edmund; grandchildren Elizabeth and Susan Kinge, daughters of son Barnabas, and Elizabeth Kinge, sister of Thomas Kinge.

John a cowe and a bullocke. To my sisters daughter a mark at 18 (or marriage). To Andrewe Byles my sword and buckler. To Humphrey 20d. To Randall Bykarton 20d. To 3 godchildren 20d. each. Ex: John Cornish & Robert Cowp. Overseer father. Wit: William Paschall, Thomas Paschall and John Motte. Pr. 1545. (Arch. Essex. Bastwicke.)

33. Osborn, Richard, of Bradwell next the Sea, Essex, 31 Jan., 34 Eliz. To be buried in churchyard. To my sister Mary Osborne a bed &c. My sisters Joan Osborne and Eme Osborne. To brother John my apparel. Res: son John at age 21. Ex. John Medcalfe of Bradwell and my brother John Osborne. Wit: Robert Pecke, John Wakein. Pr. 23 April, 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

34. Smythe, Thomas, of Blackmore, Essex, 12 Feb., 1590. Gent. To be buried in Blackmore Church where grandfather and grandmother are buried. Sole Legatee & Ex. mother. Wit: Margaret Smeth, Thomas Smethe father to testator. Pr. 30 Oct., 1592. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

35. Stevens, Christopher, of Stanford le Hope, Essex, 15 Nov., 1582. To my dau. Helen's eldest living son William Clemente two sheep. To son John all my land except one yard with one barn and sufficient timber to make the same a house to dwell in, this to dau. Johan. To Edward Denton £6.13.4. To Edward Dentons sister 40/-. The two sons of my cousin Jone Banke. Res. & Ex. Dau. Johan. Overseer, friend Eugeny Gatton. Wit: Thomas Somerfielde, Eugenye Gatton. Pr. 17 Jan., 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

36. Wright, John,* of Barking, Essex, 20 June, 1584. To be buried in the church near my first wife. To poor £3. To sister Alyce Stevens 20/- and the little house that Richard Ince dwelleth in for life and after to Joane Stevens and her heirs. To John Buckland 2/6. Thomas Fyssher 2/6. Grace Barber 10/-. To cosen Foote 3/4 and his wife 3/4. To sister Baker 5/-. To Andrew and William Gravelinge 3/4 each. Res. & Ex: wife Elizabeth.† Overseers William Walgrave & Henry Wilde. Wit: William Nutbrowne, Christofer Myers, Henry Wilde, William Squyer. Pr. 2 July, 1584. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

37. Wright, John, of Little Laver, Essex, 12 Sept., 1585, "the elder." To be buried in churchyard. To poor 3/4. To wife Joanne my tenement called Castlyne in Lt. Laver & Moreton. To dau. Jane £20. To son Bennet £30. To Dennes my son £30. Sons John & Thomas, my five daughters Johane, Adrey, Agnes, Jaine & Rose. Res. & Ex: Wife. Overseer son John, Wit: Thomas Hoskin, John Hanson the younger. Pr. 11 Nov., 1585. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

---

* He was churchwarden and was buried on June 23, 1584. (Register.)

† Elizabeth Wright, widow, m. Thomas Powncett, gent., Aug. 14, 1589. (Register.)

(*To be continued.*)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P" Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beavor Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"Q" Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5. 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R" New Brunswick Loyalists, 1709 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians fame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S" Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.

— This sign indicates that the individual was *less* than 10 years of age in 1783.

+ This sign indicates that the individual was a child but *more* than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 32, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Watkins, Morris	P+		Beaver Harbor	Children of Samuel Watkins
Watkins, Mary	P+		"	
Waterson, John	D		St. Stephen	
Watt, John	F R		Digdeguash	
Watt, Robert	R		Charlotte Co.	
Warden, Robert	H		"	
Webb, Sarah	A		St. John	
Webb, William	A K		"	Laborer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Weaver, Frederick	B		Carleton	
Weaver, George	B		"	
Webber, William	P		Beaver Harbor	
Webb, Susannah	C D		St. Stephen	
Weir, James	F		Digdeguash	
Weir, Thomas	C		St. Andrews	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Weldon or Welden, Patrick....	A K		St. John	Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Webster, Elizabeth.....	A		"	
Welling, Peter.....	B		Carleton	Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Welling, William.	B		"	" " " "
Weed, Jonas.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Weed, James.....	P—		"	
Welsh, Thomas.....	A		St. John	Commanded one of the companies of Loyalists which arrived at St. J. in the "June Fleet"
Welsh, Francis.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Wentworth, Joseph.....	A		St. John	
West, William.....	A		"	Butcher, Freeman, St. J., 1785
West, James.....	P Q		Beaver Harbor	
Weston, Thomas.....	I		Charlotte Co.	Members Cape Ann Association. Probably all belonged to one family
Weston, Ebenezer.....	I		"	
Weston, Ebenezer, Jr.....	I		"	
Weston, Southwick.....	I		"	
Wetmore, David B.....	B K	New York	Norton, Kings Co.	Member House of Assembly, N. B.
Wetmore, Timothy.....	B K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	St. John	Esquire, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Wetmore, Tim. T.....	B		Carleton	
Wetmore, Luther.....	B		"	
Wetmore, Thomas.....	B K	New York	Fredericton	Son of Timothy. Was Atty.-Gen. of N. B.
Wetmore, John.....	B		Carleton	
Wetmore, William.....	B		"	
Wetmore, Rev. Robert Griffith.	K	Westchester Co., N. Y.		d. 1803, at Savannah Ga. Son of Timothy
Wetmore, Caleb.....	K	New York	St. John	Alderman, St. J., d. Kings Co., 1853
Whaley, Thomas.....	A		"	
Wheaton, James.....	A		"	
Wheaton, John.....	K		"	
Wheaton, Obadiah.....	K		"	
Whelpley, Oliver.....		Boston Fairfield, Conn.	Kingston, Kings Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 848
Wheeler, George.....	A	Livingston Manor, Albany Co., N. Y.	Oromocto	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 907
Wheeler, Rynard.....	A			Widow of Josiah Wheeler, Lt. in Prince of Wales Am. Vols. She filed her claims for compensation. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 238-9
Wheeler, Sarah.....	B	Fairfield, Conn.	Carleton	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Wheeler, Josiah		Fairfield, Conn.	Carleton	Children of Josiah Wheeler, Lt., deceased, and Sarah Wheeler
Wheeler, Sarah		"	"	
Wheeler, Tolman		"	"	
White, Henry	A		St. John	
White, Peter	A		"	
White, Thomas	A		"	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1786
White, Andrew	A		"	
White, William	A K		Portland	d. 1838, aet. 77
White, Vincent	A		St. John	
White, John	A		"	Pilot, Freeman, St. J., 1785
White, Peleg	A P		"	
White, William	P		Beaver Harbor	
White, Thomas	K	New Haven, Conn.	Letete, Char. Co.	d. 1819, aet. 60
White, John	K		Long Reach, Kings Co.	d. 1838, aet. 96
White, Amos	N P		Beaver Harbor	
White, Ann	P		"	Wife and children of Amos White
White, Jonathan	P+		"	
White, Amos	P—		"	
White, Moses	P—		"	
White, Margery	P+		"	
Whitehedd or Whitehead, James	A K		St. John	
Whiting, William	K	Virginia	"	d. St. J., 1830, aet. 71
Whiteneck, John	K		Studholm, Kings Co.	d. at S., 1841, aet. 100
Whitlock, John	K		Queens Co.	Magistrate and Lt.-Col. militia
Whitlock, Thomas	A K			
Whitlock, William	K		St. John	d. St. J., 1821, aet. 55. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Whitney, Sylvanus	A K	Stamford, Conn.	"	Magistrate and Alderman, St. J.
Whitney, Nathan	A		"	
Whitney, Nathan, Jr	A		"	
Whitney, William	A K		"	
Whitney, Leonard	I		Charlotte Co.	Member Cape Ann Association
Whitney, Samuel	K	Norwalk, Conn.	St. John	Merchant, d. St. J., 1815, aet. 61. Was a hatter in Norwalk. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, p. 318. Freeman, St. J., 1785

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Whitney, Sarah				
Whitney, Sarah				
Whitney, Betty (Hoyt)		Stamford, Conn.	St. John	Wife of Sylvanus Whitney
Whitney, Betty			"	Children of Sylvanus & Betty (Hoyt) Whitney
Whitney, Polly			"	
Whitney, Sally			"	
Whitney, Walter Hoyt			"	
Whitney, Platt			"	
Whitney, William			"	
Whitney, Huldah			"	
Whitney, Josiah	P		"	Probably children of Josiah & Sarah Whitney
Whitney, Josiah	P—		"	
Whitney, Hannah	P—		"	
Whitney, Moses	P—		"	
Whitney, John	P—		"	
Whitlock, William	B K		Sussex, N. B.	d. at S. 1821, aet. 55. Merchant, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Whitlock, Jonathan	B		Carleton	
Whitlock, John	B K		"	
Whitlock, Thomas			"	d. at St. John, 1792
Whittington, John	I		Charlotte Co.	Member Cape Ann Association
Whoathin or Wootten, Morris	A K		St. John	
Wick, Zapher	A		"	
Wiggins, Benjamin			"	d. 5 Jan., 1815
Wiggins, Charlotte	A		"	
Wiggins, John	A K		Portland	d. 1815, aet. 62
Wiggins, Daniel	A K	Queens Co., N. Y.	St. John	
Wiggins, Isabella	A		"	
Wiggins, Samuel	K S	New York	"	d. S. J., 1821, aet. 66
Wiggins, Jacob	K		Grand Lake	Magistrate, d. 1815, aet. 54
Wightman, John, Lieut	K	Newport, R. I.	Carleton Co.	For full account of this family, see Acadiensis, Vol. 7, pp. 115-127
Wightman, John, Capt	K	"	"	
Wilbour or Wilbourn, William	K L		St. John	d. 28 May, 1838, aet. 88
Wilcox, Robert	B		Carleton	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Willard, Solomon	A K	New Hampshire	St. John	
Willard, Abijah	B K	Lancaster, Mass.	Lancaster, St. John Co.	One of famous "Fifty-five petitioners" for lands in N. S.
Williams, Jonathan	A		St. John	Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Williams, Chas. P	A		"	
Williams, Thomas	A		"	Commissary, Annapolis Royal. Father of Gen. Williams, Hero of Kars
Williams, William	A K	York Co., Penn.	"	
Williams, John, Sr	A		"	
Williams, John, Jr	A		"	
Williams, Reuben	A K	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Queens Co.	d. 1802. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, p. 289
Williams, Joseph		Monmouth Co., N. J.	Beaver Harbor	For full account of his losses see Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 317-8
Wilkins, Andrew	I		Charlotte Co.	
Williamson or Willison, Archibald	C F R L	Argyleshire, Scot.	"	buried St. John
Williams, Thomas P	K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	St. John	d. St. J. 1827
Williamson, George	B		Carleton	
Willie, George	C D		St. Andrews	
Wilson, Edward	A		St. John	
Wilson, George	A K		"	Merchant. Freeman, St. J., 1785. Jane, his wid., d. St. J., 1852, aet. 88
Wilson, John		Middlesex Co., N. J.	Maugerville	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 817
Wilson, Jacob	B			
Wilson, Thomas	C D		St. Stephen	Commander of transport *Neptune*. Remained in government service
Wilson, Mary	D		"	
Wilson, Robert	I		Charlotte Co.	
Wilson, Josiah or Joshua	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wilson, John	P		"	
Williston, John Bailey			St. Stephen	One of Port Matoon Ass'n
Wingood, Matthew	C D		St. John River	Capt. Loy. Am. Regt.
Wilmot, Lemuel	K	Long Island, N. Y.		
Winder, Moses	K N P	Pennsylvania	Pennfield	A Quaker
Winslow, Edward	A B K	Massachusetts	St. John	Held many of the highest offices in in N. B. in the gift of the crown
Winslow, Hannah	B	"	Carleton	
Winslow, Penelope	B	"	"	

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Winslow, Sarah	B	Massachusetts	Carleton	
Wisely, George	C H		St. Andrews	
Witchwise, Peter	B		Carleton	
Woaer, John	A		St. John	
Woid, Hannah	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wolthman, Peter	K N		Charlotte Co.	Quaker
Wood, Robert	A K L	New York	St. John	Tobacconist, Freeman, St. J., 1785, d. 26 April, 1827, aet. 68
Wood, Peter	Q		Kings Co.	
Wood, Jane	Q		"	
Wood, John	K	New York	St. John	d. 18 Oct., 1817, aet. 81
Wood, Joseph	B		Carleton	
Wood, George	I		Charlotte Co.	Member of Cape Ann Association
Woodley, George	A		St. John	
Woodward, Jesse	K	Monmouth Co., N. J.	Beaver Harbor	d. St. J., a Quaker
Woodward, Jesse	K	" "	St. John	Son of Jesse. Shipmaster
Woodward, John	K	" "	"	Lt. 1st Batt., N. J. Vols. Brother to Jesse
Woodward, Isaac	K N P	" "	Beaver Harbor	Quaker
Woodward, Anthony	K N P	New Jersey	Pennfield	
Woodward, Robert	K N	"	"	Officer 3d Batt., N. J. Vols.
Woodward, Jacob	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Abraham	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Nimrod	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Anthony, Jr.	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Jiles	P		Beaver Harbor	Probably all members of one family
Woodward, Deborah	P		"	
Woodward, Keziah	P		"	
Woodward, Valaria	P		"	
Woodward, Constant	P		"	
Woodward, George	P		"	
Woodward, Hannah	P		"	
Wooley, Elihu	A		St. John	
Woolard, John	A		"	
Woolsey, Benjamin Muirson	B K		Carleton	Officer Cavalry, Queen's Rangers

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Worden, Jarvis	A K	North Castle, N. Y.	Greenwich, Kings Co.	Mason, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Worden, Jermiah	A K		St. John	Bricklayer, Freeman, St. John, 1785
Worden, John	B		Carleton	
Wort, Conrad	B		"	
Wray, John	A		St. John	
Wren, Miles	K		"	
Wright, J. Watson	A		"	
Wright, Uriah	A		"	
Wright, Elias	A K P	New York	Beaver Harbor	d. at B. H., 1825, aet. 76. The town of Beaver Harbor contained 300 houses in 1786 of which that of Elias Wright was the only one remaining in 1832
Wright, William	A		St. John	
Wright, Wm., Jr.	A		"	
Wright, Thomas	B		Carleton	
Wright, Alexander	B		"	
Wright, Ann	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wyer, David	C H K	Falmouth, Me.	St. Andrews	Shipmaster. Officer Customs
Wyer, Thomas	C H	"	"	Son of David, grad. Harvard. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 906
Wyer, John	I		Charlotte Co.	
Wynants, Cornelius	A		St. John	Member Cape Ann Association
Wynn, William	K	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	"	d. Queenstown, Upper Canada
Wyre, James	R		Charlotte Co.	
Wyre, James	R		"	
Y				
Yeamans, John	K	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Queens Co.	Presiding Mag., Queens Co.
Years, Thomas (Yearsley)	B		Carleton	Silk Dyer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Yearston, John	C		St. Andrews	
Yeomans, Ely	B		Carleton	
Yerxa, John		Courtland Manor, New York	Maugerville	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 889
Young, Thomas	A		St. John	
Young, George	A K	Maine	"	d. St. John, 1827, aet. 71, Freeman, St. J., 1799

Name	Ref. Letter	From	Settled	Note
Young, Francis	A K		St. John	Clockmaker, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Young, William	B K	Pennsylvania	Carleton	d. at C., 1804, aet. 49. Shipwright, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Young, Henry	B		"	
Young, Peter	B		"	Blacksmith, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Young, Abraham	B		"	
Young, Jacob	C H		St. Andrews	
Young, James	C R		"	
Young, Ephraim	K		"	d. at St. George, 1841, aet. 88
Younghusband, George	A K		St. John	Member Loyal Artillery, 1795. Alderman, St. J., 1803
Younghusband, Robert	A K		"	Merchant, Freeman, St. J., 1795

"The words Rep. of Loy. Comm. refer to the Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 1904, 1,436 pp., which contains the Report of the Loyalist Commissioners, Pemberton and Dundas, to the British Parliament, upon the Canadian Claims, as the result of their enquiry into the Losses and Services of those who left the U. S. A. in consequence of their Loyalty." This Report gives a statement of each claim in full, together with their evidence given before the Commissioners at the various hearings which were held at Montreal, Halifax, St. John, etc.

D. R. JACK.

Mr. D. R. Jack is now compiling a *Biographical Dictionary of the U. E. Loyalists* of the American Revolution who settled in New Brunswick, with notes as to descendants and allied families, and invites correspondence with those having data which should be included in such a work.

Portraits of Loyalists and of their descendants in the first and second generations, which might be reproduced should be mentioned in any correspondence, in order that they may be catalogued, and available for reproduction when required.

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 15, of The Record.)

IV. Matthijs Adolphus[2] Hoppen (Andries[1]), bap. in New Amsterdam, March 3, 1658; wits.: Lambert Huijbertszen Mol, Arie Corneliszen, Christena Harmens and Engeltje Wouters. He m. in the Dutch Church there, Anna, dau. of Júrck Paúlús, May 2, 1683; he being of N. Y. and she of New Albany, but living at the former place. According to the custom she was known as Antje Jorkse. They removed to Hackensack where they were accepted as members of the church 1687 by Domine Petrus Tassemaker. Hoppen bought a farm adjoining his brother's at Saddle River and was elected deacon of the church May 25, 1704. He returned to N. Y. and bought the farm in Bloomingdale with which his name has become identified, Aug. 13, 1714. Soon after his marriage he dropped his middle name and it was to Mathias Hoppe that the deed was drawn. Issue:

70 i. Andries,[3] Winfield states he was b. in Bergen, April 2, 1684, and that he was alive in 1725. He m. Elizabeth Bras, Aug. 12, 1710, who was b. at Hackensack, in which town they resided. On Jan. 28, 1711, Annetje, their first child was baptized. Mattias, their son, was baptized April 6, 1713, before Mattis Hoppe and Lea Hoppe, his grandfather and aunt. He m. Aaltje Kuypen (Cuyper), Nov. 9, 1741. *Vide* Rockland Co., N. Y., Records for descendants, where a child was bap. in 1742.

71 ii. Christijna, Hackensack records make her baptism July 25, 1686, in presence of Gerrit van Dien and Maijna Pouwels. Van Dien is the son of Geertje Hoppe and Dirck Gerritse van Duyn, heretofore mentioned. She joined the church of her native place upon confession, April 12, 1708, and the next year (May 21) she m. Johannes Huijsman, a young man who was born there and there the couple lived. For issue *vide*, Staten Island Mss. in Holland Society Library.

72 iii. Lea, b. in Hackensack and bap. there Sept. 13, 1695; wits.: Hendrick and Catharijn Hoppe.

73 iv. Rachel, bap. Feb. 20, 1703, in presence of Cornelús Breyandt and Hendrickje Houseman.

74 v. Johannes, was bap. in Hackensack, May 19, 1706; wits.: Roelof Bogert and Belitie de Groot.

72. Lea[3] Hoppe (Matthijs,[2] Andries[1]), m. Johannes van den Hoef, a young man b. in Albany, but living at Hackensack, May 15, 1714. The N. Y. Church records give issue:

75 i. Matheús,[4] bap. Feb. 12, 1718; wits.: Matthijs Hoppe and Antje, his wife, the grandparents.
76 ii. Cornelús, bap. Aug. 21, 1720; wits.: Dirck Hoppe and Catharina van den Berk.
77 iii. Catharina, bap. Jan. 30, 1723; wits.: Richard Piero and Johannes van den Berg.

73. Rachel[3] Hoppe (Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]). Her marriage to Jillis Maúndeviel occurred in N. Y., Dec. 2, 1721, where the church records give their issue, viz.:
78 i. Davidt,[4] bap. March 7, 1722; wits.: Davidt Mandeviel and Marijtje, his wife.
79 ii. Matheús (twin), bap. Aug. 17, 1726; wits: Mathijs Hoppe, Geertje Hoppe, Mr. Piero's* wife.
80 iii. Júriaen (twin), bap. Aug. 17, 1726; wits.: Júrian Mandeviel, Marijtje van den Berg.
81 iv. Anna, bap. Dec. 2, 1739; wits.: Andries Hoppe and Elizabeth Bras, his wife.

74. Johannes[3] Hoppe (John Hopper the Elder) (Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), was elected Collector for the Outward, Bowery Division, Sept. 29, 1733, and served for two years when he was made constable Sept. 29, 1735. A member of Capt. Gerard Stuyvesant's Company of N. Y. Militia in 1738, he served as lieutenant in Gen. Harmer's campaign against the Indians; was severely wounded and left for dead. He finally recovered. On May 30, 1728, Maria van Norden became his wife, and his will, dated Oct. 12, 1778, was proved July 19, 1779. It is not certain how he became possessed of the Hopper farm in Bloomingdale. It would be a fairer presumption that his father conveyed it to him than that he inherited it by right of primogeniture (as the conveyancers agree), for to assume otherwise would have to dispose of the elder son Andries and his descendants. By the terms of the will of 1778, the farm was to be divided into six equal parts among

---

* Richard Perrow, an Englishman from New Barbadoes, m. Feb. 2, 1721, Geertje Hoppe, a young maid of Hackensack, living at the Great Kill. (The outlet of this stream was at present 42nd Street and the North River.) Fifteen acres of land were conveyed to Richard Pero of New Barbadoes in West Jersey by Mathijs Hoppe of the Groet Kill in the Outward, by deed dated May 29, 1722 (L. 30, 263). Consideration £250; description: all that a certain Messuage, Tenement House and Parcell of Land Situate, laying and being at a place Called the Bowry in the Outward of the City of New York aforesaid, adjoining and being bound on the southside by the Land of Gilos Shalloy, late deceased, and on the East side by a certain Swamp and the land of Jan Pretosge. Having on the northside to the Land of Mrs. Cortlandt and Maritie Solomons and on the west by the Highway, the whole containing 15 acres or thereabouts, being more or less and that in such manner as it hath been held and enjoyed upwards one and twenty years in a Peacable and Quiet Possession and Seizin by Adrian van Schaick and Rebecca van Schaick, deceased.

Valentine locates this property on the Bowery near Stanton Street. It is more likely that the Swamp here mentioned was that from which Minitie-water (little brook) flowed, as Mrs. van Cortland held land in the neighborhood. The land of Solomons (later the Horn tract) extended on the south to 21st Street (Abingdon Road) from Bloomingdale Road (the Highway) to near Seventh Avenue. Minetta-water joined Bestavaar's Killetje or grandfather's creek on the van Cortlandt farm and the creek was named for him.

the survivors, viz.: Matthew, John, Andrew, Yallas and Jemima, the wife of John Horn of the Bloomingdale Road, as Riker's *Harlem* has it. The remaining portion went to his grandchildren, the issue of his deceased son Wessell. A map was to be drawn showing such division and six tickets prepared and numbered with the numbers of said six lots, whereupon the said six devisees, their heirs and assigns or guardians for them, were each to draw one ticket and the number thereon should be that of the lot he or she should inherit by the devise. The farm road from the Commons to the river was to run through each one of the six lots "to always be and remain free to any or either of said devisees to pass and repass without any hindrance to or from his or her portion of the farm." Articles of agreement were entered into by the heirs carrying out the above directions on Feb. 4, 1782. On lot No. 2 on said map, was the family burial ground and this was exempted from sale to be reserved forever for that purpose. The courts some fifteen years ago decided that the terms of this agreement were not explicit enough to exempt this ground from other uses and the site of that portion thereof which was not condemned for the opening of Ninth Avenue and 50th Street is now occupied by an apartment house. Hopper's Lane was widened to a uniform breadth of 28 feet throughout its length. The Dutch Church records John and Maria (van Norden) Hopper's issue, viz.:

82 i. Mattheús,[4] bap. Dec. 25, 1728, before Willem Hoppe and Elizabeth van Norden, his wife.

83 ii. Wessel, bap. Feb. 6, 1732; wits.: Jacob van Norden and Christina Zabriskie.

82. Matheús[4] Hopper (Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), lived in N. Y. and m. there Aaltje Jacobs, Nov. 2, 1751. He was buried in the Hopper plot. His will, dated Aug. 2, 1784, is of record in L 37, Wills, 219. Therein he devised to his dau. Letty, wife of John Antonides, one-half of his house and land at Flatbush and the other half to said John provided he paid to the executors £500; to dau. Mary, £25 over and above the equal share of the personalty thereafter devised, and the house and lot, No. 6 Fair Street, N. Y. City;* to his nephews Samuel and Matthew Carter his house and lot in Dey Street, being lot No. 38 in the West Ward of N. Y. C., "bounded southerly in front by Dey Street, westerly by lot No. 39, northerly in rear by lot No. 67 and easterly by lot No. 37," share and share alike. "My good and worthy friends Isaac Mead and Peter Hegeman" of that city to be executors. Wits.: Gabriel Ellison and Henry van Beuren.

* The property through which Fair (present Fulton) Street was laid out was known as the Shoemaker's Field, and was owned in common by Lieut.-Col. Charles Lodwick, John Harberdinck, Castor Leursen, Abraham Santvoort and the widow Heyltie Cloppers, and was divided among them by amicable partition. Col. Lodwick d. at London, England, *circa* 1724. His will devised to his four children "all those seven and thirty lots lying at N. Y. in the Province of N. Y., commonly called the Shoemaker's Field." No. 6 Fair Street was on the south side of that thoroughfare near Broadway. In 1696, the street was 33 feet broad.

Lot No. 38, 25 x 77 in size, on the map of the estate of Derick Dey was conveyed by the brothers Carter, Feb. 7, 1804, to Richard Varick for $2,900.00. The dates of the births of the children are taken from the family Bible, printed in Dutch, and the other dates from the N. Y. church records. These children were five, viz.:

84 i. Johannes,[5] b. Aug. 18, bap. Aug. 26, 1752; wits.: Johannes Hoppe and Maria van Norden.

85 ii. Maria, b. Sept. 23, bap. Sept. 29, 1754; d. unm. The records spell her name Hoppen. Will dated March 13, 1806, devises all personalty and, for life, use of rents, etc., of realty to sister Aletta; at her death ½ part of realty to nephew Matthew Antonides, the other ½ to Samuel and Matthew Carter, children of her late sister Jane.

86 iii. Jacomijntje, bap. July 25, 1756.

87 iv. Jannetje, b. Jan. 8, bap. Jan. 18, 1758; wit.: Wessel Hoppe.

88 v. Aaltje (Aletta), b. Sept. 26, 1760; m. John Antonides, April 11, 1783, who d. before his wife. He was a grandson of the Rev. Vincentius Antonides, domine of the Dutch churches of Flatbush and Flatlands. Aletta d. in Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1838. Her will, dated Sept. 2, 1836, devised one equal undivided half of house and lot, No. 111 Prospect Street, in that city, to her son Matthew, as well as all the rest, residue and remainder of her estate, making no specific disposition of the other half. The only child was Matthew[6] Antonides, whose birth, recited in the Dutch Bible above mentioned, was Jan. 21, 1785. He d. at Plainfield, N. J., May 2, 1860, and his will, dated Jan. 15, 1851, was proved before Roswell C. Brainard, Surrogate of Kings County, Dec. 20, 1860 (L 23, Wills, 387). Therein he mentions his wife Mary, and children Matthew H. and Catherine A. The widow m. (2) Edmund Brown, one of the executors, Oct. 24, 1865, at Plainfield. He d. there Jan. 19, 1867. She d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1884. Matthew H. d. intestate and unm. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1861. Catherine Aletta m. Frank H. Mills and lived at San Francisco.

83. Wessel[4] Hopper (Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), m. Anna Dyckman, Jan. 26, 1760, and had four children, viz.:

89 i. Mary,[5] bap. Dec. 28, 1760; wits.: Matheús Hoppe and Aaltje Hoppe; m. Laurence Ohlwine. Issue: Mary,[6] b. the "Thursday in December before the New Year," bap. in the Lutheran church, Feb. 2, 1780; wits.: the father, Mary Hopper, dau. of John Hopper. John, b. May 1, bap. May 11, 1782; wits.: Samuel Wessels, Elizabeth, his wife (Burhans Mss. at N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Library).

90 ii. Johannes, bap. May 25, 1761; wits.: Andries Hoppe and Catharina Stijmets; m. Elizabeth ——. Their son John was buried in the Hopper cemetery.

91 iii. Nicholas, bap. ——; m. Mary Bell. In 1792 they were in Harford County, Maryland. They resided later at No. 258 North 2nd Street, and in 1809 at 43 Sassafras Street, Philadelphia.

92 iv. Ann, bap. Feb. 23, 1763; wits.: Johanes Hoppe and Wyntje Dyckman; she m. Cornelius Harsen.

87. Jannetje[5] Hopper (Matheús,[4] Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), m. Robert Carter, and d. prior to her sister Maria. Two children were b. of this union, viz.:

93 i. Samuel,[6] m. Elizabeth Rowland, who d. April 14, 1865.

94 ii. Matthew, b. 1778, lived in N. Y. City.

93. Samuel[6] Carter (Jannetje,[5] Matheús,[4] Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), of New York City, whose will, dated July 27, was proved Nov. 24, 1836 (L 75, Wills, 463). He gave all the income of his estate to his wife Elizabeth for life, and then divided his property equally among his nine children; his wife and brother Robert executors. Issue:

95 i. James Rowland,[7] d. Aug. 29, 1838, in N. Y. City, unm.

96 ii. George Edgar, d. Aug. 9, 1886, in N. Y. City, unm.

97 iii. Samuel Williams, unm. (1890).

98 iv. John Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1881, in N. Y. City; m. Emeline Fisher; no issue.

99 v. Alfred Washington, widower (1889).

100 vi. Thomas Saunders.

101 vii. Jane Hopper, d. Nov. 12, 1872; m. William Mead, March 3, 1823; d. N. Y. City, April 6, 1832. They had: Jane Aletta,[8] unm. (1889). Samuel Wallace, d. Jan. 8, 1870, unm. Elizabeth, m. Jamieson Sherry, Jan. 13, 1851, and had Elizabeth C., unm. (1907).

102 viii. Deborah Ann.

103 ix. Mary Elizabeth, d. Jan. 23, 1875, N. Y. City, unm.

94. Matthew[6] Carter (Jannetje,[5] Matheús,[4] Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), m. Eliza ——; he d. Nov. 9, 1855, and his will, dated Feb. 27, 1852, was proved at Jamaica, L. I., March 18, 1856. His wife and son Uzziah were executors. She d. Aug. 10, 1864. Eleven children were the issue, viz.:

104 i. Robert,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1855, unm. of N. Y. City.

105 ii. Edward, b. March 16, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Margaret ——. Issue: Lyda M.,[8] who m. —— Dodge; and Violetta, who m. —— Hashagen.

106 iii. Matthew W., b. Sept. 28, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1820.

107 iv. George W., b. May 16, 1821.

108 v. Matthew, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1864, unm. of N. Y. City.

109 vi. Uzziah, b. Sept. 6, 1825, of Flatbush.

110 vii. Samuel, b. July 20, 1827.

111 viii. Violetta, b. July 13, 1833; m. William D. Dean of Brooklyn.
112 ix. Eliza, b. July 7, 1835; m. Garrit Stryker.*
113 x. Margaret L., b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Charles Mott of Williamsburg.
114 xi. Lawrence, b. 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1863.

(*To be continued.*)

INSCRIPTIONS FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY (OLD PART), MILAN, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

Copied August, 1906, by Miss Azalea Clizbee.

A——, E——.

Avery, Sally Ann, wife of Benjamin W., d. Jan. 29, 1845; ae. 25 y., 2 m., 1 d.

Badgley, Catherine, wife of Daniel, junior, d. Oct. 20, 1841; ae. 41 y., 6 m., 16 d.

Catherine, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Catherine, d. Oct. 20, 1841; ae. 2 y., 10 m., 12 d.

Daniel, d. Oct. 24, 1848; ae. 86 y., 2 m., 3 d.

Eunice, d. July 13, 1850; ae. 90 y., 4 m., 22 d.

Pamelia F., d. June 5, 1858; ae. 23 y., 7 m., 11 d.

Pamelia, wife of Leonard, d. Dec. 22, 1857; ae. 59 y., 11 m., 22 d.

Bates, Eliza Ann (dau. of Peter and Rachel Pettet), wife of Ebenezer, d, July 9, 1834; ae. 21 y., 6 m., 25 d.

Beed, Betsey, wife of Ely, b. Sept. 20, 1779; d. Sept. 10, 1804.

Bogardus, Albertine, dau. of Charles and Drusilla, d. April 17, 1853; ae. 5 y., 2 m., 4 d.

Drusilla (dau. of David and Phebe Sherwood), wife of Charles, d. June 9, 1848; ae. 26 y., 9 m.

Boice, Thurza Ann, dau. of James C. and Charity, d. March 17, 1824; ae. 1 y., 26 d.

Briggs, John, d. Feb. 16, 1831; ae. 76 y., 9 m., 24 d.

Phebe, wife of John, d. July, 1835; ae. 71 y., 4 m., 29 d.

Brown, Frances E., dau. of Henry and Susan, d. Oct. 22, 1843; ae. 1 y., 7 m., 22 d.

---

* Garrit Stryker, one of the best-known residents of Flatbush, who was familiarly known there and in the old county towns of Kings County as "Uncle Garry," died on Friday night at his house, 873 Flatbush Avenue, in his seventy-second year. He belonged to the old Dutch family of Strykers who settled in Flatbush more than two centuries ago. In early life he conducted a general village store at Church and Flatbush Avenues, which was known as "Stryker's Corner." He was a member of the old Kings County Troop, a militia organization which was disbanded several years ago. He has been an earnest republican since the party was organized, and a leading member of the Flatbush Reformed Church. He leaves a widow and two daughters.—*N. Y. Sun*, Sunday, Sept. 21, 1902.

Bullock, Anna Maria, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail, d. Dec. 17, 1835; ae. 19 y., 5 m., 12 d.
Bush, Almira, dau. of Richard and Emeline, d. April 29, 1843; 8 y., 1 m., 5 d.
Julia, dau. of Richard and Emeline, d. May 6, 1848; 2 y.
Lois (see Post), b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1884.
Case, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Margaret, d. Feb. 18, 1842; ae. 1 y., 6 m.. 12 d.
Clearwater, Laura, d. March 12, 1816; ae. 16 y., 10 m., 13 d.
Cole, John F., son of John E. and Susan, d. May 10, 1854; ae. 2 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Connelly, Margaret M., d. July 30, 1836; ae. 32 y., 11 m., 15 d.
Cornelius, Annie, wife of Norman S., d. Aug. 17, 1878; ae. 29 y.
Crandell, Comer B., minister, d. Dec. 30, 1835; ae. 44 y., 8 d.
Hannah Maria, dau. of Comer B. and Sarah, d. Feb. 23, 1846; ae. 29 y., 10 m., 4 d.
Pamelia, dau. of Comer B. and Sarah, d. April 8, 1856; ae. 22 y., 9 m., 12 d.
Sarah, wife of Comer B., d. April 27, 1852; ae. 59 y.
D——, D——.
Davis, David, d. Nov. 15, 1852; ae. 79 y., 1 m., 5 d.
Mabel Jane, wife of David, d. Nov. 25, 1850, ae. 66 y., 2 m.
Martha Jane, dau. of George R. and Christian, d. March 24, 1856; ae. 2 y., 9 m., 24 d.
Decker, Sylvester, son of David and Elizabeth, d. July 19, 1851; ae. 27 y., 3 m., 2 d.
Delamater, William, d. June 27, 1864; ae. 64 y., 2 m.
Delong, Phebe Ann, wife of William, d. May 7, 1849; ae. 51 y., 5 d.
Eckert, Maria Jane, dau. of Nelson and Catharine E., d. March 8, 1845; ae. 1 m., 11 d.
——, Esthar Maria Abby, d. Dec. 5, 1839; ae. 1 y., 9 m., 10 d.
Fero, Alexander, son of Hiram and Mary, d. April 10, 1852; ae. 2 y., 10 m.
Fish, Charles A., son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth, d. Nov. 25, 1847; ae. 2 y.
Fradenburg, Lydia, wife of Benjamin, d. Oct. 25, 1822; ae. 62 y.
Freer, Elias, d. Feb. 16, 1850; ae. 21 y., 5 m., 23 d.
Germond, Cornelia, wife of Alfred, at Binghampton, N. Y., d. March 7, 1853; ae. 51 y., 10 m., 8 d.
Golder(?), Barbara Ann, dau. of Derrick and Lois, d. Nov. 2, 1820.
Infant son of Derrick and Lois, d. Feb. 27, 1817.
Infant sons (2) of Derrick and Lois, d. Feb. 1, 1822.
Lois, wife of Derrick, d. June 25, 1850; ae. 63 y., 11 m., 20 d.
Sarah, dau. of Derrick and Lois, d. 22 Jan., 1814; ae. 1 y.
Green, Elizabeth, wife of Tobias, d. Jan. 15, 1846; ae. 92 y.
Jacob, d. March 11, 1857; ae. 66 y., 27 d.
Nancy, dau. of Jacob and Phebe, d. Aug. 31, 1843; ae. 18 y., 3 m.
Phebe (Willey), wife of Jacob, b. July 26, 1793; d. May 13, 1877.
Herrick, Anna, wife of Ephraim, d. May 10, 1823; ae. 65 y., 5 m., 17 d.

Herrick, Ephraim, d. June 9, 1834; ae. 75 y., 9 m., 11 d.
Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Anna, d. Feb. 5, 1808; ae. 12 y., 11 m., 27 d.
Phebe, dau. of Ephraim and Anna, d. Dec. 28, 1800; ae. 2 y., 6 m.
Phebe, wife of Ephraim, junior, d. April 20, 1835; ae. 38 y., 7 m., 10 d.
Susan Ann, dau. of Ephraim, Jr., and Phebe, d. Jan. 4, 1827; ae. 1 y., 6 m.
Heusted, Sarah, wife of Joseph, b. July 22, 1741; d. Feb. 9, 1814.
Hicks, David I., d. Jan. 17, 1846; ae. 37 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Elias B., b. Jan. 14, 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1860.
Eliza Maria, wife of Benjamin (balance of stone buried).
Martha, wife of Caleb, d. Sept. 17, 1838; ae. 35 y., 8 m., 18 d.
Nicholas R., son of Elias B. and Susan, d. Nov. 8, 1850; ae. 20 y., 2 m., 20 d.
Rebecca (wife of Nicholas White), b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. Jan. 11, 1875.
Holt, John R., son of William R. and Sarah W., d. Dec. 17, 1842; ae. 9 y., 10 m., 17 d.
Julia Ann, dau. of William R. and Sarah W., d. Aug. 31, 1837; ae. 1 y., 11 m., 4 d.
Sarah W., wife of William R., d. Feb. 1, 1853; ae. 40 y., 3 m.
Houghtalin, Jeremiah, d. Oct. 23, 1853; ae. 52 y.
Howell, Dolly, d. ——, 1811; ae. 6 y.
Husted, Alfaretta B., dau. of Allen E. and Elizabeth H., d. Aug. 15, 1859; ae. 9 m., 12 d.
Jenkins, John, d. ——, 1812; ae. 2 y., 5 m.
Mary, d. Feb. 18, 1814; ae. 38 y.
Thomas, d. Feb. 18, 1814; ae. 42 y.
Jones, H., d. July 3, 1812; ae. 38 y.
Knickerbocker, Betsey A., dau. of Peter and Jane, d. Jan. 8, 1836; ae. 14 y., 7 m.
Hermon, d. Dec. 28, 1882; ae. 74 y., 11 d.
Ivan, son of Hiram and Mary, d. Dec. 4, 1842; ae. 2 y., 12 d.
Jane (Montross), wife of Peter, d. March 20, 1877; ae. 89 y., 5 d.
Peter, d. Nov. 16, 1848; ae. 66 y., 6 m., 22 d.
Lamoree, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Armina, d. May 13, 1828; ae. 1 y., 3 m.
Martha, wife of John, d. Nov. 17, 1847; ae. 70 y., 9 m., 23 d.
Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Armina, d. Feb. 18, 1838; ae. 7 y., 4 m., 5 d.
Landon, Dorcas, wife of Erastus, d. Feb. 7, 1827; ae. 63 y., 11 m., 14 d.
Langdon, Sally, d. Oct. 28, 1835; ae. 31 y., 4 m., 12 d.
Martin, George, d. Jan. 20, 1839; ae. 18 y., 3 m.
Ruth, wife of Lot, d. Nov. 16, 1856; ae. 70 y., 7 m., 12 d.
Moon, John H., son of John and Lana, d. Sept. 9, 1841; ae. 4 y., 4 m.
More, Catharine, d. March 19, 1850; ae. 38 y., 6 m., 11 d.
Catharine, wife of Philip, d. May 30, 1843; ae. 63 y., 3 d.
Philip, d. Jan. 4, 1844; ae. 77 y., 4 m., 7 d.
William, d. May 25, 1837; ae. 27 y., 9 m., 12 d.

Morgan, Lewis W., son of Elijah and Phebe, d. Aug. 9, 1856; ae. 1 y., 2 m., 13 d.
Moul, Susan, wife of Peter, d. Aug. 9, 1852; ae. 29 y., 10 m.
Niles, Alvirus A., son of George and Charity, d. Oct. 23, 1848; ae. 1 y., 11 m., 14 d.
Peavey, Edward Henry, son of Benjamin and Lydia, b. June 21, 1833; ae. 6 y., 4 m., 12 d.
John L., minister, d. June 6, 1829; ae. 37 y.
Pink, Willie L., son of Alanson and Sarah C., d. Feb. 2, 1859; ae. 3 m.
Pool, ——, infant dau. of Stephen and Mary Jane, d. April 25, 1853.
Marietta M., dau. of Stephen and Mary Jane, d. April 13, 1852; ae. 6 m., 24 d.
Mary Jane, wife of Stephen, d. April 15, 1853; ae. 22 y., 9 m., 18 d.
Post, Ellen, wife of William, d. Jan. 16, 1887; ae. 79 y.
Lois, (or Bush,) b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1884.
William, d. Dec. 11, 1891; ae. 80 y.
Proper, Paulina, d. Dec. 2, 1870; ae. 68 y., 5 m., 1 d.
Reynolds, Hannah, d. Oct. 29, 1862; ae. 79 y.
Rider, Cummins, son of Philip and Catherine, d. March 4, 1821; ae. 8 y., 11 m., 4 d.
Jairus B., d. May 1, 1851; ae. 44 y., 6 m. (His name was Jairus Briggs Stoutenburgh, being son of Polly Briggs Rider, by her first husband.—Copyist.)
Rollins, Eudora, dau. of Elder Edward B. and Almira D., d. Dec. 19, 1855; ae. 4 y., 5 m.
Schultz, Maryett, wife of Amos, d. July 27, 1844; ae. 28 y., 6 m., 27 d.
Sherwood, Aaron, d. Aug. 4, 1844; ae. 53 y., 8 m., 10 d.
David, d. Jan. 27, 1854; ae. 73 y., 17 d.
Drusilla, wife of Issac, d. Dec. 6, 1852; ae. 89 y., 5 m., 12 d.
Isaac, d. March 24, 1831; ae. 69 y., 11 m., 3 d.
Isaac, d. Sept. 5, 1844; ae. 48 y., 1 m., 25 d.
Ruth, dau. of David and Phebe, d. Nov. 12, 1827; d. 3 y., 4 m., 21 d.
Snyder, Jane Ann, wife of Andrew, d. May 27, 1854; ae. 22 y., 9 m., 28 d.
Spoor, infants of Elder J. N. and Almira, d. ——.
Swartwood, Phebe, wife of Samuel, d. May 30, 1854; ae. 79 y., 1 m., 17 d.
Samuel, d. March 28, 1854, ae. 80 y., 1 m.
Swartwout, William, d. Jan. 7, 1844; ae. 28 y., 12 d.
Tater, Frederick F., d. Oct. 30, 1834; ae. 45 y., 4 m., 20 d.
Turner, John, d. Dec. 31, 1844; ae. 41 y., 6 m.
Van Ostrom, Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, d. Oct. 29, 1849; ae. 63 y., 3 m., 7 d.
Van Waggoner, Albert, son of Evert and Sarah, d. Jan. 21, 1806; ae. 1 y., 1 m., 10 d.
Eliza Ann, wife of Sylvester, d. March 29, 1851; ae. 28 y., 5 m., 25 d.
Van Wagner, Eli Angevine, son of John N. and Elizabeth, d. ——; ae. 5 w., 3 d.
Wakeman, Alexander, son of William H. and Sarah, d. Sept. 3, 1835; ae. 6 y., 3 m., 3 d.

Wakeman, David, d. Feb. 1, 1830; ae. 63 y., 9 m., 29 d.
William H., d. Nov. 11 1839; ae. 32 y., 7 m., 7 d.

Waltermire, Lidia, wife of George, d. Jan. 16, 1840; ae. 64 y., 7 m., 28 d.

Weaver, Orlando K., son of William and Catherine, d. Feb. 11, 1847; ae. 1 y., 5 m., 11 d.

Westfall, Peter G., son of Eli and Eliza Ann, d. Jan. 14, 1828; ae. 1 m., 5 d.

White, Nicholas, b. June 15, 1800; d. May 27, 1865.

Whitid, Erastus, son of David and Jane, d. Aug. 5, 1838; ae. 1 m., 28 d.
Jane, wife of David, d. July 8, 1838; ae. 27 y., 5 m., 7 d.
Samuel, d. Nov. 29, 1832; ae. 31 y., 9 m., 21 d.

Wilde (also Wildey), John, d. May 13, 1823; ae. 85 y.
Mary, wife of John, d. April 26, 1823; ae. 85 y.
Rebecca, wife of Richard, d. June 22, 1812; ae. 68 y.
Richard, d. March 20, 1812; ae. 70 y., 2 m., 9 d.
William, son of James R. and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 3, 1805.

Wildey (also Wilde), Abraham H., d. April 18, 1860; ae., 64 y., 6 m., 14 d.
Benjamin, d. Feb. 14, 1831; ae. 46 y., 9 m., 17 d.
Betsey, wife of Samuel, d. March 31, 1847; ae. 53 y., 17 d.
Charlotte, wife of Abraham H., d. Jan. 16, 1830; ae. 32 y., 3 m., 3 d.
Elizabeth, wife of James R., d. Nov. 13, 1842; ae. 74 y., 3 m., 25 d.
George R., only son of Joseph and Sarah, d. March 11, 1836; ae. 11 y., 11 m., 8 d.
James R., b. May 1, 1768; d. Aug. 19, 1814.
Martin L., d. June 17, 1853; ae. 26 y., 4 m.
Martin Luther, son of Jonas and Sarah, d. March 3, 1825; ae. 1 y., 11 m., 11 d.
Mary, wife of William, d. Oct. 27, 1853; ae. 84 y., 2 m., 15 d.
Peter William, son of Alanson and Phebe, d. Sept. 23, 1827; ae. 3 y., 28 d.
Washington G., son of Abraham and Mary, d. Oct. 6, 1840; ae. 1 y., 1 m., 12 d.
William, d. April 24, 1850; ae. 80 y., 3 m., 13 d.

Willson, Charity, wife of Isaac, d. July 28, 1839; ae. 69 y., 3 m., 21 d.
Isaac, d. June 2, 1817; ae. 49 y.

Wilson, Isaac, son of John, d. June 4, 1822; ae. 1 y., 3 m.
Isaphine G., dau. of John and Charity, d. Sept. 8, 1845; ae. 2 y., 7 m., 6 d.

Wooden, Thomas, d. March 17, 1849; ae. 77 y., 2 m., 22 d.

Winters, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Maria, d. Dec. 10, 1831; ae. 1 y., 5 m., 20 d.

Yates, John W., b. Oct. 30, 1800; d. May 18, 1880.
Rebecca, wife of John, b. March 14, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
Sarah E., dau. of John and Rebecca, d. Dec. 31, 1846; ae. 17 y., 2 m., 5 d.

BACON FAMILY.—ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME.

By Leon Brooks Bacon.

Grimbaldus, a Norman gentleman, it is said, came into England at the time of the Conquest, in company with William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, to whom he was related. He was an early tenant of Letheringsete, near Holt in Suffolk, and married and had issue: Randulph, Edmund and Ranulf, known as Ralph, who resided at Thorp, in Norfolk, and took the name Bacon. His place was called Bacons-Thorp. The family of de Warenne takes its name from the castle of Varenne, called later Bellencombre, on the river Varenne, Department Siene-Inférieure, and was founded in England by William de Warenne, first Earl of Surrey, who held at one time great estates in twelve English counties. He married Gundred, a child or stepchild of the Conqueror, and a sister of Gherbode, or Gerbod, another child of William the First, and was created Earl of Chester.

There are no records in England before the Conqueror, the principal families descending chiefly from the victorious invaders, and no history of any family much before the eleventh century. Joseph Foster, an eminent genealogist, says in reference to the Bacons: "The early descent of this family, which was very widely spread through Suffolk, is variously set forth, as may be seen on reference to Davy's Manuscript Collections relating to the County."

In *Collectanea Genealogica* he has given a long list of the manuscript pedigrees in the British Museum which are of importance to students of this family history (Genealogy of the Bacon Family, Add. Ms. 19,116). The early history of the family is in a state of bewilderment, the various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname. Lower, in *A Dictionary of Family Names*, says that Bacon is a seigniory in Normandy, and that the name is in the Battle Roll. William Bacon, in 1082, endowed the Abbey of the Holy Trinity at Caen, in Normandy (Taylor's *Roman de Rou*). He also says that from their connection with Bayeux they were sometimes Latinized De Bajocis. We find that on 22 Oct., 1329, Sir Richard de Bajocis was created a Knight of the Bath, as a Banneret, by Edward the Third. Whether he came from the same family as Sir Thomas Bacon, a Justice of the Common Pleas and the King's Bench, who was created a Knight of the Bath, as a Banneret in 1332, by Edward the Third, is not clear (*History of Orders of Knighthood* by Nicolas, Vol. III, p. 5). The antiquity of the family is beyond dispute, and there are few houses in the Kingdom more distinguished by the production of eminent and great men. The first name of Bacon known in England was Richard, nephew of Ranulf, Earl of Chester, and founder of the Priory of Poachester in Staffordshire. Among the defaulters in the Red Book in the

Exchequer is Roger Bacon, said to have been a brother of Philip de Colombieres (Taylor's Note in *Wace's Chronicle* 243). The method of obtaining the surname of Bacon is interesting. Ralph,[2] son of Grimbaldus, was known by his place of residence as Ralph de Bacons-Thorp. The word Thorp is Saxon for village, Becuns-Thorp meaning Beech-tree Village. The early monumental brasses have effigies under trees, an evident allusion to the name.

Sir William Bacon, or Sir Robert Bacon, is taken notice of among knights bearing banners in the reign of Philip the Third of France (1270–1285), and bore for his arms a beech-tree. Roger[3] de Baconsthorp, son of Ralph,[2] was father of Robert,[4] who assumed the name of Bacon, and to make his identity clear during the change of patronymic, was styled Robert-Fitz-Roger, (Robert, son of Roger). He was a person of great power, and cousin of Geoffrey Ridel, Bishop of Ely. This may have been only a resumption of an ancient Norman surname which is still existing in the North of France.

EDITORIAL.

Registration of Pedigrees.

For many years individuals interested in their personal Pedigrees have experienced the necessity for some Official Bureau where these Pedigrees could be formally registered for the benefit of posterity.

In England some centuries ago this want was felt and its need supplied by the establishment of the Heralds' College. In the prosecution of its work in the earlier centuries, this College sent its Heralds into the various counties of England and there recorded the Pedigrees of important county families and exercised legal jurisdiction over those families in their use of Coats-of-Arms.

The information thus gathered was known as the Herald's Visitations for these counties; and the results of their investigations have in many instances been subsequently embodied in printed volumes known as the "Visitations of Sussex," etc., etc.

These Visitations have ceased years ago, but the Heralds' College still exists for the distinct purpose of permitting those of English birth and descent to formally record their Pedigrees, and to establish their right to bear Coats-of-Arms.

In this country within the recollection of the present generation the necessity of formal Registration of Pedigrees was likewise felt, and was recognized within certain limited spheres by the establishment of the various patriotic and lineage societies which have sprung into existence during that period.

Each and every one of these societies has accomplished most excellent work, within the limited field of its individual usefulness; and it is impossible to overestimate the value of the information which each of these societies has collected and now possesses within the sanctity of its archives.

To a greater or less extent each and every one of these societies however is imbued with an idea that the Pedigrees of its members are sacred and must not be published in full for the benefit of the genealogical public at large.

It therefore has resulted that, while these societies have accumulated a vast amount of most valuable genealogical information, yet, from the policy which they pursue, they have all, with remarkably few exceptions, failed in placing in published detailed form for the benefit of their members, and for that of the genealogical public at large, the information contained in their archives, as represented by the Pedigrees of their individual members; which Pedigrees are the titles to membership in these various societies.

The original Pedigrees of the members in many instances consist of one single copy; in some cases however duplicate copies exist, one filed with the local society and the duplicate filed with the general society at its central headquarters.

While it is improbable, yet it is possible, that simultaneous fire in both the local and general headquarters of these societies might result in the absolute loss of the valuable details of these Pedigrees, for the very reason that up to the present no steps have been taken to publish the Pedigrees in their fullest form. If they were so published, it would be practically impossible to destroy all of the published copies which would be located broadcast in the numerous libraries of this country.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society fully appreciates the value of the information above referred to now locked up in the archives of these various Societies; and also appreciates the possibility of their loss to posterity for the above stated reasons; and, while not desiring to criticise the attitude of any of these particular societies, yet it feels that they have failed in their duty to their members in so far as they have neglected to publish in the fullest detailed form the Pedigrees of these members: for the reason that the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society takes the broad and proper stand that these Pedigrees should not be hoarded for the selfish satisfaction of particular Societies, but should be published for the benefit of all interested in genealogy.

The lineage books of these various societies referred to should be the most valuable source of genealogical information obtainable in this country. However, from a practical genealogical standpoint, the genealogical student has long been impressed with the uselessness of the average lineage books of these societies, due to the fact that in the large majority of cases they furnish no definite information as to what the distinct line of descent of their members from certain ancestors may be; and almost never give in detail the vital facts of the successive generations of this line of descent.

Due to the above stated existing condition of affairs, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, after much deliberation thereupon, has established a Department of its Society for the distinct purpose of Registration of Pedigrees of any and all who may desire to take advantage of the opportunity thus offered.

In the establishment of this new Department, Pedigrees will be received, upon Application Blanks regularly prepared therefor, by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; and will be examined and passed upon as to their correctness by competent genealogical authority; and will be subsequently published in volumes of not less than two hundred and fifty Pedigrees each, and delivered to Applicants for Registration whose Pedigrees are contained in that particular volume published.

In publishing these Pedigrees, the vital facts such as birth, marriage and death of the two progenitors of each generation will be published in full.

In due course of time these successive volumes will find their resting place upon the shelves of the principal libraries of this country, as well as in the libraries of the individual applicants; and thus the valuable information thus recorded will be precluded from any possibility of loss which human ingenuity can prevent.

The facilities offered by this Department should appeal to the general public, which may be divided into three classes, namely:

First:—Members of those patriotic or lineage societies, the lineage books of which do not perpetuate in detailed form the vital facts of their Pedigrees which entitles them to membership in those specific societies; and who feel a natural desire to have these Pedigrees published in the fullest detailed form.

Second:—That large group of individuals who, while they are eligible to membership in various lineage societies, yet are not sufficiently interested in any specific society to seek membership therein. This class embraces a large number of those who may desire facilities for Registration of their various lines of descent irrespective of the fact of their incidental eligibility to membership in any society.

Third:—The large and in fact most important group of all, viz.: those not of necessity eligible to any particular society but who naturally take as much

interest in their individual Pedigrees as if they were eligible to any or all of these Societies.

The field of this Department is as above outlined of the broadest possible scope; it being the purpose of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, if possible, to make this Department for the American public all and more than what the Heralds' College is for the English people.

Full information as to the course to be pursued by those desiring to Register Pedigrees together with literature explaining cost, etc., will be sent to those interested upon application to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

January 8th, 1909.

The Fortieth Annual Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, January 8th, 1909, at 8.30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, who announced the election of the following new members, viz., Life Member: Richard Hockman Handley; Annual Members: Lawrence Bogert Elliman, Hasbrouck Innis, Forman Dalrymple Mattison, D.D., M.D., Mrs. Ansel Oppenheim, Amadee Valle Reyburn, Jr., William Frederick Stafford, Kathlyne Knickerbocker Viele; and the resignations of Mrs. J. Ray Cleveland, William H. Peckham, Mrs. W. E. Shepherd, Lincoln Childs Smith and Allen M. Thomas, M.D.

The Annual Reports of the Officers and Committees were then presented, read and filed, as follows:

The Secretary, Mr. Henry Russell Drowne, reported a membership of 8 Honorary, 134 Life and 345 Annual Members, making a total of 487, being a gain of 50 members, while the Corresponding Members number 108. The additions to the roll for 1908 were 7 Life, 44 Annual and 6 Corresponding Members, while 16 have resigned and 11 died. Seven regular meetings of the Society were held in 1908.

The Board of Trustees appointed special committees to consider the advisability of a new building and the registration and publication of pedigrees by the Society.

The Treasurer, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, reported the detailed financial statement that the total receipts of the Society were $9,623.60, and the disbursements $8,859.81, leaving a cash balance on hand of $763.79. The total assets of the Society were $97,276.53 with no liabilities, being an increase of $3,285.19 for the year, and that present market value of its invested funds were $5,605.13. Owing to the energy of the Librarian and Assistant-Librarian the receipts for Life Membership increased $325, and for Entrance Fees $310 over like receipts for last year.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee, Mr. John Reynolds Totten, reported in detail the present condition of the Society, the gain of 50 active and 56 total memberships on the membership roll, the subscribers to the Record being 311, a gain of 10; a net gain of $394 in the membership account; the fact that the Record receipts exceeded its cost by $321.30, and that the receipts from the Society Publications, Room and Hall rents were on the increase. The chairman further read the proposed form of circular, etc., for the registration and publication of pedigrees.

The Librarian, Mr. John Reynolds Totten, reported that during the past year 936 volumes were acquired by donation, 259 by exchange and 470 by purchase; that the total visitors to the Library were 1,867, and the number of books on the shelves were 16,828.

The Historian, Dr. William Austin Macy, reported a substantial increase in material contributed from outside sources, especially in regard to church records.

The Necrologist, Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly, reported memorial notices on the death of the following members, viz.: Edmund Samuel Fostor Arnold,

M.D., William Rhinelander, Clarence Ashley Postly, Honorable Grover Cleveland, Townsend Wandell, Frederick Wendell Jackson, James William Beekman, Henry Trumbull Bronson, Martin Hawley Stafford, Herman Knickerbocker Viele, Edward Braman, Major Isaac Walker Maclay.

The Registrar of Pedigrees, Mr. Winchester Fitch, reported the filing of five Pedigree Charts.

The Chairman of the Publication Committee, Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., reported that there were 321 subscribers to the RECORD, the receipts being $967.15; that 107 back numbers had been sold including two full sets of the RECORD for $400; that the total receipts for the RECORD were $1,482.79 for 1908 as against $1,122,61 for 1907, and there was a steadily growing demand for the magazine.

The President then introduced Mr. Charles T. Catlin, who read the paper of Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly entitled: "Jersey's Colonial Government and the Dawn of American Independence," owing to Mr. Pumpelly's absence because of illness.

JANUARY 12TH, 1909.

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Tuesday, January 12th, 1909, at 8.00 P. M. The President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Walker, Pell, Bowen, Wright, Gibson, Mott, Totten, Morrison and Drowne.

A communication was read from the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, presenting a set of resolutions to prohibit the use of the American Flag for advertising purpose, which was on motion, duly seconded, received and filed.

The Treasurer presented a report showing total cash on hand $1,469.89, and that the invested funds which cost $5,209.14 were worth $5,585.63, and on motion, duly seconded, the report was received and filed.

The Annual Election of Officers and Committees for the year 1909 was then held and the following persons were duly nominated and elected:

President: Clarence Winthrop Bowen; First Vice-President: William B. O. Field; Second Vice-President: Tobias Alexander Wright; Secretary: Henry Russell Drowne; Treasurer: Hopper Striker Mott; Librarian: John Reynolds Totten; Necrologist: Richard Henry Greene; Assistant-Librarian: Mrs. Florence Evelyn Youngs.

Executive Committee: John Reynolds Totten, Chairman, William B. O. Field, George Austin Morrison, Jr., Henry Pierson Gibson, William Isaac Walker.

Publication Committee: George Austin Morrison, Jr., Chairman, Tobias Alexander Wright, Hopper Striker Mott, Edward Doubleday Harris, J. Henry Lea, Richard Henry Greene, Josiah Collins Pumpelly.

Committee on Heraldry: Charles Pryer, Chairman, Charles Landon Jones, Wm. Armstrong Crozier, Howland Pell.

Committee on Research: William Austin Macy, Chairman, Rev. John Cornell, for Southern Rhode Island, George W. Cocks, for Long Island, John E. Stillwell, M.D., for Monmouth Co., N. J., Alphonso T. Clearwater, for Ulster Co., N. Y., Mrs. G. W. Smith, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Windham, Conn., Miss Lucy D. Akerly, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., Tobias A. Wright, for Washington Co., N. Y., Edward Myers, for Westchester Co., N. Y., William M. Du Bois, for White Plains, N. Y., Mrs. Charles D. Ward, for Oswego, N. Y., Rufus King, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., William A. Macy, M. D., for Seneca Co., N. Y., Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, Charles Landon Jones, for Litchfield Co., Conn.

The Corresponding Members for 1908 were re-appointed for 1909.

The death of Henry Reed Stiles, M.D., was reported, and on motion, duly seconded, it was resolved that a committee of three be appointed to draw up Resolutions in behalf of the Society upon the decease of its former President and Member. The President thereupon appointed Messrs. Morrison, Mott and Wright, members of said Committee.

The Publication Committee then reported that the Staten Island Dutch Church Records would be completed as far as publication in the RECORD was

concerned in the January number, 1909, and that the committee would thereafter proceed to print and publish same at an expense not to exceed $600.

Mr. Totten, in behalf of the Committee on Printing and Registering Pedigrees then presented a report and the proposed forms, etc. Thereafter it it was on successive motions, duly seconded, resolved that the forthcoming work and report of the Committee on Pedigree Registration be approved and accepted and that the Committee be authorized to purchase such books in its discretion as may be necessary for the advancement of the plan; that the cost of the application blanks be 50 cents and the Pedigree be $15.00; that the proposed plan as outlined by the Chairman of the Committee be carried into effect; that the Treasurer be directed to set aside in a special fund, not to be drawn upon except by order of the Board of Trustees, all fees and monies received from the registration of Pedigrees, and that the Society be charged with the expense of exploiting and carrying out the plan, which cost be refunded later to the Society from the said special Registration Fund.

FEBRUARY 19TH, 1909.

A Regular Meeting of the Society was held on the evening of Friday, February 19th, 1909, at half past eight o'clock, the President being in the Chair.

The President announced the names of those officers elected at the Trustees Meeting, held January, 1909, and of those appointed to act on the several committees for the year 1909, as well as the names of those elected to membership at its last meeting, viz.: Annual Members: John Denison Champlin, Francis Timothy Cuddy, Miss Eliza Connor Gourlie, Francis Johnstone Hopson, Archibald Gourlay Thacher, Herbert Wallace Todd, Jeremiah Rutger Van Brunt, Major Hampden Waldron.

The following deaths were recorded with expressions of regret: José Francis de Navarro, Col. Woolsey Hopkins, Henry Reed Stiles, M.D.

The President then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. Tunis G. Bergen, who gave an interesting lecture upon "New Netherland History in connection with the coming Hudson-Fulton Celebration." At the close of the lecture a vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Bergen, and the meeting was duly adjourned.

MARCH 9TH, 1909.

Joint Meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee held at the Society's office on the afternoon of Tuesday, March 9th, at 4 o'clock.

Present: Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Warner Van Norden, Tobias A. Wright, William Isaac Walker, Howland Pell, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, Hopper Striker Mott, John Reynolds Totten, Henry Pierson Gibson and William Bradhurst Osgood Field.

The President, Mr. Bowen, took the Chair, and thereafter the Minutes of the last meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee were read and approved.

The report of the Treasurer of the Society as to its financial condition was then read and approved, and the regular bills of the Society were read, approved and ordered paid.

The following Annual Members were then elected: Dwight B. Baker, David Hendrick Cuyler, Mrs. George Thistle Gaden, Lawrence Gourlay, William Thomas Pitt, James Edgar Valentine, Maj. Charles William Whipple.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee reported the progress of the Registration of Pedigree scheme; the condition of Hall and Room Rents in the Society Building; the subscriptions to the RECORD; increase of Membership, etc.

It was on motion, duly seconded, resolved that a new edition of Double Pedigree Charts be issued, on the best and heaviest quality of paper.

William Austin Macy, M.D., was duly re-elected Historian of the Society for year 1909, and Winchester Fitch was duly re-elected Registrar of Pedigrees for year 1909.

A general discussion of scheme for United Societies Building followed and final action was deferred until next meeting.

There being no further business the meeting was duly adjourned.

NOTES.

COREY.—A correction. Some time ago the undersigned was sent by a professional genealogist, an abstract of the will of John Corey, with *an interpolated dau., Sarah*, added. The original will of John Corey, as recorded in *L. I., Session Book No. 1*, at Riverhead, from which the following was copied, names, 1 Feb., 1684-5, in the order below, *Son John Corey*, who is to have a brass kettle, the great Bible, chest and what was in it, etc.; *Son Jacob Corey*, whose son is to have 14 acres of land; *Son Abram Corey*, who is to have his father's lot at Oysterponds, Lower Neck, he to pay half the price of it to his brother Jacob Corey, 5/ to his brother *Isaac Corey*, and to settle all his father's debt, etc.

Daughter Hannah is to have the lot by the mill, her dau. Hannah is also named. *Daughter Abigaile*, finishes the list of John Corey's children.

John Corey's will was proved at Southold, 2 Oct., 1685, by John Tuthill, Thos. Mapes, Sr., and Samuel Wines. No inventory is appended, and his son Abram was appointed executor.

There are said to be strong reasons for supposing that Sarah may have been a dau. of John Corey above, but there is no proof.

See *The Corey Family of Southampton and Southold Long Island, N. Y.*, in RECORD, Oct., 1900, and Jan., 1901. LUCY D. AKERLY.

DUMONT FAMILY.—The statements made in the quotation from Snell's *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J.*, are correct, viz.: that Congress requested Hillsboro Township to appoint committees, etc., but the word "Congress" in that passage means the "Provincial Congress of New Jersey" which was the official title of New Jersey's Revolutionary Legislature. It was in distinction from the Provincial Congress that the General Congress was termed the "Continental Congress."

WM. CLINTON ARMSTRONG, New Brunswick, N. J.

HEARD FAMILY.—All interested in the ancestry and descendants of John Heard of Hanover Co., Va., who came from County Tyrone, Ireland, 1719-20, should communicate with J. W. Lilly, 65 West 143d St., New York City, Secretary and Historian of The Heard Association.

TRAVIERRER FAMILY.—In connection with some articles on the Dumont family contributed to the RECORD by the writer several years ago, mention was made of the Traverrier family. The new notes following are of interest: "The date of the marriage of 'pierre trauerrier and Marie Arnaut' was the 11th of April, 1688. In the body of the certificate the names are spelled as above; they are signed: 'pierre trauerier, Marie Arnaud.'" (Extract from a letter dated Nov. 11, 1898, from Mrs. E. McA. Lawton, Chairman, Library Committee, Huguenot Society of America, New York City.) Further items about the Traverrier family were printed in the *Intermédiaire*, Paris (1904), vol. 49, pp. 338, 529, 595, which is a useful medium for Hueguenot genealogists.

EUGENE F. MC PIKE.

QUERIES.

GARDINER—DAVIS—CLARK—COLEMAN—HARRIS.—The dated ancestry back to their respective emigrants is desired of:

Mary Gardiner, who is said to have m. Nathaniel[4] Coleman, son of John[3] and Priscilla (Starbuck) Coleman (John,[2] Thos.[1]), was b. 20 Dec., 1697; d. 19 May, 1783.

Anna Davis who m. John,[5] son of Nathaniel[4] Coleman of Nantucket above, b. 5 Feb., 1732.

Eunice Clark of Nantucket, who m. Eber[6] (Eben?) Coleman, son of John and Anna (Davis) Coleman above.

Eber and Eunice Coleman had four daus.: *Lydia*, b. 9 July, 1786; *Betsey*, *Julia* and *Polly* (b. 1797?), who m. John Harris, and had *Charles*, *James*, *Eliza*, *Abby*, *Mary*, *John* and *Harriet*.

Of these, Eliza Coleman m. James Ladson Barnwell of Beaufort, S. C.

The ancestry of *John Harris* above is particularly desired. He may have been of Providence, R. I. L. D. A.

NICHOLL.—A member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has received a copy of an important document on the Nicholl family of Glamorgan, Wales. The member would like to know the name of the sender and see the document. The copy of the document is as follows:

"The burgher lease of Willumus ap Nicolus who died in 1511 comes to Iltutus Nicolus a child under ten years in the family of Stradling S Donats his mothers brother by the death of his father and mother and all of the family except Sir Edward by the plague. Wills died in 1511 and his brother Thomas died with all his heirs sometime before except Iltutus Nicolus the son of Nicol ap Thomas. Wills had lease from his fathers brother Wills ap Thomas ap Nicol ap John ap Henry ap Nicol ap Wills ap Nicol ap Wills ap Nicol ap John ap Nicol the bishop ap Gwgan the bishop ap Iltet by Nest daughter of Gwgan ap Iltet back to S Iltutus. Bishop Gwgan was the first granted this same lease from Sir Morris ap John for the great service in war of his fathers father Nicol ap Nicol who came with his father into Morganwr from Normandie where his father was born son of Adela daughter of the Duke of Normandie the fathers father of King William I of England and Wales."

PALMES.—Who was Elizabeth ——, wife of Andrew Palmes, who after his death m. Thomas Prentis, June 13, 1725? Who was William Palmes, the rope maker of Boston? Would like the names and dates of birth of the children of Doctor Guy Palmes and the name of his wife. Are any of their descendants living? Who was Samuel Palmes, who m. Lucy Way of Lyme or New London, Conn., and who had sons, Seth and Richard Palmes, and what became of them? Desire Palmes with Guy Palmes furnished bond of £300 on estate of Andrew Palmes, signed Feb. 13, 1753. An inventory of the above estate taken by Joseph Talman and David Palmes, April 19, 1754; and David Palmes was administrator. Who were David and Desire Palmes?

Samuel Palmes, twin son of Bryan Palmes and Sarah (Way) Palmes of New London, m. Mary Foster, Sept. 2, 1781, and settled and d. in East Haddam, Conn. Who were the parents of Mary Foster? She had an older brother John, who had a mercantile business in New York City. He d. in East Haddam, Nov. 22, 1841.

Would like to communicate with any descendants of the above Palmes; or with a John Palmes, b. in East Haddam, Conn., July 25, 1786, and who emigrated to Missouri and settled on a farm. He was living in 1873. They were tax payers.

Who was Lucy Way's paternal grand-mother? Lucy m. (1) Samuel Palmes, and m. (2) Captain Richard Douglass of New London; after his decease she removed to New York City and lived to be 84.

H. R. WAY, care of Miss Lucretia W. Smith,
114 Union Street, New London, Conn.

WRIGHT.—Samuel[5] Wright (Benoni,[4] Samuel,[3] James,[2] Deacon Samuel[1]), b. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 27, 1752; m. Vienna Bond of Canterbury, Conn.; removed to Camden, N. Y. They had thirteen children, all of whom lived in Camden and Lee, near Rome, N. Y. Wanted, the posterity of the above Samuel Wright and Vienna, his wife. R. P. W.

BOOK NOTICES.

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER ALVORD, AN EARLY SETTLER OF WINDSOR, CONN., AND NORTHAMPTON, MASS. Compiled by Samuel Morgan Alvord. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 823. Full Index. Illustrated. Andrew's Press, Webster, N. Y. 1908.

This volume is a splendid example of what an accurate and exhaustive family genealogy should be, for in persistant research, selection of matter, style of composition and arrangement of material its author stands in the front rank of modern genealogists. The work is divided, first, into a brief statement of the English Alford family and other settlers of the same name in America,

wherein it appears reasonably certain that Benedict, Alexander and Joanna Alford, who appear in New England about 1645, were children of Thomas Alford of Whitestaunton, Co. Somerset, England, and second, into a full history of the descendants of Alexander Alvord to the tenth generation, 3,042 heads of families being specifically dealt with.

The author continues down the female Alvords one generation and uses a system of numbering the children of married daughters alphabetically—while each child born Alvord is given a number, rendering the tracing of a particular name easy and exact.

While the existence of early manuscript records of the family afforded a foundation for this monumental work yet the labor of extending the early family records, digesting and rearranging the data, and finally placing it in printable form, must have been enormous, covering as it did seven years time.

There would appear to be nothing to add to this book and it will undoubtedly rank as the sole Alvord genealogical authority. For this reason it should win a place in every library of prominence. Copies of the book can be obtained only of Mr. S. M. Alvord, 254 Ashley Street, Hartford, Conn., at its published price of $5.00.

THE BIBLIOGRAPHER'S MANUAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY. Compiled by Thomas Lindsley Bradford, M. D. Edited by Stan. V. Henkels. Vol. III, M to Q. Nos. 3104–4527. Cloth, Large 8vo, pp. 314. Philadelphia. 1908.

The first two volumes of this monumental work were reviewed in Volume XXXIX, p. 140, of the RECORD, and it would seem superfluous to add to the words of praise there accorded to the publication. The present volume of the series continues the excellent and exhaustive revision and covers the books published on Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, New England, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, as well as the titles of the books of Cotton and Increase Mather, John F. Meginness, Cornelis Melyn, F. A. Michaux, John Miller, Nathaniel and Thomas Morton, G. Mourt, Joel Munsell, Edmund D. Neill, E. B. O'Callaghan, Henry Onderdonk, Jr., Francis Parkman, William Penn, Samuel A. Peters, Thomas Prince and other historians.

The character and utility of this publication cannot be too earnestly commended to all libraries desirious of placing a complete set of books of reference upon their shelves and its value to the historian and genealogist is exceptional.

THE TAVERNS AND TURNPIKES OF BLANDFORD, 1733–1833. By Sumner Gilbert Wood, Congregational Minister in Blandford, Mass. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 329. Illustrated. With Appendix and Index. The Plymouth Press, Springfield, Mass. 1908.

The author of this delightful book has turned aside from the dry and dusty highway of town and county histories and turned into the fascinating by-paths of country roads and lanes, where were located those early taverns and houses of entertainment so dear to the hearts and comforting to the palates of our early forbears. The social development of a community naturally centers around the town tavern or village store and given a history of these buildings much is learned of the characters and families of the townfolk. After five years of study and research into town and church records, as well as the examination of over two thousand deeds and many interesting license records, and other ancient documents, the author determined to publish the results of his antiquarian studies and travels along the country roads, supplemented by illustrations from his own camera. The result is a happy mixture of historical and traditional material, fact and fancy, written records and repeated story, set forth in a series of chapters as instructive as they are valauble. The Rev. Mr. Wood has the faculty of turning a phrase and rounding out a sentence which produces good literary style, and his chapters upon The Berkshire Road, The Street and the Old Aristocracy, Social Functions of the Tavern, Turnpike Stories and Tales of Stage Coach, are admirably conceived and carried out. The book is filled with good half tones of points of interest and printed in large clear type on paper of fine quality. Good taste in treatment of material both

inside and outside the volume is shown and it is a worthy addition to the literature of a literary State. It is hoped that the book will meet with the success it deserves and that its author will give to the reading world in the near future his proposed work "*The Homes and Habits of Ancient Blandford.*"

COLLECTIONS OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY—Vol. XII, Lists and Returns of the Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775–1783. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 489. Full Index. Hartford. 1908.

The material in this volume supplements that already published in 1889 and 1901 in regard to the service of Connecticut men in the Revolutionary War. The greater part of the volume is made up of names of those who were in the Continental Regiments of the Connecticut line, to which the rolls of companies in service not previously printed have been added. The greatest care has been taken to include every name of record and to index the names under the correct spelling. The book will be a great acquisition to all attempting to determine the patriotism of their Connecticut ancestry and reflects great credit upon the Historical Society and its officers. The arrangement of these long lists is effective, the printing, paper and binding displays good taste, and the volume is a workmanlike production. The Connecticut Historical Society may well feel proud of perpetuating the Revolutionary War Records in so excellent a form.

GLENS FALLS—THE EMPIRE CITY. By J. A. Holden. Paper, Large Quarto, pp. 84. Glen Falls Publishing Co. 1908.

This is a descriptive and illustrative pamphlet of one of the great manufacturing cities of this State and contains memorial biographies of many of the representative citizens both of the past and of the present. It is well printed and admirably illustrated with a number of half-tone reproductions of the leading professional and business men, places of interest, civic buildings and private residences and makes a popular souvenir for those interested in the development of this commercial centre.

MEMOIR OF ABBOTT LAURENCE. By Samuel A. Green. Paper, 8vo, pp. 9. Boston University Press. 1908.

A concise biography of the third and youngest son of Abbott and Katharine (Bigelow) Laurence of Boston. This family had large manufacturing interests in New England, and gave their name to the present City of Laurence. The subject of this sketch graduated from Harvard College in 1849 and later attained the degree of LL.B., at the Law School, though he never practiced this profession.

Of marked literary tastes, he devoted much of his leisure to historical research and in 1876 edited a *Journal of a Tour to Niagara Falls in the Year 1805*, kept by his grandfather Timothy Bigelow, and several other works of a like character, privately printed. Mr. Laurence took a prominent position in the Massachusetts Historical Society and at his death left it a legacy, the income of which was to be applied to the publishing of the Proceedings and Collections. The pamphlet contains an admirable photogravure portrait and is a timely memorial to one who did much to advance the study of the history and genealogy of his native State.

THE SANFORD ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. By Rev. A. B. Sanford, D. D. Paper, Small Octavo, pp. 27. New York. 1908.

A booklet describing the two re-unions held in New York of those of the Sanford name and their descendants, with a list of their names and places of residence.

The association has been formed to expedite the publication of a Sanford Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Sanford of Milford, Conn., 1639, now in the course of preparation by Mr. C. E. Sanford of Potsdam, New York.

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. With Index. Paper, Small Quarto, pp. 52. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, New York. 1908.

Appearing, as it does, close upon the election of William Howard Taft as President of the United States, this small booklet seems a timely publication. It purports to set forth briefly the descent of Mr. Taft from Robert Taft or Taffe of Mendon, Mass., in 1677, and his kinship to the allied families of Torrey, Rawson, Wilson, Grindall, Hooker, Cheney and Emerson. The genealogical data contained within its pages will appeal more to the popular and journalistic circles than to those of antiquarian and historical tastes, but the little book does not assume to be exhaustive and will be of undoubted utility to the numerous biographers of the President in the next four years to come.

It is well papered and printed but the wood cut illustrations are poor, doubtless owing to the paper being unsuited for this style of impression, and the brown tint of the reading pages may be artistic but is trying to the eyes.

THE ANCESTRY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN. By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 212. With Appendix and Index. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston and New York. 1909.

No more important contribution to American family bibliography than this sumptuous volume has appeared in this country since the first New Englander collected and put into print the record of his sturdy progenitors. Next to Washington, the Father of his Country, Abraham Lincoln stands pre-eminent as the Preserver of the Republic, and while the former came of aristocratic English ancestry, the latter has always been supposed to have sprung from humble and obscure forbears. It is an astonishing comment upon the record of a great nation, however, that until recently little was known of the Lincoln lineage in America and absolutely nothing concerning the ancestry in England.

That he sprang from "the plain people" was all sufficient for the rank and file of those whose liberties he conserved, and high as they exalted the man, they were indifferent as to his origin. A vigorous effort some years ago resulted in tracing the family back to Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., in 1637, identified later with the Samuel, son of Edward Lincoln of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England, baptized there 24 Aug., 1622. The American pedigree at once shattered the illusion of the public as to the humble origin of the Martyr-President but it was reserved for Mr. Lea to discover and prove beyond all possible doubt that for at least four generations the Lincolns of England were of the minor gentry and as land owners held an established position among the county families of Norfolk.

How the discovery was made, what it was and how the evidence is beyond question, is best left for the reader when he turns the pages. The authors are learned and able genealogists, possessed of a sound sense of deduction, skilled in logical argument and arrangement of the topics set forth and have the happy faculty of telling their story well.

The chapters read like a romance and the history of the "find" should encourage every toiler among the dusty files of English church and state records. The book is beautifully illustrated with pictures of places and objects of interest, facsimile signatures, two exhaustive pedigree sheets, as well as transcripts of court and parish registers, wills and documents hitherto unknown and unpublished. The chapters upon "Allied Families" are full of surprising details and the chapter entitled Analysis of Lincoln's Inherited Traits is not only able but an excellent exponent of the psychological value of sound genealogical study and research. The book is finely printed with large type on superior paper, and evidences the great care and artistic taste of its publishers. Every library, public or private, will be incomplete without a copy of this work, which will become the authoritative history of the Lincoln family for all time, and will go far to prove that great men are not begotten by ignoble sires and that good blood endures for generations.

GENERAL CATALOGUE OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, 1746-1906. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 544. Full Index. Published by the University, Princeton. 1908.

As no edition of the catalogue has been published since 1896 this volume will be warmly welcomed, particularly as a strong effort has been made therein by the editor to identify the academic and public career of every teacher and executive officer of the University since 1746, the year of the granting of the first charter of the College of New Jersey.

The arrangement, typography, paper and binding of this volume is well fitted for ready reference and the severe use always made by the general library readers of a book of this character.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, No. 17. Paper, Octavo, pp. 266, with Index. Published by the Society. Baltimore. 1909.

It is a strange fact that this ancient people, of so great historical interest, should until a comparatively recent date have given little attention to collecting and preserving the annals of their communal and family life. The genealogy of the Jews was set forth with particular niceness in the Old Testament, but during the persecution of the early Christian Era and the Middle Ages doubtless little time or attention could be given by the patriarchs to preserving aught but the bare record of their misfortunes, wanderings and religious traditions.

The object of this Society is to collect and publish material bearing upon Ancient Jewish History and no more valuable contributions can be made to our reading public than these records, so admirably gathered together and published.

This number contains an important vindication of Dr. Roderigo Lopez, Queen Elizabeth's Jewish Physician; the Jews of New Jersey from the earliest time to 1850; the early Jewish Colony in Western Guiana; Gen. Grant's Military Orders against the Jews; Lincoln and the Jews; the History of the Sheftalls of Georgia and other articles of interest.

It may perhaps be urged that the importance of some of the articles, in this, as well as in the past publications of the Society, are more local than general and that the records are meagre as to genealogical data, but although the Jews as a nation are as old as history, their identity with this country is but recent. More will be heard of them in the future under a liberal jurisdiction and as a part of a free people, and it is undoubtedly to the credit of this Society to act as the pioneer association for Jewish historical research.

The volume is admirably printed and a scholarly production, the only regret being that it is in paper covers rather than in a binding proper to preserve its valuable contents.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, THE COMMEMORATION OF THE TER-CENTENARY OF THE BIRTH OF JOHN MILTON AT THE FIRST CHURCH IN BOSTON, on December 9th, 1908. Paper, Small Quarto, pp. 31.

This record of the exercises by descendants of the early New England Puritans in honor of the greatest member of the Puritan Triumvirate, viz.: John Hampden, Oliver Cromwell and John Milton, contains two interesting portraits of Milton, three of his Sonnets, facsimile title pages of the first printed editions of *Milton's Minor Poems, 1645*, of *Paradise Lost*, and of *Paradise Regained* together with addresses by Charles Francis Adams and William Everett, D. D.

It is curious to note that notwithstanding the literary claims of the early New England Colonies no copy of *Paradise Lost* can be found on any Massachusetts book shelf prior to 1767, no American edition of this great poem was published before 1777, and his complete works were not printed in this country until 1853, although the re-prints in the *Spectator* of Addison must have kept the early colonists familiar with the greatest of the Puritan writers.

HENRY CODMAN POTTER—MEMORIAL ADDRESSES DELIVERED BEFORE THE CENTURY ASSOCIATION, December 12th, 1908. Paper, Octavo, pp. 34. Privately printed. New York. 1908.

These addresses made by Hon. John Bigelow, Nicholas Murray Butler, Marvin R. Vincent, Richard Watson Gilder and Joseph H. Choate, are fitting tributes to the late Bishop of New York, and an appropriate memorial to the churchman, scholar and friend from his fellow Centurians.

It was the late Rev. Dr. Potter's fortune to guide the Episcopacy of New York in a period of municipal expansion and progress, filled with civic and ethical problems, and while a free nation has ever been jealous of paternalism and religious interference it is undoubtedly to the credit of this eminent churchman that he advocated good citizenship upon a God-fearing foundation and

proclaimed the true relation of Church and State to be mutual intolerance of things evil and corrupt.

The pamphlet is well printed and arranged, contains a half tone portrait of the late Dr. Potter, and the addresses are full of interest.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. A Record of the Descendants of John Townsend, 1743-1821, and of his wife Jerusima Travis, 1746-1832. Cleveland Abbe, assisted by Josephine Genung Nichols. New York. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, 1909. 12D, Cloth, pp. 106. Price, $2.00, postage, 10 cents.

This genealogy covers the very difficult field of New York State in and immediately after the Revolutionary War. Only those who have made researches in that period and locality, can realize the obstructions in the way of exact work, hence the very full facts and dates in this little volume will be appreciated by genealogists if by no one else. The ancestor, John Townsend, has not been certainly placed until his appearance in Southeast, Dutchess County, but after that the records are very full. The family founded the settlement of Townsendville, Seneca County, but soon scattered far and wide. Some of the more distinguished descendants are, Professor Abbe, the compiler, Dr. Robert Abbe, and William Godman Stewart, founder and head of the American School of Opera in New York City. The book is well printed on good paper, has an excellent index, and is in every way a credit to those interested in its production.

SCHNELL ASTRONOMY. 12D, pp. 199. By Albert Frederick Schnell, No. 343 West 17th Street, New York City. This work is a treatise on the origin of the Planets and of Daylight. The theory is that vibration is the cause of this origin. A novel theory and of necessity of interest to all astronomical students.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 16, 1908, to March 15, 1909.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Alvord, Samuel Morgan.—Alvord Genealogy.
Drake, Louis Stoughton.—Drake Genealogy.
Fackenthal, B. F., Jr.—Bucks County Historical Society Papers, Vol. I.
Henkels, Stan. V.—Bradford's Bibliographer's Manual, III.
Hoy, David F.—Cornell University Ten Year Book.
Lea, J. Henry.—Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln.
Mather, Frederic.—History of Washington, N. H.
Nichols, Mrs. Josephine Genung.—Townsend Genealogy.
Register of Probates, Boston.—Index to Suffolk Probates, 3 vols.
Sackett, Henry Woodward.—Sackett Genealogy.
Sage, Mrs. Russell.—Sage Genealogy.
Secretary, Harvard University.—Catalogue, 1908-1909.
Secretary, Princeton University.—General Catalogue, 1746-1906.
Smithsonian Institution.—Annual Report.
Weeks, Harriet Morse.—Descendants of Samuel Morse. Descendants of Richard Hayes.
Wood, Rev. Sumner Gilbert.—Taverns and Turnpikes of Blandford, Mass.

Pamphlets, Etc.

Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
Daughters of the Revolution.—Annual Report.
First Reformed Church.—Tablet.
Greene, Richard Henry.—Portraits of Lincoln and Grant.
Howe, Archibald M.—Col. John Brown of Pittsfield, Mass.
Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—The Thomas Kinge Family of Scituate, manuscript.

N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
N. Y. Society Mayflower Descendants.—Bulletin, III.
Poole, Murray Edward.—Van Cleef Genealogy.
Talcott, Mary K.—Report Temporary Examiner Public Records, Connecticut, 1906.
Totten, John R.—Genealogical Exchange.
University of Vermont.—Bulletin.
Van Nest, G. Willett, Jr.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript.
Williams College.—Bulletin.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Andrew Elliot and his Descendants.
Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.
Balch Genealogy.
Brainard Genealogy, 3 vols.
Bucks County, England, Parish Registers, 10 vols.
Butleriana.
Connecticut Historical Society's Collections, Vol. XII.
Curwen Pedigree.
Danvers, Mass., Vital Records.
Descendants of John Fairman.
Draper Silver Wedding.
Fiske Genealogy.
Grace Family.
Granthams of Goltho.
Heraldry of Worcester.
History of Elizabethtown (Pleasant Valley), N. Y.
History of the French Protestant Refugees.
History of Great Yarmouth, England.
Hollister Family.
Howland Family.
Index Library, Part 114.
John Thomson and His Family.
Ladd Family.
Lane Family Papers.
Maryland Society of Colonial Wars, Register.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVII.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
Milton, Mass., Records.
Neal Family.
Page Family.
Palgrave Family Manuscripts.
Peaslee Family.
Pedigree of Cotton.
Prince's Record of Our Ancestors.
Province Laws of Massachusetts, Vol. XV.
Quarter Sessions, Seize Quartiers, etc.
Ralph Earle and His Descendants.
Registers St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Michael's, Cornhill, and St. Antholin.
Register Wootton, 3 vols.
Richardson Memorial.
Roberdeau Family.
Sumner Genealogy.
Tuthill Family Manuscript.
Upton Memorial.
Virginia Families, 4 vols.
Visitations of Devon and Westmoreland.
White Family Genealogy.
White Family of Plympton, Mass., manuscript.
Whitman Genealogy.
Winchendon, Mass., Vital Records.
Year Book of Probates, IV, 5.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1910
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911
HOWLAND PELL — HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN — JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1912
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON — GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

DUPLICATES FOR SALE

By the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Memorial History of New York, Wilson, 4 Vols., cloth, Library stamp	$15.00
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, Heitman, Roan, pp. 535	5.00
New York State's Prominent and Progressive Men, Vols. I. II., half morocco	8.00
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LXI, half morocco	4.00
History of Marshfield, Mass., Richards, Vol. I. Cloth, pp. 238	3.00
Burr Genealogy, Todd, 1878, cloth, pp. 437	4.00
Munsell's American Genealogist, 1900, cloth, pp. 406	3.00
Franklin, Conn., Anniversary, 1869, cloth, pp. 151	3.00
Prime Family Records, Prime, 1888, cloth, pp. 118	2.00
Watson's Annals of New York, 1846, cloth, pp. 390	4.00
Huguenot Emigration to America, Baird, Vols. I. II., cloth	5.00
History of Danbury, Conn., Bailey, 1896, Library stamp, cloth, pp. XXIIx583	2.00
History of Brimfield, Mass., Hyde, 1879, cloth, pp. VIIx487	5.00
Sabine's Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vols. I, II, cloth	8.00

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

New York County Histories as follows:

Alleghany, Cayuga, Chenango, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Hamilton, Ontario, Seneca.

New York City Directories, 1787–1792, 1794–1808, 1810, 1812–1814, inclusive.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, $1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.00 Double Charts, $2.00

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - $5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its QUARTERLY, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, $3.00. - Single Copies, $1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttles, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coleton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Mallby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardson, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, $31.00

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 39 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, $3.00 per Annum.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, N. Y. CITY. BEING THE TRANSCRIPTS OF MARRIAGES AND BAPTISMS IN THAT CHURCH.

Vol. 1.—Marriages, 1639-1801, Price on Application. Very Rare.
Vol. 2.—Baptisms, Vol. 1, 1639-1730, - - - Price, $20.00
Vol. 3.—Baptisms, Vol. 2, 1731-1800, - - - " 20.00

Vol. 5.—Full Subject Index of The First 38 Volumes of the N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, - - Price, $3.00.

IN PREPARATION.

Vol. 4.—Records of the Staten Island Churches, Price on Application.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes containing not less than two hundred and fifty (250) Pedigrees each.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,
226 West 58th St., New York City.

THE GRAFTON PRESS,

Publishers and Printers of Genealogical and other Books.

70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

BOOKS IN PREPARATION.

GENEALOGY OF THE GENTRY FAMILY IN AMERICA.
By Richard Gentry. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA.
By David Emory Holman, M.D., Quarto cloth, 50 illustrations. Includes President Taft's line. Price, $7.00 net.

A MASON RECORD.
By Theodore W. Mason. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

SERGEANT FRANCIS NICHOLLS, OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1639, AND HIS SON CALEB, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.
By Walter Nichols. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

STERLING GENEALOGY.
By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols., illustrated, square 8vo, 1200 pages. Two limited editions. $50.00 net and $20.00 net.

A STUDY OF ROGER WILLIAMS.
By Edmund Carpenter, Litt. D. In the Grafton Historical Series. Price, $2.00 net.

TYLER GENEALOGY.
Compiled by the Editorial Department of The Grafton Press from data collected by the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two vols., 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price to advance subscribers, $15.00 net (carriage extra). Price after publication, $20.00 net.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.
By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illustrated, two vols., 8vo, cloth, 500 pages, each. Price increased to $15.00 net, per set.

CHAFE-CHAFFEE GENEALOGY.
By William H. Chaffee. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth, about 600 pages. Net, $10.00.

THE RISLEY GENEALOGY.
By Hon. Edwin H. Risley. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY.
By Hon. Francis E. Woodruff. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

DIARY OF THE REV. ENOS HITCHCOCK. D.D.
Edited by William B. Weeden.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA.
By Frederic Clarke Jewett of Baltimore. Two volumes of 600 pages, 7 x 10 inches. Price $20.00 net (express charges extra).

THE NORTHROP-NORTHRUP GENEALOGY.
By A. Judd Northrup, LL.D., of Syracuse, N. Y. Price $10.00 net (express charge extra).

HISTORY.

HISTORIC GRAVES OF MARYLAND AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
By Helen W. Ridgely. 12mo., cloth, illustrated, 304 pages. Price $2.00 net (postage 16 cents).

THE WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN COLONIAL CONNECTICUT. 1647-1697.
By John M. Taylor. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. Price $1.50 net (postage 10 cents).

Right to increase prices without notice is reserved.

Delivery charges on net books are to be paid by the purchaser.

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Eight Families. Illustrated. Price, $1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY GENEALOGY. By Mrs. Rudolph Samuel Turk. Illustrated with 17 Coats of Arms. Price, $4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JESSE SMITH: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By L Bertrand Smith. Illustrated. Price, $4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER (2 Volumes). By Frank Allaben. Chapters on 15 Families. Price, $2.50; carriage, 20 cents.

LINCOLN'S ANCESTRY. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Ten Families. Illustrated. Price, $1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. By Prof. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. Price, $2.00; carriage, 10 cents.

IN PRESS.

COLVER-CULVER GENEALOGY. By Frederic Lathrop Colver. Price, $5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

MARY JANE'S QUARTERINGS. By One of Her Victims. About 25 Families. Interesting as a novel. Price, $2.00; carriage, 15 cents.

SPELMAN GENEALOGY. By Mrs. F. C. W. Barbour. About 600 pages, profusely illustrated. Price, $5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. By Plowdon Stephens. Illustrated. Price, $5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

IN PREPARATION.

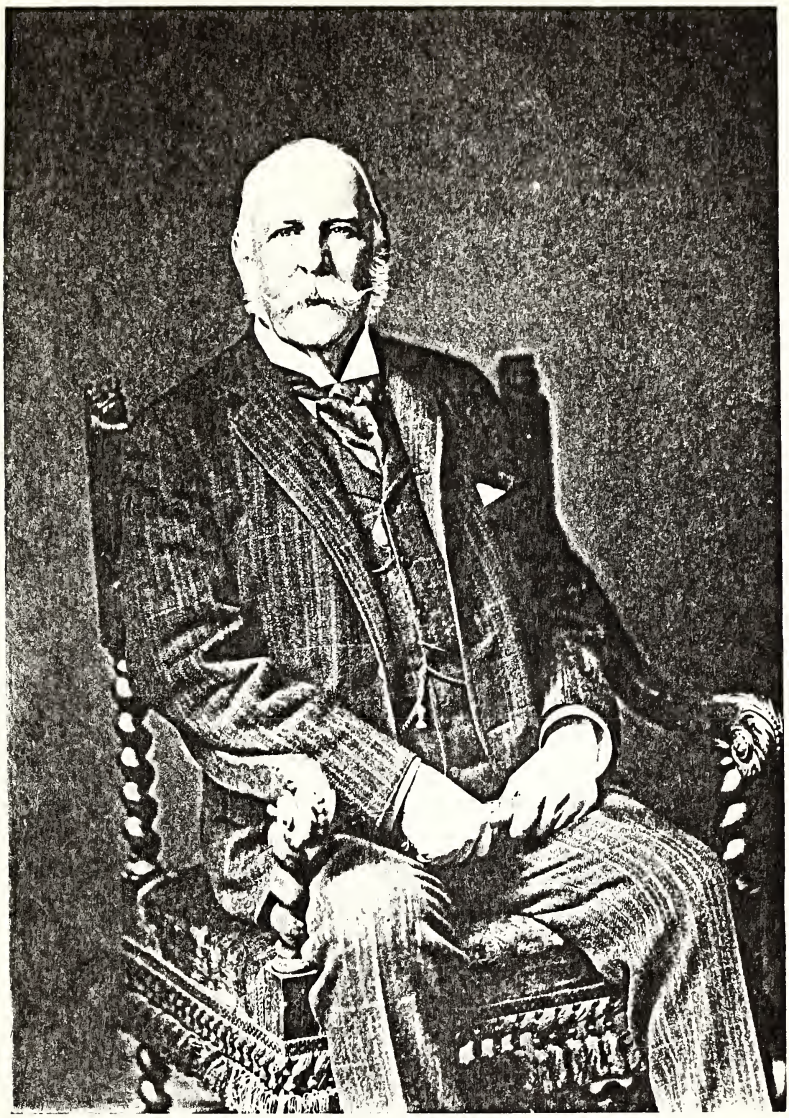
Abbe Genealogy
Decker Genealogy
Harris Genealogy
Polk Genealogy
Rapalye Genealogy
Robinson Genealogy
Snedeker Genealogy
Topping Genealogy
Whitehead Genealogy

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. 7 Volumes, 12mo, cloth. Each volume contains brochures on 40 families, accompanied by illustrations of Coats of Arms. Price per set, $10.00, carriage, 70 cents; per volume, $2.00, carriage, 10 cents. An alphabetical list of families follows, the numeral indicating the volume in which the brochure appears.

Abell v
Adams ii
Alexander iii
Allen vii
Anderson ii
Andrews vii
Anthony vii
Austin vi
Bacon i
Bailey i
Baker vii
Baldwin i
Ball i
Ballou ii
Bancroft i
Barker iii
Barnes v
Barrington iii
Bartholomew vii
Barton iv
Bass iv
Bassett v
Bates iv
Beardsley iii
Belcher vii
Bennett v
Benton vii
Bernard vi
Bird iv
Blake iv
Bliss vi
Boone vii
Booth ii
Borden vi
Bradford i
Branch iii
Breeden vi
Briggs ii
Brodie vi
Brooks i
Brown i
Butler vi
Cabell ii
Campbell vi
Cannon iii
Carpenter vii
Carter v
Cary i
Cathcart vi
Chambers vii
Chapman iii
Chase iv
Child iii
Christian vi
Clapp ii
Clark iv
Clendenin iii
Cole iv
Conway i
Cooke iii
Cooper ii
Courtenay iv
Cox iv
Crane vi
Cumming vii
Cunningham vii
Curtis vi
Cushman iii
Daniel ii
Davies vii
Davis iii
Dickinson i
Digges v
Douglas vi
Downing iii
Drake vii
Draper ii
Dubois i
Dudley vi
Eaton iii
Edwards i
Eliot ii
Ely vii
Evans vii
Fairbanks ii
Fay v
Field i
Fisher i
Fitzhugh iii
Fleming vi
Fletcher iv
Flournoy vii
Foster vi
Fowler vii
Fox i
Franklin iii
Freeman i
French ii
Fuller v
Gardiner vi
Gifford iii
Gilbert ii
Godfrey iv
Goode ii
Goodridge i
Goodwin v
Graham iii
Grant iv
Graves iv
Gray v
Green iv
Griffith i
Hall iv
Hamer v
Hamilton v
Hamlin v
Hammond iv
Harris iv
Hart iii
Hatch ii
Hawley i
Hayes ii
Helskell iv
Henderson iv
Hill iii
Holmes iii
Hopkins vii
Horton i
Hoskins iv
Howe iii
Hoyt vi
Hubbard ii
Hughes vii
Hull v
Hume v
Humphrey vii
Hunt vi
Ives iv
Jackson iv
James vii
Jenkins iii
Jennings ii
Jessup vi
Johnson vii
Jones ii
Kearns v
Kendall v
King iii
Knight iv
Knox iii
Lamb v
Lamprey vi
Landen v
Lane vii
Langford v
Lapham ii
Law vii
Lawrence vi
Lawson iii
Lee v
Lewis vi
Lloyd vii
Loomis i
Lucas vii
Luce iv
Madison vi
Mann iv
Manning i
Marsh vi
Marshall iv
Martin i
Mason vii
Maxwell iii
McAllister vi
McCormick v
McDonald iv
Meade vi
Merritt i
Merryman v
Miner i
Mitchell v
Montgomery i
Moore vii
More iv
Morgan ii
Morris v
Morrison iv
Morse v
Morton vii
Moultrie v
Neale ii
Neville ii
Newhouse v
Newport v
Oakes v
Odell vi
Osborne iii
Osgood i
Page ii
Palmer vii
Parker ii
Parsons v
Pease vi
Peery iii
Perkins ii
Phillips i
Pierce vii
Pope iv
Porter vii
Pratt v
Preston iv
Price vii
Proctor v
Putnam ii
Rawson ii
Read i
Reynolds vi
Richards vi
Richardson v
Ridley v
Roberts ii
Robinson ii
Rockwell iii
Rogers iii
Roosevelt i
Ross iv
Russell v
Ryan vi
Saunders iii
Savage i
Scott v
Sewall i
Shannon iv
Sharp iii
Shaw vi
Sherman vii
Simpson vi
Sinclair ii
Smith i
Sprague vi
Staples v
Stark iv
Stevens iii
St. John iii
Stone vii
Taft vii
Taylor ii
Thomas iii
Thompson iv
Tilton v
Todd i
Tompkins iii
Tracy ii
Turner vi
Tuttle iv
Valentine iii
Wade iv
Walker ii
Wallace i
Walworth ii
Ward vi
Warren vii
Washington ii
Watson v
Webster vi
Welles ii
Wendell i
Wetmore iv
Wheeler ii
White vi
Whitney vi
Williams iii
Wilson i
Winslow i
Witherspoon vii
Wood iv
Woodhouse ii
Wright i
Young iii
Yuille (Ewell) vii

Send 4 cents in stamps for a beautifully illustrated Catalogue, covering more than 1000 families and 300 Coats of Arms.

FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY, 3 West 42d St., New York.



John Hanson Rhoades

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL. NEW YORK, JULY, 1909. No. 3.

JOHN HARSEN RHOADES.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

The paternal ancestors of the subject of this biography were English and Welsh, the branch which came to this country settling in Massachusetts. The father of Mr. Rhoades was born in that State and removed, as a child, with his parents to Manlius, near Syracuse, N. Y., and afterwards to Skaneateles, where is situated the old farm which yet remains in the possession of the family. John Harsen Rhoades was born in New York City, Oct. 26, 1838, the son of Lyman Rhoades, Sr., member of the Pearl Street drygoods firm of Rhoades, Weed & Co., and was educated in private schools. He began his business career at an early age, entering the store of Messrs. Spring, Bradley & Buffum of Broad Street, N. Y., at the age of 17. Later, he became an employee of Woodward, Lawrence & Co., and when 25 years old, was made junior partner in the drygoods commission house of Leonard, Schofield & Co. The firm afterwards changed to Leonard & Rhoades, to Leonard, Rhoades & Grosvenor, then to Rhoades & Grosvenor, and finally to Grosvenor & Carpenter. He retired from this line of business in 1877, at the age of 38. He became President of the Northern Dispensary at the age of 34 and Vice-President of the Eye and Ear Infirmary at 40.

It was, however, as a banker that Mr. Rhoades made his mark. Having become a trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank in 1863, he served in that capacity continuously for more than 35 years and was for many years Secretary of the Board. In 1878, he succeeded to the Presidency of that institution, and continued to discharge the duties of that office to the date of his death.

The high position which Mr. Rhoades attained in financial circles is shown by the number of important posts he held and by the weight given to his views on banking affairs, particularly such as related to savings banks, which were the objects of his special solicitude and study. As chief executive officer of the Savings Bank Association of the State, an organization designed to protect the interests of savings bank depositors, he extended its influence to such an extent that it has successfully prevented the enactment of laws inimical to them.

Among the positions of prominence which Mr. Rhoades filled, should be mentioned the directorships of the Bank of America, the U. S. Trust Co., the Greenwich Bank, and the Northern Dispensary, the Presidency of the Eye and Ear Infirmary and the trusteeship of the Roosevelt Hospital. These offices he retained till the close of his life. He was also a director of the Candelaria Mining Co., the Corralitos Co., the Lawyers' Title Insurance and Trust Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., U. S. Shoe Manufacturing Co., First Vice-President and Director of the Woodbridge Co., and a trustee of the Washington Trust Co. Besides the above, he served as Director of the N. Y. Zoological Society, the N. Y. Botanical Gardens and the American Museum of Natural History. He was a member of the Union League, Century, Metropolitan, City, Lawyers' and Lotos Clubs and of the American Geographical, St. Nicholas and Municipal Art Societies. At one time, he was a trustee of the Women's Hospital and a Governor of the N. Y. Hospital. As a member of the Chamber of Commerce he acted as chairman of its committee of finance and served as the executor of the estate of George Bliss, late of the firm of Morton, Bliss & Co., and I. N. Phelps.

Ever since he cast his first vote for Lincoln, Mr. Rhoades was a staunch Republican and, though urged to go into politics, he always refused. The weight of his name, however, was ever at the command of his party. He was chairman of the New York City delegation to the Indianapolis Sound Money Convention, and took a direct concern in the affairs of his native city, where he was prominent in several civic movements, among them the investigation by the Lexow Committee and that advocating better streets. As foreman of the Grand Jury a few years since, he rendered a noteworthy service by his forceful presentation of irregularities then existing in the Sheriff's office. This led a leading metropolitan paper to propose him as a suitable candidate for Mayor. Years before any definite steps were undertaken, he recommended the construction of a subway system. He took a deep interest in art and accumulated a fine collection of paintings. His summer home was at Seabright, New Jersey, and a fishing camp was located at Indian Rock, Maine.

Through his mother Mr. Rhoades was connected with a long line of noted Dutch families. Cornelia Rachel Harsen, the daughter of Col. Cornelius Harsen, was born on the Harsen farm in Harsenville and baptized Aug. 11, 1816, by the Rev. Alexander Gunn, pastor of the Bloomingdale Dutch Reformed Church. She married Lyman Rhoades and died March 17, 1900. Her father was a prominent and distinguished citizen of New York City until his death which occurred in 1838. At the age of 20, he became an Ensign in the 5th Regiment of Infantry, and three years later (1807), then Captain, he was named as one of a committee of officers to organize a third regiment in the city. He was soon transferred to the Artillery, in which he became Major of the regiment which he assisted in forming. Thereafter, his talents, wealth and social position secured his rapid promotion.

At the breaking out of the War of 1812, he was commissioned Lieut.-Col. of the 11th Regiment, and later in the same year, became Commander thereof. During that war his command was detailed to Bedloe's and Ellis's Islands, in the harbor. In early life he was a hardware merchant in Cherry Street, and in 1817 in the drygoods business. In 1832 he became an incorporator of the Erie Railroad. Among the old New York families with which Mr. Rhoades was connected on the maternal side were the Dyckmans, Cozines, Webbers, van Couwenhovens and Hoppers. The Harsen mansion was built in 1701 and stood in the block between 70th and 71st Streets, Bloomingdale Road and the Hudson river till very recent times. It was a noted landmark in the New York of old.

On October 29, 1862, Mr. Rhoades married Miss Annie G., daughter of Benjamin F. Wheelwright, and had three children: Cornelia Harsen Rhoades, Mrs. Benjamin Ogden Chisholm and John Harsen Rhoades, Jr. He died at his residence, 559 Madison Avenue, Dec. 6, 1906, and the funeral was held at All Souls' Church, 4th Avenue, corner 20th Street, on Saturday, Dec. 8, before a congregation which crowded the edifice, among whom were delegations from the numerous organizations with which he had been connected. A tablet to his memory has lately been unveiled in the church. Thus ended the career of a man who had endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact, by his gracious personality, his genial manner and his kind disposition. *Vale.*

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

With Particular Reference to Names of Importance in the American Colonies.

By William Gilbert,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 114, of the Record.)

38. Baker, John, the elder, of Ardleigh, Essex, 28 March, 1530. To be buried in churchyard. To high awter 12^{d}. To mayntayne the light of the church of Ardleigh a cow value 10/–. To Poullis p'don 4^{d}. To wife Margaret my howse & landes that y dwelin. Property in Ardleigh called Croyles. Eldest son Thomas, youngest son Thomas, son John. Res. & Ex. wife. Witnesses:—John Lowunt,* Thomas Lambe, John Nevers,†

* Lowunt should probably be Loueron or Loveron, a common name in Ardleigh. John Loveron was churchwarden about 1555 and put his cross on every page of the oldest register to testify to its accuracy (though he could not read!).

† Nevers is probably identical with Nevard, a very old local name spelled in former times Nouert, Neuert, etc.

Richard Wace.* (No probate mentioned.) (Arch. Colchester. Francys.)

39. Barnes, Henry, of Rayleigh, Essex, 19 January, 1638. Yeoman. To son Henry my copyhold tenements called Pikes, and Wards, in Rayleigh. To son John my tenement in Hanfield. To Susan Camber, my daughter, £10. To Anne Allen, my daughter, £30. To Mary Barnes, my daughter, my tenement wherein John Scarcroft now dwelleth. 20/- each, to my grandchildren Elizabeth, John and Anne Allen; and Jeffery, Thomas and Jane Mitchell. To poor of Rayleigh 20/-. To Humphrey Plumb, William Boade and Margaret Brockes 5/- each. Res. and Ex. son Thomas. Overseers:—Isaac Gilbert† and John Pinson. Wit.:—George Deresley, William Brewster, John Packwood(x). Proved at Ingatestone, 12 Feb., 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

40. Browne, John, of South Weald, Essex, 11 Nov., 1637. Yeoman. To son Matthew £20 & my tenement now in the occupation of Edward Waterman, blacksmith. To dau. Rebecca £40. To son John £80. To son Henry after decease of Olave my wife my house I now dwell in. Res. & Ex. wife, Olave. Wit: Gabriel Cawood, Walter Gittens, Henry Lucas. Proved 2 Feb., 1637. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

41. Foster, Thomas, of High Laver, Essex, 22 Sept., 1631. Yeoman. To poor 20/-. My wife Dennys to have my freeholds in High Laver. Joseph and Andrew the sons of my brother Michael Foster deceased. My Kinswoman Mary, wife of John Fann. To my maid servant Grace Kinge £5. Cousin Robert Wood the elder, of Harlow. The children of my sister Marie, late wife of John Carver. My brother Thomas Foster. Res. & Ex. wife. Wit: John Foster, John Gladwyn, Robert Wood, Prudence Harrison, George Harrison. Proved 5 Feb., 1637, by relict. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

42. Glascocke, John, of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 12 March, 1574. To be buried in churchyard. My wife Bennett shall have in satisfaction of her dower or thirde my farm called Bridges for 6 years if she remain unmarried after to Mathew and Laurence my sons they delivering to my wife yearly one quarter each of wheat barley and oats. If both sons die without issue then to my youngest son Richard. If my tenement called Morrells which I have by the will of my father shall happen to come to my son Matthew by or after the death of my son Andrewe without heirs of his body then Laurence to have Bridges aforesaid. My wife to have my tenement and lands called Reydons in Bobbingworth and a yearly rent of £5 out of my tenement called Morrells for life, after to son Richard. To my daughters Maryon and Katherine £20 each at 21 or marriage. My three daughters already married viz. Joane, Ellyne and Clemence. To sons Laurence and Mathewe my lease in Holingesorth Wodde wch. I

* He was the parish clerk.
† Son of Isaac Gilbert of Rayleigh. See will No. 22.

have by lease from Mr. Ellyot. To dau. Joane, dau. Hogge, and dau. Tanner 3/6/8 each. Res. Andrewe, Laurence and Mathewe my sons. Overseers:—My brother John Glascocke of Roxwell and my Bro-in-law Xpofer Summers. Wit:—William Atkinson, Thomas Glascocke, Richard Glascocke. Proved 19 May, 1575. (Arch. Essex. Gyll.)

43. Grub, John, of Thornewood Hamlet, North Weald Basset, Essex,* 27 May, 1644. Weaver. To my grandchild John Grub my house wherein I now dwell and the shopp and the medowe behind the shoppe—to him and his heirs for ever—he paying to his grandmother 40/ a year in lieu of her thirde. To him also my great draught lome at Rumforde. To my wife Sarah the parlour buttery etc. & the use of the kitchen to brue and to bake in—also linen etc. Res. & Ex. wife and son John. To son John my copyhold land & 1 acre of freehold land that lyeth in Penny Meade. Wit:—William Piggott† and Richard Spranger. (P. C. C. Fairfax, 166.)

44. Hunt, John, of Shenfield, Essex, 3 Jany., 1649. Husbandman. My eldest daughter—Dorothy Bullithorp. My dau. Sara. My grandchildren Dorothy, Robert, John and Sara Bullithorp. My grandchildren John and Sara Goodman. My dau. Mary. My grandchild Mary Kinge. Res. and Ex. wife. Wit:—George Parker, Robert King. Proved 24 Jany., 1649, by Dorothy Hunt, relict. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

45. Isaack, William, of Alphamstone, Essex, 17 Sept., 1584. Yeoman. To be buried in churchyard. To son John my three messuages known by the name of fflegge Crokes or Wolsees with the lands of the same lying in Alphamstone, Lamarsh & Bures. to him & his heirs—in default to son William. To son James £140 to purchase a house which shall be bought for him by my brother Thomas Isaack and my cousin Peter Isaack. To wife Elizabeth my tenement called Angurs for life after to son William. To my three daughters Joane, Elizabeth and Marye £30 each at age of 21. My brother Christopher.‡ My brothers in law Geffery Sidey and Robert Nicholl. To cosen Martin 28/6. To my cosen & godson Robert Sidey 20/. Res. equally between wife and son William. Ex. son William. Supervisors. Thomas Isaack (brother) Peter Isaack. Witnesses: John Allen and William Polly. Proved 5 Nov., 1584. (P. C. C. 35 Watson.)

[Note.—I contributed an extended digest of the above will, together with some notes on the family of Isaacke to the *Alphamstone Parish Magazine* for October, 1908, and March, 1909.]

---

* Extracts from Parish Register: 1606, John Grubb and Sarah Pope married ye 11 September. 1607, John the sonn of Jhon Grubb was baptized ye 16 August. 1626, John Grubb married Anne Shelton ye 21 November. 1644, John Grubb buried ye 1st July.

† 1606, William Pickett married Joan Goody ye 7 July. (Register.)

‡ A marriage license was granted by the Bishop of London on Sept. 5, 1589, to Christopher Isaacke of Gaines Colne (a neighboring parish) and Frances Prentice, widow of same parish.

46. KING, JOHN, of Shelly, Essex, 16 October, 1517. I bequeath my soul to Almighty God and St. Mary His Moder. To be buried in the Churchyard. To the High Altar 2/. To my eldest son John at age 20 my tenement called Glorywyks in Bobbingworth, in default to my son Thomas, in default to my two daughters Alys and Jone. To Thomas my son, and to each daughter, 26/8. To Laurenc of Chelley* 3/16/-. To my brother John 20/. My wife Jone to be Ex. with my brother John. She to have residue of goods. Wit:—Laurenc aforenamed and my gostly fader Rawffe Hardgrave pson. Proved 17 Nov., 1517. (Arch. Essex. Sell.)

47. KINGE,† JOHN, of Althorne, Essex, 17 May, 1576. Yeoman. To be buried in church of Althorne by the place where Margaret my wife was buried. To poor 20/-. For a sermon 6/8. To the reparation of the Church 10/-. To Anne my wife my house etc. called Cliffordes wherein I now dwell and also Westwoods and East and West Wellmers for life after to the lawful issue of myself and Anne. In default to my son William Kinge and his heirs. Margaret Aylife mother of my said wife (Anne). Wife to have lease of the parsonage of Luckendon. To each child of my sister Dorothie and James Harrys 40/-. Cousin Margaret Boyton. My uncle William Kinge of London. Son William to have the lease of Burnham Hall. Res. and Ex. son William. Overseer:—Peter Osburne of London Esq. Wit:—Roger Preston Robte Chafer citizen and merchant tailor of London. Proved 22 Nov., 1580. (P. C. C. 46 Arundell.)

He owned land in Althone, Burnham, Sydminster and Lachenden, Essex.

48. KNAPP, JOHN, of Lawford, Essex, 2 Oct., 1535. To the High Altar 12d. My wife Agnes to sell my lands called Prylands and Veselands holden by fee and conteyning X acres in Lawford and with the money thereof to pay my debts funeral and legacies. To my said wife my tenement called Roots for life after to be sold and the money to be divided between my children begotten between the said Agnes and me. To my eldest son John Knapp 40/- to be paid in money when he cometh to the age of 26. Res. and Ex. wife Agnes. Wit:—John Clerk of Dedham, Robert Kertche of Lawford. (Probate not mentioned.) (Arch. Colchester. Roberts.)

49. KYNGE, JOHN, of Burnham, Essex, 19 Feb., 1566. (Nuncupative will.) Yeoman. To son William Kynge his best bedde after his mothers decease. Residue of his goods and also his lease, and term of years, in Burnham Hall, and other lands which

---

* *i. e.*, Shelley.

† A John Kinge of Althorne, Co. Essex, married (license of Bishop of London) 19 August, 1574, Anne Sulyard, fourth daughter of Eustace and Margaret (Foster) Sulyard of Flemings in Runwell, Co. Essex. He bore arms: "Azure, a bend ermine between two eagles displayed, or." A Pedigree of Sulyard appears in Visitation of Essex, Harleian MSS., and Eustace Sulyard left a will in which a large amount of goods, furniture and silver are mentioned. Runwell Church contains many monuments of Sulyard.—*Editor.*

he held of the yerle of Sussex he gave to his wife Margerie. She to be sole Executrix. He left nothing to his other children (not named) but left it to his wife's discretion to give them what she thought fit. Wit. John Felton (in whose house he died) & his wife Ellen, Cicilye Harris, widow, —— Holden, widowe, Katherin Eton, & other of the said master Felton's servants. Probate states he died in the diocese of Winchester. Proved 21 Feb., 1566. (P. C. C. Stonarde, 5.)

50. Milbourne, Thomas, of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, 4 July, 1639. Singleman. To my two sisters Mary and Joane Milbourne £18 each. To my two cousins living at Ramsden Crays one a son of John the other the son of Samuel Milbourne 40/- each. To my Master Thos. Dennis of Stanford farmer 20/-. To poor 13/4. To John Andrew and Francis, children of Mr. Dennis a sheep each. Thomas son of Thomas Dennis. Mary Skinner servant. To Isaac Hunter, my fellow servant, 5 lambs. To Thomas Osbourne and Sarah Petchie, servants, a lamb each. Ex. Nathaniell Darby of Stanford, farmer. Overseer Mr. Dennis. Wit:—Caleb Wood, Thomas Hammond(x). Proved 18 July, 1639. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

51. More, Thomas, of South Weald, Essex, 11 July, 1637. Yeoman. Wife, Elizabeth. Daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Grace and Anne. Sons, John and Thomas. My brother Symon More, living at Baddow, to be overseer. Wit:—John Ewen, William Fuller. Proved 3 May, 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

52. Mott, John, of High Ongar, Essex, 26 March, 1640. Husbandman. My kinswoman now the wife of Edward Merells, and their children John and Elizabeth. My kinswoman Joane dau. of John Barker. My sister Mary wife of John Barker, and her dau. Mary. My kinswoman Anne Holbrooke, Isaac Holbrooke. Res. and Ex. Brother John Barker. Overseers Richard and John Petchie. Wit:—Ri. Petchy and John Petchie. Proved 23 June, 1640. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

53. Smyth, Gregory (no place), 29 Feb., 1647. To my wife the house called Panners* for life and after to my son Humphrey Smyth. Richard the son of Robert Greene. Wit:—Benet Wright, William Wright. Proved 16 Aug., 1648. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

54. Turke, William, of South Weald, Essex, 9 June, 1591. To son John £10 at 21. To son William £10 at 21. To son Humfrie £10 at 21. To daughters Martha and Anne £10 each at 18. To the poor dwellinge in Weald Lordship and Broke Street 5/-. Res. and Ex. my wellbeloved wife Dorothie she to see my children brought up to a convenient age. Overseers Humfrie Bowland George Frith Averie Frith and John Waylett. Wit:—John Waylett and George Reynolde. Provd. 13 Sept., 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

---

* There is no house or farm of this name in Essex now.

(*To be continued.*)

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 100, of the RECORD.)

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap." and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2. NO. D 68.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

List of the poor Palatines that are arrived in St. Cathrin's, the 2nd of June, 1709.

THIRD ARRIVALS.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Kuehlman, John	50	wife		20, 12, 9, 7, 2	Ref.
Reckhart, Justus	53	"			Luth.
Weber, Martin	34	"		3, ¾	
Glass, Valentine	25	"			Cath.
Molendueck, Herman	50	"		19, 12	Ref.
Stuetz, Johan	35	"	13, 6	11, 3	Cath.
Luetz, John George	30	"		2	Ref.
Lutz, Peter	40	"	7, 2	10	"
Hildebrand, Johan	50	"	11	15	Luth.
Heumacher, John Jacob	30	"	3, 2		Cath.
Schweitzer, Michael	28	"	2, ½		Luth.
Schneider. Johan George	38	"	11	6	"
Fechter, Martin	40	"	6	18, 15, 10, 3, 1½	"
Hartman, Conrad	45	"		4	"
Mohr, Christoph	40	"			"
Schiefer, Johan	42	"	9, 5, 3	1½	"
Beydelman, Johan Michel	40	"	7, 5	9	
Lemp, Conrad	36	"	7	3	Ref.
Igelsbach, Wendal	45	"	4, 2	6, ½	"
Wegman, Mattheus	35	"	11, 9, ½	13, 7, 6, 3	"
Graf, Philip Leonhardt	48	"	15	18, 12, 9, 4	"
Lehrers, Johan Philip	30	"		13	"
Thomas, Matheus	42	"	4	11, 8, ¼	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Meyer, Henrich	43	wife	11	13	Luth.
Brandlin, Caspar	42	"	4	½	Cath.
Schlosser, John	54	"		14, 8	"
Anweiler, John	27	"	1		"
Stieb, John Reinhard	48	"	12, 9	23, 18	Luth.
Stieb, John Peter	45	"	5, 3	¾	"
Helfer, Cristop	40	"	8, 2	6	"
Muller, George Philip	36	"	11, 6	8, 5, 1	"
Lobwasser, Anton	41	"	7		Cath.
Tag, Francis Hendrich	47	"	9	11	Luth.
Meyer, Jacob	32	"	2		"
Schnidt, John Jacob	25	"	¾		"
Nakhan, William	38	"		5, ½	Ref.
Bunderskeil, Andreas	40	"	14, 7	15, 7	Cath.
Herman, Schweikhart	40	"	19, 6	4	"
——, Matheus	23	"	1		"
Neumeyer, John August	35	"	3	12, 8, 6	"
Quint, Anton	36	"	4, 3	3	"
Weber, Philip	60	"	20		"
Hunold, Seyfart	38	"	16, 14, 12, 3, ½	9, 5	Luth.
Craemer, Philip	35	"			Cath.
Thomas, Francis	28	"	2		"
Gross, William	24	"	4	1½	Ref.
Ritz, John	40	"	10	6, 1½	Cath.
Weimar, Simon	40	"	10, 8	5	Luth.
Conrads, Conrad	36	"		10, 1	Cath.
Charton, Hendrick	32	"		19, 6, 4, 1½	"
Wilmart, John Martin	35	"	10, 5	13, 8, 5	"
Kolbe, Francis	36	"	20, 14, 10, 7	15	"
Beckart, Conrad	30	"	10, 1½	4	"
Fink, John Adam	24(?)	"	16(?)	1	"
Kast, John George	30	"	8	6, 4, 2	Luth.
Westhofer, Johan Jacob	30	"	2		Ref.
Paul, John Daniel	59	"		36, 33, 30, 20	"
Paul, John, Clother	46	"	18, 7	9, 4	Luth.
Wrikedy, Philip	30	"	7	1	Cath.
Hayn, John	40	"	16	12, 7, 1½	"
Musier, John Jacob	54	"	24, 12, 9, 3	21, 18	Ref.
Schwing, John	23	"			"
Sex, Philip	53	"	20, 5	16, 13, 1½	Luth.
Weber, Henrik	32	"	13, 10, 1	7	Ref.
Hammerleim, John Jacob	45	"	13	11, 7, 2	"
Egelman, John Adam	37	"	2	8, 6	Luth.
Cays, John Brill (a shoemaker	45	"	18, 17	15, 11	Ref.
Braun, John Debauld	58	"	¼		"
Gedel, John Peter	27	"	¾		"
Dorn, Lazarus	48	"	14, 7	10, 9, 6, 1½, ¼	"
Schaefer, John Andreas	42	"	11, 7, 1	12, 4, 4	Luth.
Zwinger, George Peter	40	"	21, 2		Cath.
Seip, John Peter	27	"		2	Ref.
Muench, Christoph	26	"	1		Luth.
Hillig, Andreas	26	"	2		"
Hop, Christian	35	"			"
Straub, John	26	"		¼	"
Reisenberger, Lorentz	46	"	2	9, 6	Ref.
Brummer, Johan	40	"	7, 1		Cath.
Knaub, Johan Christoph	30	"	2	1	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Rautebusch, Johan.....	30	wife		3	Luth.
Geschwind, Johan.....	35	"	7	5, 3, 1	Cath.
Gusman, Peter.....	40	"	8, 7, 1		"
Kraut, John Peter.....	38	"	1	10, 7, 4	Ref.
Mey, Christoph.....	35	"		3	"
Hoechst, Burckard.....	27	"	5, ¼		Luth.
Ortminger, Nicol.....	34	"	7, 5	3, 1	Cath.
Emmerich, Peter.....	36	"		5	Ref.
Eyler, Johann.....	50	"	15, 3, 3 m.	12, 10, 8, 4	"
von der Muehler, Philip....	51	"	19, 1½	22, 17, 14, 13, 11, 7	"
Weber, Henry.....	52	"	16, 8, 6	2, ½	"
Neuman, Ludwig.....	37	"	12, 9, 6	9, 6	"
Appel, Christian.....	37	"		6, 3	Cath.
Reinhard, Henry.....	28	"	2		Luth.
Baehr, Frederick.....	29	"	4, 2		Cath.
Lentz, Henry.....	40	"	11, 9, 2		"
Schaeffer, Gerhard.....	30	"	6, 3, 1		"
Rhode, Johan Juste.....	28	"	3, 1	5	Ref.
Rup, Johan.....	52	"		23, 20	Luth.
Dolmetsch, Johan.....	30	"	12, 9, 6	2, ½	"
Hecht, Caspar.....	50	"	24, 11, 9, 7, 2	27, 18	"
Beker, Michel.....	32	"	6	4	Ref.
Flor, Johan.....	46	"	23	25	"
Mentz, Anton.....	28	"	8	6	Cath.
Henrich, Johan James.....	23	"			Luth.
Falck, Arnold.....	32	"	6, 2		Cath.
Muster, Lambert.....	50	"	25	15	"
Strauch, Johan.....	30	"	2		Luth.
Hill, John William.....	40	"	1	5, 4	Ref.
Hill, Johan.	90				"
Nuentzeberger, Dieterich...	51	wife	17, 13, 10, 8, 4	19, 15	Cath.
Madler, Michel.....	38	"	11, 7, 4	18	Luth.
Streit, Ludwig.....	42	"	8, 6	5, 3, ½	Cath.
Dungel, Matthey.....	33				"
Derding, Conrad.....	30				Luth.
Gross, Frederick.....	36	wife	3	1	"
Eckhard, Balzar.....	60	"		21, 18	Cath.
Kuml, Johan Peter.....	40	"	20, 16, 12, 10, 5	18	"
Schenkelberger, Johan Jacob	36	"	3	21, 18, 16, 1	"
Bungart, Jacob.....	51	"	15		"
Bohne, Francis.....	39		10, 9	5	"
Bungart, Matthew.....	24	"		4, 1	"
Bungart, William.....	26	"	4, 2		"
Cleman, Bastian.....	44	"	21, 16, 7	10, 8	Ref.
Cleman, Valentine.....	20	"	1½		"
Stock, Johan Henrich.....	33	"			Luth.
Eckard, Johan Jacob.....	24	"			Ref.
Buchebuerger, Johan Nicol.	53	"	11, 9, 5, ¾	9	Luth.
Wagner, Wendel.....	36	"	11, 4	9, 1 m.	"
Bishhoff, George Henrich...	28	"		6, 2	"
Plsch, Benedict	55	"	3	6, 2	Cath.
Wagner, Ernst Ludwig.....	40	"	16, 13, 10, 6, 3	10	Luth.
Shmith, Philip.....	42	"	13, 8	11, ¾	Ref.
Weigel, Valentine.....	43	"	11, 4	7, 6	Cath.
Hofferling, Henrich.....	54	"	24	22, 21, 18	"
Engel, Johan Rupert.....	42	"	21, 17, 14	12	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Mey, Johan Peter	38	wife		7, 5	Cath.
Johan, Henry	36	"	11, 9	5, 3	"
Reisdorf, Johan	34	"	1	4	"
Creylach, Urban	50	"		18	Luth.
Apfel, Johan Jacob	21				Cath.
Petri, Nicol	38	wife	7	10, 1½	Luth.
Wagner, Valentine	48	"	7	13, 10	Cath.
Zentgraf, Johan Hendrich	37	"	8, 2 m.	10, 6	Luth.
Simon, Philip	25	"			Ref.
Engel, Martin	36	"	13, 10, 2	5	Cath.
Schmif, Nicol	45	"	11, 6	3	"
Vogt, Daniel	46	"	7, 2	1	"
Tresanus, Johan	45	"	20, 4	22, 16	"
Hermes, Johan	27	"		2	"
Klein, Johan Michael	40	"	11, 9, 7, 5	4	"
Puppelritter, Christian	43	"	5	20, 10, 12	"
Vogt, Johan	63	"	15, 8	10	Ref.
Zweller, Philip	44	"	12, 5	15	Cath.
Leinweber, Johan	36	"	14	9	Ref.
Boller, Philip	36	"	11, 9, 7	4, 2½	"
Gerhard, Valentine	38	"		13, 11, 6, 4, 1	"
Penner, Henry	30	"	6, 4	¼	"
Erbs, Johan Henry	25	"	6, 4, ¼		"
Molsberger, Philip	30	"		4	"
Close, Peter	50	"	20, 11, 8	24, 13	"
Ramp, Nicol	37	"	13, 5	10, 2	
Dales, William	36	"	4, 1	6	Ref.
Schneider, Conrad	33	"		8, 5	"
Paul, Gerhard	52	"	24, 11	27, 18, 10, 8, 6	"
Abel, Michael	29	"	½	3	Cath.
Proebstel, George	40	"	7	11	"
Ruhl, John Caspar (also a linen weaver)	25	"			Luth.
Freisen, John Riccas	27	"	2	3, ¼	Cath.
Hill, Balzar (also a carpenter)	45	"	16, 14, 10	18, 7	"
Merstallen, Henry	41	"	10, 5, 1	7, 6	Luth.
Rufel, John Nicol	49	"	17, 12, 5	21, 19, 7	"
Meyer, Nicol	33	"		10, 5, ½	Ref.
Fohrer, John (also a tanner)	60	"	20, 18		Cath.
Stork, John Henry	45	"	28, 18, 8, 6	12	Luth.
Fohrer, John	25	"		2	Cath.
Beisser, John	50	"	30, 20	18, 11	Ref.
Koerner, John Nicol	50	"	6, 3	9, 4	"
Mandersel, John Peter	24	"			Cath.
Seiffart, John	43	"	13	10, 8, 2	Luth.
Schaeffer, Matthew	40	"	8		Ref.
Kraus, John George	62				"
Wolf, John George	37	wife	7, 2	10, 4	Luth.
Niedermeyer, Andrew	43	"	6	11, 9, 5	Cath.
Benter, John Just	23	"	2		Luth.
Schmidt, Michel	50	"	18, 7	20, 14, 4	"
Diggart, Andreas	30	"	5		Ref.
Bode, John George	20	"			"
Wentzel, Lorentz	29	"		10, 8, 6, 4, 1	Luth.
Schaefer, John Peter	34	"			"
Walter, Adam	50	"	15, 12, 4	6	Cath.
Ruhl, Jacob	42	"	22, 12	17, 16, 10	"
Michel, Otto Henry	30	"	1		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Schuch, Nicholas	24	wife		4, 1½	Ref.
Koenig, Justis	36	"	7	12	"
Dorninger, Caspar	36	"	4	10	"
Spengeler, Frederick	53	"	20, 11		"
Strassberger, Frederick	26	"	3		"
Emmel, John	36	"		4	
Braun, Sebastian	48	"	10	12, 5	Ref.
Spengler, Frantz	30	"			"
Lutz, Peter	27	"	2	8, 5	"
Keselbach, John	40	"	12	1, 5	Cath.
Heil, Matthew	30	"			Ref.
Christshiles, William	35	"		10, 8, 5, 2	Cath.
Christshiles, Dominic,	76	"	18		"
Schmaleberger, Cill	26	"	2		"
Mehs, Paul	24	"			"
Wehr, Christian	54	"		22	Ref.
Bauer, Thomas	40	"	14, 12, 10, 8, 7	19, 16, 13, 9	Cath.
Martin, Nicol	51	"	21		Ref.
Debald, Martin	30	"	10	8, 2	"
Schum, John George	35	"			Luth.
Schrer, Ulrich	30		10, 8		Ref.
Schmidt, Andrew	47	wife	4	20, 14, 11, 7	Luth.
Bubeheiser, John Adam	57	"	20, 15, 13, 12, 4	21, 19, 15, 12, 8	Ref.
Big, John	36	"	16, 8		Luth.
Titschke, John	30	"	4	1	Ref.
Braun, John	39	"	12, 9, 4, 1	7, 5, 3	Luth.
Graehl, Lorentz	27	"	1		"
Mick, John	23	"			Ref.
Mick, Frederick	65	"	23, 18	28, 26	Cath.
Mick, Henry	35	"	9, 5	12, 7	Ref.
Spiess, Werner	50	"	11, 5	14, 9	"
Schmidt, Daniel	33	"	2	4	"
Lesch, Balzar	38	"	14, 8, 2	9	Luth.
Walter, John Jacob	41	"	7	10	Ref.
Weitz, John	35	"	6, 1	8	Luth.
Mathes, Henry	42	"	8, 6, 1	13, 10, 6	Ref.
Bredhauer, Israel	43	"	6, 1	9, 3	Luth.
Zeg, John	42	"	1, 6, ½		Cath.
Sprehd, Ignatius	28	"	3		"
Wagner, John	46	"	6, 2		"
Kuhn, Henry	53	"	8	10	Luth.
Koehler, John Simon	42	"	6	2, 2 m.	Ref.
Kuenstler, Henry	36	"	5	2	"
Eybach, Reinhard	50	"	20, 16	25	"
Maul, Johan Henry	48	"	8	13, 11, 4, ½	"
Haas, Nicol	44	"	7, 4, 1	10	Luth.
Merich, George	53	"	20, 15, 5		"
Muuer, Caspar	42	"	12, 10		Cath.
Walter, Philip	21	"	6, 3, 1		Ref.
Tiel, Johann	22	"			Cath.
Goerher, Sabastian	23	"	1		Ref.
Mauer, John Jacob	22	"			Cath.
Geyer, Johan David	34	"	4	12, 9, 2	Luth.
Hargart, Johan Nicol	30	"	14, ½	8	"
Reck, Jacob	50	"	20	16, 14	Cath.
Lipper, Johan Jacob	30	"	13, 8	1	"
Rentel, Johan Nicol	46	"	16, 12	5	Luth.
Brauch, Johan Valentine	34	"	6, 5	1	"
Schmidt, Johan	34	"	1	9	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Schmidt, Caspar	50	wife	18, 13, 11	20	Ref.
Lieborn, Ludwig	30	"		2	Luth.
Nacheigall, Johan Conrad	26	"	2	5	"
Knut, Nicol	32	"	9		Cath.
Schleyer, Johan	40	"		8, 4, ½	"
Feldnacht, Johan	37	"	3, ½		"
Land, Philip	24	"			"
Lauber, Johan	30	"		9, 6, 3	"
Becker, Hendrick	53	"	20, 19, 15, 11	22, 18, 16, 13	"
Guth, Johan	36	"	10, 6	11	"
Lorentz, Michel	48		20, 18	15	"
Sarburger, Wenceslag	43	wife	9, 7	13, 2	Ref.
Schnell, Matthew	43	"	17, 13, 10, 5	7	Luth.
Sarburger, August	36	"	2	5	Ref.
Sarburger, Johan	25	"		3, 1	"
Herbener, Henrich	40	"	12	6, 3	Luth.
Hack, Conrad	80	"	16, 9		Ref.
Klein, Jacob	48	"	20		Luth.
Tielman, Johan	30	"			Cath.
Geney, Jacob	50	"	22, 20	18, 16, 14, 11, 7	"
Heins, Johan Valentine	33	"		10, 3	Luth.
Ebeling, Johan	35	"	14, 10	8, 1	Cath.
Winter, Henry	40	"	13, 6	14, 11	"
Leonhard, Johan Peter	24	"		½	"
Fuhrman, Johan Mathew	32	"			Luth.
Schneider, Johan	30	"	7		"
Edian, Sebastian	32	"		2	"
Keller, Jacob	35	"	12, 10, 8, 5	5, 2	Ref.
Ebrecht, John	40	"		5. 2	"
Seyfars, Johan Valentine	44	"	17		"
Wickel, Johan	38	"			"
Zink, Rudolf	44	"	22, 17, 14	19	"
Hess, Jeremy	34	"	7, 5	2	Luth.
Kossing, Anthony	30	"			"
Rohn, Johan	45	"	20, 18, 16, 12, 8	14, 5, 2	"
Altvater, Johan Valentine	24	"			Ref.
Weiler, Johan	32	"			"
Heyn, Paul	39	"	8, 3	11	Luth.
Kurtz, Johan	41	"	8	13	Cath.
Pliss, John	35	"	8, 3	11	Luth.
Boef, Johan	41	"	6, 2	4	Cath.
Petisht, Henry	50	"	14, 9, 12	6, 1	"
Petisht, Johan Dietrich	36	"		4	"
Kaul, Francis	36	"		2	Luth.
Hartman, Conrad	30	"	7	4, ½	Cath.
Bloss, Conrad	33	"	8, 6, 2	2 m.	Luth.
Heck, Bastian	40	"	6	8, 4	"
Graef, Johan	27	"			"
Mehser, Conrad	54	"			"
Heinemann, Johan Henrich	28	"	5	7, 1	Cath.
Kirshner, Philip	28	"	5, 2	2	Luth.
Schneider, John	29	"	2 m.		"
Beckman, Michel	26	"	1	7	Cath.
Boef, William	70				"
Kraft, Valentin	40	wife	6, 4	16, 9, 2	Luth.
Meyer, Johan	29	"	7, 3	4	"
Leyser, Christoph	56	"	24, 14, 11	20	"
Stiebel, Johann	36	"	6, 1 m.	8, 4, 2	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Reichard, Caspar	24	wife	3, 1		Cath.
Mathes, Johan	33	"	15, 10	12	"
Sharmigk, Andrew	26	"	4	2	
Klitten, George	27	"	2		Cath.
Specht, Johan	31	"	5	4, ½	"
Stick, Horman	40	"	14	8	"
Qurlea, Francis	50	"	8, 4, 3		"
Klein, Johan William	42	"	18	24, 20	"
Mehrman, Johan Just	30	"			"
Jung, Johan	32	"	9	1	"
Freund, Johan	46	"	26, 24	19, 17, 14	Ref.
Holtzlaender, Albert	40	"	5, ¼	14, 9, 4	Cath.
Grosman, Johan	26	"	2	8, 6	"
Mank, Jacob	39	"		17, 9, 3	Ref.
Becker, Paulus	42	"	14	14, 12	
Falkenburg, Valentin	38	"	7, 2		Ref.
Valpert, Jacob	40	"	8, 4	10	"
Boher, Andrew	40	"			"
Ziegler, Nicol	47	"	7	23, 15, 9	"
Petit, Johan Jacob	50				"
Busch, Herman	54		4	24	Luth.
Schloemer, Mattheas	38	wife	¼	8, 3	Ref.
Flor, Johan	36	"	8, 4	9	Cath.
Laurentz, Nicol	40	"	15, 11, 5	8	Ref.
Boehm, Frantz	44	"	12, 7, 3	20, 18, 5	"
Ludwig, Johan	54	"	20, 25	12, 10	"
Martin, Adam	36	"	3	7, 5	"
Boerwg, Michael	30	"	½		"
Holles, Henry	25	"			"
Tulges, Conrad	36	"	8, 4	6, ½	Cath.
Teiss, Peter	25	"			Ref.
Wann, Francis	30	"	3	5	"
Hess, Friedrich	42	"	2	11, 7	"
Glass, William	36	"	8, 5	3, ¼	Cath.
Otto, Johan	24	"			Ref.
Weiss, Johan	26	"	3	2	"
Feller, Johan	45	"	4, 2	12, 9	"
Bergman, Johan Just	32	"	4	8	Cath.
Berger, Veit	36	"	3	4	"
Hep (Hess?) Johan Jacob	28	"		6, 4	Luth.
Braun Andrew	26	"	3, 1½	5	Cath.
Villonger, Johan	30	"			Ref.
Schautz (Schantz), Johan	63	"	7	20	"
Meyer, Thomas	44	"	1	10	"
Schaefert Philip	36	"	10	2	Cath.
Knecht, Michael	50	"		21, 18, 15, 12	"
Becker, Anton	30	"	5	7	"
Schmidt, Nicol	30	"	2	4, 6 w.	"
Wiennegar, Ulrich	41	"	7	11, 14	"
Huber, Jacob	30	"	13	10, 7	Luth.
Mohr, Jonas	38	"	10		"
Weinmann, Andreas	30	"	2	10, 6	"
Wipf, Johan Jacob	27	"	½		"
Altheimer, Johan Georg	40	"	13, 10, 8, 6, 4	11	"
Glaser Georg	47	"	5	9	"
Naser, Johan Michael	48	"	20, 12	18, 16	"
Medke, Daniel	41	"	15	14, 13, 3	"
Steinhauer, Christian	46	"	½	25, 22, 19, 16, 4	Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Nilius, Jonan	34	wife	12, 13	12, 6, ¼	Cath,
Schweitzer, Cristoph	23				Luth.
Hill, Johan	24				Cath.
Wezel, George	14				"
Wezel, John	12				"
Eshenbrender, Wolf	40				"
Ebelman, Jacob	36				Ref.
Meyer, Johan	25				Luth.
Zeber, Joseph	30				Cath.
von Rhein, Christian	23				Luth.
Burge, Arnold	24				Ref.
Paul, Johan	22				"
Gersner, Balzar	28				Luth.
Muench, Peter	24				"
Johan, Johan Michel	18				"
Meyfart, Jacob	12				Ref.
Hop, Michel	26				Luth.
Kuhn, Peter	24				Ref.
Reichard, Henry	25				"
Dungel, Matthew	33				Cath.
Belz, Leonhard	20				"
Koch, Martin	28				Luth.
Derding, Conrad	30				"
Jaeger, Peter	23				Cath.
Traut, Johan	20				"
Schreiner, Martin	20				"
Rup, Georg	18				Ref.
Gross, Joachim	25				Luth.
Claude, Francis	22				Ref.
Hoffman, Matthew	20				Cath.
Simon, Nicol	14				Ref.
Tiefenthaler, George	18				Luth.
Kesler, Johan Peter	21				"
Ternbach, Justus	18				Ref.
Wolfskeil, Georg	28				Luth.
Haub, Christoph	20				"
Henninger, Johan Adam	24				"
Fritzin, Johan	36				"
Gam, Jacob	24				Ref.
Kohl, Johan	24				"
Handwerker, Daniel	28				"
Handwerker, Peter	24				"
Zimmerman, Caspar	28				Luth.
Nick, Johan Jacob	15				"
Herman, Conrad	23				Ref.
Leperl, Matthew	24				"
Wolf, Johan	28				Luth.
Ulrich, Johan	25				Ref.
Lauer, Matthew	23				Luth.
Grien, Friedrick	22				Ref.
Hesper, Simon	30				Luth.
Hessel, William	22				Ref.
Werner, Henry	24				"
Koch, Johan	22				Luth.
Volker, Henry	32				"
Rosenthal, Johan	30				"
Heins, Adam	22				"
Loss, Jacob	25				"
Schmid, Bernhard	27				Cath.
Wentz, Balzar	24				Luth.
Clos, Peter	28				Cath.

(*To be continued.*)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 128, of The Record.)

By inadvertence four of the children of Johannes[3] Hoppe were omitted from the proper place on page 125 of the April issue of the Record. Their consecutive numbers in the lineage should be 84, 85, 86 and 87. Having lost their position it becomes necessary to interpolate them as 83*a*, 83*b*, 83*c* and 83*d*.

83*a* iii. Johannes,[4] b. May 21, bap. May 26, 1734; wits.: Johannes Webbers and Annatje van Norden, his wife.

83*b* iv. Jacomijntie (Jemima), bap. Dec. 29, 1734; wits.: her parents. She m. John Horn, Aug. 19, 1770, on whose farm at Broadway and 23d Street are now located many important hotels, amusement edifices and retail shops.

83*c* v. Andries, bap. Feb. 27, 1736; wits.: Andries Hoppe and Elizabeth Bras his wife.

83*d* vi. Yallis, bap. Dec. 3, 1738; wits.: Jillis Maundeville and Rachel Hoppe, his wife.

83*a*. Johannes[4] Hoppe (John Hopper the younger) (Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), m. (1) Wyntie, dau. of Nicholas and Anneke (Cowenhoven) Dyckman, April 21, 1759, who was b. July 16, 1735. They had but one child, Maria,[5] b. March 31, and bap. April 6, 1760; wits.: Mattheus Hoppe and Aaltje Jacobs; m. James Striker of Striker's Bay, Sept. 23, 1780. She d. Sept. 20, 1786. By his (2) wife, Sarah, eldest dau. of Balam Johnson Cozine, he had no issue. She d. Dec. 23, 1823. By commission dated Oct. 23, 1776, he was appointed 2nd Lieut. in Col. Brewerton's Regt. of the Outward. He had belonged to the City Militia prior to the breaking out of hostilities and continued in the King's service with his comrades. This was done generally at this trying time. Many felt that it was the only way to preserve property rights and save their families from indignity. Hopper remained here but a few months abandoning rank by so doing and enlisted for three years on Jan. 1, 1777, in the 4th Company, 2nd Regt. of the Line, under Washington. He is entered as having deserted Dec., 1779 (*Archives State of N. Y.*, Vol. I, p. 219), but as Comptroller James D. Roberts, the compiler, states in the preface to *N. Y. in the Revolution*, Second Edition, p. 14, such a designation must not be taken too seriously. Hopper was doubtless absent at roll-call. At any rate he re-enlisted July 5, 1780, in the Lieut.-Col.'s Co. 4th Regiment. He took his discharge Dec. 15, that he might be promoted Ensign of the 2nd Regiment of Continental Troops (Jersey Line). A committee of Congress says Stryker's *Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolution*, was appointed during the summer to make the "arrangement"

of the officers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Regiment, which arrangement was confirmed by a joint meeting of the Legislature on Sept. 26, 1780. It was under this assignment that Hopper received his commission. It is family history that he rose to the rank of General. This cannot, however, be proved at this day, so many of the records of service having been lost, but that he was called by that title is in evidence. He was in receipt of a pension in this State (*N. Y. in the Revolution*, p. 272.) He owned a pew in the Bloomingdale Dutch Reformed Church of which his brother Andrew was a founder. Dying at the age of 85 years and 3 months on Aug. 2, 1819, he, as also his second wife and her mother, were interred in the Hopper plot at 50th Street and Ninth Avenue. The funeral took place at the homestead, on the north side of Hopper's Lane, on a site at present located on the north side of 51st Street just west of the Albany Apartment house. Will of record in New York Co.

83*c*. ANDRIES[4] HOPPE (Johannes,[3] Matthijs A.,[2] Andries[1]), m. (1) Catharine Stijmets, Jan. 28, 1758. The family came of Caspar Stuimets* and his second wife Jannetje Gerrits of Holland, who

---

* Burhans Mss. contains these data: Jacob Ardin and Rachel Stymes, m. Aug. 25, 1776, at Trinity Lutheran Church, Broadway and Rector Street, this being about the last marriage prior to its destruction in the "great fire."

Sarah, dau. of Jacob Steymus and Catherine, b. Jan. 1, 1772; bap. Sept. 6, 1779.

Mary, dau. of Jacob Steymus and Catherine, 5 years old Sept. 18, 1779, bap. Sept. 6.

Hester, dau. of Jacob Steymus and Catherine, b. April 18, 1779, bap. Sept. 6, by Henricus Melchoir Muhlenberg, pastor.

The following entries are from the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Phillipsburg (Tarrytown):

Christoffel Stymes and Aegje Lammerse, his wife, united with the church, on confession, April 29, 1738.

Abraham Stymets and Rachel van Tassel, his wife, united upon confession, Oct. 26, 1755.

Casparus Stymets, son of Casparus and Rachel, bap. June 26, 1733; wits.: Abraham Martelingh and Rachel, his wife.

Catharina Stymets, dau. of same, bap. Nov. 4, 1735; wits.: Thomas Storm and Christina, his wife.

Belitje Stymets, dau. of Abraham, b. July 26, bap. Sept. 3, 1753; wits.: Hendrick van Tassel and wife.

Isaac Stymets, son of Peter, bap. April 13, 1754; wits.: Abraham Stymets and wife.

Rachel Stymes, dau. of Abraham, b. Dec. 9, bap. April 14, 1755: wits.: Petrus van Tassel, Catrina Syfer.

Lea Stymets, dau. of Abraham, bap. April 25, 1758; wits.: Johannes Syfer and wife.

Isaak Stymes, son of Casparus and Aaltje, b. April 29, bap. May 9, 1772; wits.: Isaac Bruyn, young man, Annetje Odel, young woman.

Johannis Stymets, young man, b. at Wesel, and Jannetje Laforse, young woman, b. at N. Boswyck, both living here, m. Sept. 5, 1741.

Jacob Stymes, young man, b. at Yonkers, and Jannetje Raqua, young woman, b. here and both living here, m. Dec. 29, 1750-1.

Belijtje Stymes, young woman, and Jacob Buys, young man, both living here, m. May 12, 1771.

A military patent of 600 acres was issued for service in the Revolution to Isaac Stymets and was delivered to Bartholomew Fisher. List published 1793, by order Legislature, N. Y.

were early settlers in Bergen, N. J. He died there in 1702, after public service as sheriff, judge, capt. of a military company and as a member of the Senate of the first Legislature of the State. Their son Christoffel m. Joannetie Gerrits of Hackensack and this couple's son, Benjamin Steymets, who m. Sara Ermaus of Gravesend, L. I., was the father of Jacob of N. Y. City. The latter m. Maria Dien (Dean) and d. Nov. 17, 1789. His will is dated April 18 of that year. Catherina was his sister and she and her husband, Andries Hoppe, were witnesses at the baptism of Amy, Sept. 3, 1760, dau. of Jacob and Maria. Another daughter, Rachel, bap. Nov. 3, 1756, m. Jacob Arden. Samuel Brown, a Quaker, b. Oct. 26, 1758, m. this Amy, 1784, and d. Jan. 26, 1842. His will, dated Jan. 23, 1834, is in N. Y. Surrogate's office. Issue: Jacob Stymets, Margaret Cox, m. William Duvall; Mary Ann, m. David Sutton; Effingham Woodard, d. prior to 1834.

Andrew Hopper's city house was on the southeast corner of Ann Street and Broadway. This he bought in 1773 of Capt. Thomas White (vide *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXVII, p. 224) and adjoined the property of Christoffel Stymetz, now the site of the Park Bank. The Hopper and Stymets parcels, known as 218-220 Broadway, became vested in Francis Olmstead and were called the "City Saloon." In 1835, this building and the ball-room therein were rented to Alexander Welch for 10 years at $1,900 per annum, and in 1852 to Phineas T. Barnum, where he carried on his museum. The term was for 25 years at $10,000 and taxes and assessments. In 1865, the premises were sold to James Gordon Bennett for $500,000 and here the *N. Y. Herald* was published for many years.

The directory of 1786 makes Hopper a merchant at 71 Chatham Row. On the property which he had inherited under the agreement of 1782 above mentioned, his father had built for him the residence which became such a conspicuous object on the Bloomingdale Road, at later 50th Street, on the site of the present American Horse Exchange. This was completed at the date of his marriage and in this country seat three of his four children were born. Here he carried on farming, the farmer's house being in the rear near present Seventh Avenue. In 1789, he was an Elder in the Collegiate Church and a supervisor of its school, organized in 1633 and the oldest seat of learning in the country in continuous existence. Its building is now at 77th Street and West End Avenue. In 1815, he was a founder and original Elder of the Bloomingdale Dutch Reformed Church, then at what became 70th Street and the Bloomingdale Road and occupied this position until his death. On Dec. 9, 1813, its pastor, Dr. Gunn, united him in marriage to Elizabeth Guest, the widow of Peter Arell. He d. April 4, 1824, and his widow Elizabeth Dec. 25, 1825, having had no issue. Both were interred in the family plot. His children were:

115 i. Johannes,[6] bap. March 12, 1760. It is thought he d. young as no record of him is preserved.

116 ii. Jasper, b. June 10, 1770 in the city residence, where his parents lived prior to its purchase. He was christened "Casparus" by Domine Ritzema.

117 iii. Mary, m. Barzillai Dusenberry. She d. July, 1846, a widow. Issue: Edmond B., who resided in Buchanon Co., Iowa, and had a daughter, Josephine Denike, of Yonkers, N. Y.; Catharine, m. Isaac L. Varian, the quondam Mayor of New York City; Elizabeth, m. Abraham Dykeman and d. s. p.; Rachel, m. Isaac Clark and had Barzillai D., Elmira, Annie H., George B., and Sophronia Mallory, the latter two of Harlem; Mary H., m. Simons Purdy, Feb. 13, 1828, and had a Mary Purdy of Peekskill, N. Y.; Andrew Hopper, m. Mary Jane Drake and lived at Long Branch, N. J.; George W., m. Jane ——— and had Joshua of N. Y. City; John H., d. July 26, 1849, intestate. His wife d. June 29, 1869. They had: Charles K., of Jersey City; Isaac L., of Brooklyn; John W., d. Oct. 26, 1882; Emma, d. April 25, 1847; m. Leonard Regur and had Leonard Alonzo and Joseph G., of Delavan, Ill.; and Mary Louisa, d. April, 1887; m. Ferdinand Hoyt, who d. June 29, 1863. Issue: Charles T. and Harriet L. Hoyt of Croton, N. Y., and Jasper Hopper who had Mary Elizabeth and Catherine Matilda Varian, m. Joseph C. Wharton.*

118 iv. Rachel, b. Sept. 15, 1766; d. April 27, 1812; m. Thomas Newcomb,† May 15, 1794. (N. Y. D. Ch. Records.) Issue:

---

* The Dusenberry ancestor was Hendrick van Doesburgh of New Amsterdam, who m. Marritje Hendricks, bap. there Aug. 28, 1658. His will, dated Dec. 1, 1742, "being aged and somewhat infirm," was proved May 9, 1743, and is recorded in New York County. His son, Henry Dusenbury, was of Hempstead and settled at Rye, Westchester Co., early in the XVIII Century, having m. Mary Fowler, dau. of William of Flushing and Mary, dau. of John Thorn of the same place. Their son William Dusinberre was bap. at Jamaica, Aug. 29, 1714. He resided on land inherited from his father at the junction of Purchase Street and the road to White Plains, which descended to his son Henry, whose descendants likewise succeeded to it and which is now the country seat of the Hon. Whitelaw Reid. William Dusinberre's wife was Magdalena, dau. of William Woolsey of Bedford (son of Thomas and Ruth) and Dirckje, dau. of Johannes Williamson of Flatbush, etc., and Magdalena Wynants.

† The Newcombs are descended from Capt. Andrew Newcomb who emigrated from the "West of England" and was among the early settlers of New England. He m. at Boston, 1663, a second wife Grace, widow of Wiliam Rix or Ricks. Thomas Newcomb was b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 27, 1761. By his father Zaccheus' will, he inherited the homestead there, about 500 acres, on which he lived until his death, May 3, 1812. His great-great grandfather was Lieut. Andrew, the pioneer's son, b. *circa* 1640, of Kittery, York Co., Me.; great grandfather Simon, removed to Connecticut after the birth of his grandfather Thomas, 1691–2, at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, settling at Lebanon, 1714, whence he removed to Salisbury; father Zaccheus, b. Lebanon, Feb. 19, 1724–5, went to Little Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, 1746, m. Sarah Tobias. While he was serving in the Revolutionary war, his wife built a large house which was the only brick residence there at the time. It is still in a good state of preservation and was sold by his grandson, John Hopper Newcomb, 1859. We are indebted to *The Newcomb Family* (1874), a volume of 600 pages, by John B. Newcomb, of Elgin, Ill., for these particulars.

i. Charlotte Hopper,[6] b. July 20, 1795; m. Nov. 13, 1816, Dr. Abijah G. Benedict, son of Benjamin, b. in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1792; had issue.

ii. John Hopper, b. Oct. 20, 1796, in Pleasant Valley; m. Jan. 14, 1835, Sarah Mills, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Mills) Sexton, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1810; d. Hyde Park, Nov. 3, 1872; had issue.

iii. Charles Tobias, b. May 16. 1798, in Pleasant Valley, m. Sept. 27, 1838, Elizabeth A. T. Sexton, sister of Sarah M., d. Feb. 14, 1843; had issue.

iv. Andrew Hopper, b. Jan. 26, 1800, physician; m. (1) Rebecca Davis; m. (2) Sarah Kerr of Pennsylvania; m. (3) Mary Beers of Troy; d. Nov., 1852; no issue.

v. Mary D., b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. Dr. Thomas J. Nelson of Kingston, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1863; had issue.

vi. Katharine H., b. March 2, 1803; m. William Davis of Washingtonville, Pa.; d. March 12, 1835; had issue.

vii. Zaccheus Tobias, b. July 30, 1804; graduated from Union College, 1828; m. Aug. 31, 1836, Mary, dau. of William F. and Sarah Richardson; b. Auburn, N. Y., May 5, 1817; had issue.

viii. Sarah, b. March 8, 1807; m. June 5, 1849, David N. Bonesteel of Red Hook, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1858; had issue:

116. Jasper[5] Hopper (Andries,[4] Johannes,[3] Mathijs A.,[2] Andries[1]). At the age of 18 he entered the office of the Secretary of State at Albany as a clerk. He served as Clerk of the Assembly for two winters and Nov. 3, 1791, he was appointed Deputy Secretary of State under Secretary Lewis Allaire Scott. A Lieut. in the 5th N. Y. Regt. (Col. Hughes), 1793, he was promoted Captain in the same command, 1795. He was treasurer of the "Military Society" instituted for improvement in the military art and consisting of the officers of the 2nd and 5th Regts. He remained Deputy Secretary under Gov. Jay until 1802, when he removed to Onondaga, at which date he tendered his resignation from the Military. In 1799, he was admitted an honorary member of the Law Society of Albany and in the spring of 1802, became Clerk of Onondaga County. The following year he was appointed Supreme Court Commissioner. He held the office of Clerk until 1818, with the exception of one year (1811). He acted as Marshall for taking the Government census of 1810, at a time when Onondaga County comprised the present counties of Cortlandt, Onondaga, and part of Oswego. During the war of 1812 he was keeper of military stores at the Arsenal at his home place, and U. S. Commissary. For nineteen years he was postmaster of Onondaga Hollow, and d. there June 30, 1848, aged 79. The portrait reproduced was taken from a minature executed at the age of 21 (1791), while he

Jasper Hopper

was Deputy Secretary of State. In public and educational enterprises, Hopper was greatly interested and was a leading promoter in all movements for the upbuilding of the then new country of central New York. He was largely instrumental in the establishment in 1811, of the first newspaper of the country, *The Lynx*, published by Thomas Crittenden Fay, in which office Thurlow Weed, afterwards editor of the Albany *Evening Journal*, made his bow as a printer. In 1813, Onondaga Academy, one of the famous institutions of learning in the early history of the State, was organized and incorporated, in good part through Hopper's efforts, he being a liberal subscriber to the endowment fund and a trustee from its establishment to his decease.

Politically, he was a leader in the county of the Democratic party and is said to have been "a man of remarkable kindness and docility of disposition, very amiable, courteous, social and obliging. Few men, who have been so much in public life, escape with so little censure or expose themselves to fewer assaults from political opponents." Mr. Hopper m. Oct. 10, 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Zaccheus Newcomb of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, the sister of Thomas Newcomb, who m. Rachel Hopper, sister of Jasper. The latter's will, dated Dec. 16, 1842, is of record in L. I., p. 146, Onondaga County. Issue:

119 i. John Jasper,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1869, unm. His will, of date April 25, 1861, is recorded in Onondaga County.

120 ii. Sarah Catherine, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1808.

121 iii. Andrew, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1810.

122 iv. Charlotte Newcomb, b. July 13, 1812; m. Dr. David Newcomb in 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1841, without issue.

123 v. George Clinton, b. June 20, 1814; m. Harriet L. Jackson, Sept. 17, 1849; d. April 3, 1889. Issue:

i. Charlotte Newcomb,[7] b. June 16, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1850.

ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1852; unm.; lived at Richmond, Va.

iii. Catharine Newcomb, b. April 11, 1854; m. (1) William J. Robinson, Aug. 14, 1877; he d. Dec. 28, 1884; had issue; m. (2) Robert H. White, April 9, 1891; they have one child. Reside at Richmond.

iv. Jasper, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. Rosamond F. Moore, April 2, 1833. They reside at Hannibal Centre, Oswego Co., N. Y., and have issue: Ernest Jasper,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1884; Eugene Newcomb, b. May 3, 1888.

v. George Clinton, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1864.

vi. Charlotte Newcomb, II, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1868.

vii. Clarence Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Susan E. Lukenhill and reside at Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Robert L.,[8] b. May 2, 1892; d. May 5, 1892;

Elizabeth Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1893; James S., b. April 9, 1897; Catherine A., b. Feb. 25, 1899.

124 vi. Catherine, b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Z. Lawrence Beebe, Counsellor-at-law, of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1844; d. May 2, 1855. Issue: Charlotte,[7] m. Silas B. Hahn, of Syracuse;* his widow removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Z. Lawrence Beebe, Jr., of Syracuse, m. Alice Hastings. Catharine H., m. Louis de Montfredy and resided at Washington, D. C. Louise, m. George N. Wells and lived in same place. Mary Ella, m. J. von Schmidt and lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

83*d*. Yallis[4] Hoppe (Johannes,[3] Matthijs Adolphus,[2] Andries[1]), as he is known in the records, or Yalless as he wrote his name, son of John and Maria (van Norden) Hopper, was bap. Dec. 3, 1738. Wits.: Jillis Maundeviel and Rachel Hoppe, his wife. He m. Elizabeth Waldron, July 15, 1759, dau. of Benjamin Waldron, who built on his part of the family farm in Harlem, a house which, on his death in 1782, passed with the surrounding property to Hopper. This was the fact which caused Riker to mention the family as quoted at the beginning of these articles. The quaint old stone house stood on Second Avenue, west side, between 83d and 84th Streets. There are two pictures of it in existence. Its sides were indented with shot from British warships. The site was historic ground. Gen. Howe held Hoorn's Hoek with his right division while the encampment of his left was posted across the Island to Bloomingdale at Striker's Bay. A powerful American battery was located at the Hoek during the Battle of Harlem Heights, which was not silenced.

Irving relates how certain Pavonians started to find a more eligible site for their habitations and the disaster which befell them. After vanquishing some savages in one of the inlets on the East River shore, on which bay they bestowed the name of Kip, in honor of Hendrik Kip who was of the party, they were shipwrecked in the rapids at a place they called Helle-gat. The author continues: "The woe-begone heroes of Communipaw eyed each other with rueful countenances; their squadron had been totally dispersed by the late disaster. Some were cast upon the western shore, where, headed by one Ruloff Hopper, they took possession of all the country lying about the six-mile stone, which is held by the Hoppers at this writing." However verac-

* Hon. Silas B. Hahn, d. at his house No. 524 W. Onondaga St., from a shock of paralysis. He was b. in Waldoboro, Me., in 1819, and through his mother was descended from Wm. Bradford, first Governor of Plymouth Colony. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1843, and was preceptor of Belfast Academy. Admitted to the bar in Boston, he held there several municipal offices. In 1865 he went to Colorado, crossing the plains by mule team. Settling in Central City, he served in the Territorial Senate, became interested in several mines in Gilpin County and was a part owner of the new Boston mine. He married in 1880, Lettie E. Hurd, the daughter of Z. Lawrence Beebe, and besides his widow, left two brothers, one a physician living in Boston. The funeral was held in Syracuse, the Rev. S. R. Colthrop officiating and burial was made at Mt. Auburn, Boston.—Syracuse paper.

ious a chronicler Dietrick Knickerbocker may be in essentials, in details he is far at sea—as befits a facetious writer. Issue:

125 i. Maria,[6] bap. March 12, 1760; m. —— Bouton.
126 ii. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 19, 1762; m. —— Keeley; had issue.
127 iii. Jonannes, bap. July 10, 1765.
128 iv. Deborah, bap. Jan. 10, 1774; m. Robert Wade, Aug. 4, 1792; had issue.

Hopper m. (2) Amy van Tassell, Dec. 17, 1795, in the Presbyterian church. His dau. Anna m. Daniel Smith of Brooklyn. Smith's will, dated Jan. 13, 1825, was proved Aug. 23, 1828 (L. 2, 120 Common Pleas), in which he bequeathed all his estate to his wife Anna, his son-in-law Daniel Smith and his friend Absalom Weeks of New York City in trust and nominated them both executors and trustees. As sole survivor said Smith conveyed land in 84th Street to the Mayor, etc., in 1862 (L. 847, Conv. 610).

Since this series of articles was finished, attention has been called to the omission of three of the children of Matthijs Adolphus[2] Hoppe (*vide* p. 123 of the April issue) viz.:

74*a* vi. Matheus,[3] b. 1711.
74*b* vii. Paulus.
74*c* viii. Willem.

74*a*. Matheus[3] Hoppe, m. Elizabeth Wright, June 3, 1744, and d. at the age of 68. In his will, dated Oct. 17, 1778 (L. 32 Wills, 144) he denominates himself a farmer and bequeathed to his wife all his estate lying in the Outward and known by the name of the Great Kills, during her life. Then to his three sons, John, Matthew and William, share and share alike. Appoints his wife and two elder sons and his friend Jacob van Norden, executors. The Dutch Church records state that twins, Andries and Johannes, were bap. June 3, 1747, and that the witnesses were Andries Hoppe and Elizabeth Bras, his wife, and Jillis Maundeviel and Rachel Hoppe, his wife. Andries had evidently d. prior to the date of the will. Matthew m. Elizabeth —— and had Matthew, bap. Nov. 28, 1780. The records of the Lutheran Church, as transcribed by Burhans, say that "the child this day is seven weeks old." Wits.: William Hopper and Hannah Webers.

It is to be assumed that the terms of the will were carried out. How the title became vested in Matthew, Jr., is not in evidence, but he advertised it for sale in the public press, Aug. 12, 1786, and this same year it was conveyed to John Leake, the well-remembered philanthropist, for £1,000, who owned premises north and east thereof. (L. 194, Conv. 352.)

74*b*. Paulus[3] Hoppe, a young man from Grootekil (Great Kill), m. May 30, 1716, a "y. d." (young woman) from Bouwerij, named Marijtje Quackenbos.* He served as Constable for the Outward,

* This family descended from Pieter Quackenbosch of Oostgeest, Holland. His son, Rijnier Pietersen van Quackenbosch came to New Amsterdam the year of his marriage there, March 2, 1674, to Elizabeth Jans of Flushing, L. I. His wife d. 1691 when he m. (2) 1692, Classje Jacobse. Among his large family were Abraham, Jacob and John. The former settled at Schraalenburgh in

Bowery Division, being elected Oct. 3, 1734. It was under the direction of this "Mr. Paulus Hoppe" that the well at the Work-House was dug. The bill for laborers, etc., £12 N. Y. currency, was ordered paid by warrant No. 621, May 21, 1735. Late in life Hoppe removed to Orange Co., N. Y. A house and ground, being 25 x 100 feet English measure in size, on the south side of Fair (Fulton) Street, N. Y. City, was conveyed by him and his wife Marijtje, then of that county, Nov. 6, 1740, to Johannes de Graaf for £80. Cornelius Turk and Gerard Beekman certify that they were present on the 26th, when Hoppe gave possession of the premises. (L. 40, Conv. 494.) Issue:

129 i. Marijtje,' bap. June 19, 1717; wits.: Matthijs Hoppe and Claesje Quackenbos.

130 ii. Mattheus, bap. March 13, 1720; wits.: Andries and Rachel Hoppe. He enlisted in Col. Abraham Herring's Regt. in Orange County, and mustered April 24, 1759. The Second *Annual Report* of the State Historian (Hastings) states that his age was forty, that he was b. in New York and was a farmer by occupation; that he volunteered out of Capt. John Snedeger's Co. of militia, that his statute was 5 feet 5 inches, that he had long brown hair and was a "sett man."

131 iii. Reijnier, bap. Jan. 23, 1723; wits.: Jacob Quackenbos, Dievertje Quackenbos. He served in the 2nd Regt., Orange Co., in the Revolution (*N. Y. in the Revolution*, p. 159).

132 iv. Annatje, bap. Dec. 1, 1725; wits.: Willem Hoppe and Catherine Quackenbos.

133 v. Paulus, bap. Aug. 18, 1728; wits.: Benjamin Quackenbos and Ann Elizabeth Brouwer. He served as executor in Haverstraw in 1757 with Andries Onderdonk and others, and was in the 2nd Regt. Orange Co. in the Revolution (*Ibid.* p. 159).

134 vi. Jacob, bap. April 25, 1731; wits.: Jacob and Klaasje Corning.

135 vii. Claasje, bap. Jan. 1, 1734; wits.: Willem Hoppe and Elizabeth van Norden.

In 1776, the window leads were taken, by order of the Provincial Congress, to be used for making bullets, from the houses of the two brothers, Matthew and Rynear Hopper. That this family were owners of real estate south of the Fresh Water is substantiated by the fact that Matthew, Powles and Rinier signed the petition in 1774 asking for a suspension of the law requiring all buildings thereafter built to be constructed of stone or brick. Other petitioners included their uncle, James Striker, and their cousins, Andrew and Matthew Hopper. Gershom Mott was likewise a signer.

Bergen Co., N. J., and m. Susanna, dau. of Samuel Hillings (Helms) and had 10 children. John m. Lena van Houten and Jacob m. Ann Brouwer. Both located in the southerly part of Bergen, and many descendants of these brothers are there today. (Harvey's *Genl. Hist. Hudson and Bergen Cos.*

Copy of a Poll-list for election for Assembly, Feb., 1761, published in the *Memorial History*, Vol. III, p. 320, includes as electors the names of Matthew and Ryneer Hopper, as well as those of their relatives, John, William and Matthew Hopper.

74*c*. WILLEM[3] HOPPE, m. Elizabeth van Norden, Jan. 8, 1725. The following fall (Sept. 29, 1725) he was elected Collector for the Outward, Bowery Division. He served as Constable of his district in 1743–4. Issue:

136 i. Annatje,[4] bap. Oct. 10, 1725; wits.: Andries and Elizabeth Hoppe.

137 ii. Wessel, bap. Dec. 31, 1732; wits.: Johannes van Norden and Adriaantje Webbers.

138 iii. Jacomijntje, bap. Feb. 1, 1736; wits.: Paulus Hoppe and Marijtje Quackenbos, his wife.

139 iv. Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1739; wits.: Jacob van Norden and Carstijntje Zabriskie.

140 v. Mattheus, bap. May 2, 1742; wits.: Jillis Maundeviel and Rachel Hoppe, his wife. This son got into a little difficulty when he was forty years old, as evidenced by this entry from Onderdonk's *Queens County in Olden Times:* "1786, Sept. 21. A bench warrant was issued against Jotham Weeks, farmer, and Jotham Weeks, Jr., of Oyster Bay, and Matthew Hopper, gentleman, of New York, for riotously assembling and breaking in the house of Levi Weeks."

This reads like a family affair in which Hopper took sides. No further particulars are vouchsafed.

(*To be continued.*)

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES

CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 86, of THE RECORD.)

19 February, 1656–7, I ELIZABETH LLOYD of Elizabeth River in Lower Norfolke in Virginia, widdowe, being sicke of bodie, give and bequeath vnto my worthy friend Leiutenant Colonell Thomas Lambert to Thousand pounds of Tobacco as a Testimonie of my Thankfullness for all his respects towards mee; vnto Mr William Davies one thousand pounds of Tobacco; vnto Mr William Shipp fourty shillings to buy him a ring; vnto Mr Richard Pinner's sonne, my godchild, and vnto Mr Sayer's sonne, my godchild, each one haifer with a calfe by her side. My will is that Nedd a molatto shall be a freeman at the expiration of his tyme with Mr Sanderson, and I give vnto him one heifer calfe; vnto Rachell Lambert, daughter of the aforesaid

Thomas Lambert, five pounds to buy her a goune and five pounds more to pay for her passage into Virginia, and I doe order my executor to pay this money vnto James Matts of the Citty of Bristol within one Twelve month and a day for the use of the said Rachell, and I doe appoint the said Rachell to live with the said James Matts vntill she doe goe to Virginia. Whereas I have given alreadie vnto Mr Nicholas Harte seaven thousand pounds of Tobacco for looking after my business in Virginia, I doe give him five thousand pounds of Tobacco more as a token of my remembraunce. All the rest of my goods cattells plantations within Virginia I give vnto my brother in lawe Thomas Eavans of Kilkenny in Ireland, gent, for the only proper vse of my deare sister Mary Eavans his nowe married wife, whom I make and ordaine my whole and sole executor, he paying to Doctor Collins of Bristol all the money I doe owe him. Overseers, my friends Lieut.-Col. Thomas Lambert and James Matts. Witnesses, Will: Pyner, Jane Mansfield, Sarah Matts, Ja: Matts. Proved 15 June, 1657, by Thomas Eavans the executor named. (P. C. C. Ruthen 249.)

She was widow of Cornelius Lloyd who, by Patent No. 222, had 800 acres of land on Elizabeth River and Merchants' Creek. He had had Head Rights for 16 persons (*not named*) in 1635, for 60 persons (*named*) in 1642, for 5 persons (*named*) in 1647, and 6 persons (*named*) in 1653, then called "Leift. Col.,"* in Patent of 1636 described as "of London, merchant."† He was born about 1608, being 38 years of age in deposition of 1 Sept., 1646,‡ and was in Virginia before 1640, Burgess for Lower Norfolk Co., 1642 to 1652, Lieut.-Col., 1653, and Colonel.§ He died before 10 Dec., 1654, when we find Power of Attorney from Elizabeth Lloyd (the testatrix), relict of Cornelius Loyd, to friend Nicholas Hart of New England, merchant, with witnesses Thomas Lambert and William Turner.‖ Power of Attorney was granted 28 April, 1658, to Thomas Evans of Citty of Kilkenny, in Ireland, to kinsman John Bellgraue of Kilkenny, gent., to collect all dues in Virginia which "did belong to my late sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Loyd of Elizabeth River, etc." And, later, we have an agreement between William Carver of the County of Lower Norfolk, Attorney for m^r. Nicholas Hart of Rode Jland in New England, for an estate left by Mrs. Elizabeth Loyd of county aforesaid and (*blank*) unto Thomas and Mary Evans of kilkeny in Jreland, by which all differences are settled with m^r. John Belgraue of Kingdom of England, Attorney for Thomas and Mary Evans, dated 26 July, 1661.¶

---

* See *Certificates of Head Rights in Va.*, by J. H. Lea, in *N. E. Gen. & Hist. Reg.*, XLVII, pp. 63, 65, 69, 194.

† *Critic*, 25 Jan., 1890.

‡ Court Records, Lower Norfolk, Va.

§ *Virginia Caroloum*, by E. D. Niell, pp. 168, 185, 189, 199, 226, 232.

‖ Recorded 12 Dec., 1654.

¶ Recorded 15 Feb., 1661–2.

The connection shown above with Nicholas Hart is most interesting. He was of Taunton, Mass., in 1643, was excommunicated there, went to Boston and was in trouble again in that place in 1644, as was Sarah, wife of Benjamin Keayne, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, who was also excommunicated.* In January, 1648, he was in Warwick, R. I., and in 1651 at Portsmouth. His widow, Jane (or Joan), daughter of Edward Rossiter of Mass., petitioned the General Court for aid being then 70 years old.† Hart's exact relationship with the Evans and Lloyds is not apparent.

Edward Lloyd, brother of Cornelius, was perhaps of Elizabeth City in 1623,‡ he was Burgess of Lower Norfolk, 1644–46, and removed to Maryland before 1659.§ The Col. Thomas Lambert who was Overseer of the will of Elizabeth Lloyd may be identified with "Coll: Lambert" whose Banns of marriage with Dorothy Mason, both of the Parish of Lynhaven, were published in Court, 17 May, 1661.‖ She was probably a daughter of Col. Lemuel Mason, but if so, predeceased him, as she is not named in his will, dated 17 June, 1695.¶

Queene Camell 22 August 1652. In the Name of God Amen I James Roche of Warras Sweeke alias Warwicke Sweeke in the Isle of Wight in Virginia, planter, but nowe in Queene Camell alias Est Camell in the Countye of Somersett in the Kingdome or Commomwealthe of England being sicke of body but of perfect memory (thanks be to God) Doe make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following Inprimis I bequeathe my soule to God the ffather of Spirits my Maker my Redeemer and only Saviour and my bodie to the Earthe whence it was taken to be decentlie buried in Christian buriall Item whereas I sett sayle out of Virginia for England on the first day of January one thousand six hundred forty nyne and left behind mee a Stocke of Cattle Vizt: seaven Kine one Ox and one Steere in the hands and care of Thomas North my servant to be managed to the best Improvement for my vse Item whereas I left certeine Debts vnreceaved and Due to mee att and before my departure out of Virginia The wryteings by which they are to be demanded being in the Custodie of Captaine George Fadding alias ffawdin of Warras Quirke aforesaid which were comitted to him as my Attorney in trust for my vse as it will appeare by the testimony of Thomas Taberer and Thomas Northe Planters there Item whereas I received a letter from Thomas Taberer dated the tenth day of May one thousand six hundred fifty and twoe att Warras Quicke signifieing the sending vnto mee out of Virginia eight or tenne hogsheads of Tabaccoe this present sumer as my owne and for my owne proper vse All which goods above menconed being my owne pper goods to witt seaven kine one Oxe one Steeere

* *Savage*, II, 367.
† Austin's *Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island*, p. 316: *Pope*, 392.
‡ Hotton's *Lists*, 182.
§ Niell's *Founders of Maryland*, p. 137.
‖ Court Records, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
¶ *Certf. Head Rights*, by J. H. Lea, *op. cit. Reg.*, XLVII, p. 70.

and the encrease by breed of those seaven kyne from the first of January one thousand six hundred forty nine to the day of my death and vntill such time as satisfaction shall be made for them to my executors And all Debts due before my coming over and eight or tenne hogsheads of Tobaccoe alreadie sent into England or to be sent this sumer And whatsoever things else are my proper Goods Chattles or Cattles either in Virginia England or elsewhere I doe will and bequeathe them and by theis p'sents doe give them and all of them vnto my eldest brother Roches* viccar of Queene Camell aforesaid whome I make my full and whole Executor To which I have sett my hand and seale the twoe and twentieth day of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and twoe 1652 (*James Roche*) Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of vs Ed: Gillmore John Marten William Stephens. Proved at London 18 September, 1652, by Robert Roche the brother of deceased and sole executor named in the will. (P. C. C. Bowyer 237.)

Will of John Bly, dated 3 January, 1662–3. I release £4 I was to have at my mother's death. As for the £130 that is in the hands of Master Richard Booth, merchant, I desire that it may be shared according to the order I left in the hands of my brother Giles Bly. I release my brother William of the £20 he owes me. My brother Giles shall pay £3 for a silk rug I received from Richard West, and keep the rest of the money that is in his hands. To my wife the produce of 50 hogshead of tobacco that is to be shipped home for England in the "Frederick," and I desire that care may be taken that there be shipped home for England this present year, if tobacco may be procured, the quantity of 220 hogsheads, of which my third part shall be conveyed to my wife in such goods as she shall desire. Also to my wife all the goods that I brought over in this year to furnish my house, and I desire her father to make satisfaction for the goods I bought for him in England. To Master William Bough, junior, a chest. To my brother George Hunt a chest, and if he desire to return back for England I desire my wife at his return to pay him the quantity of ten hogsheads of tobacco. The produce of certain hogsheads of tobacco to be divided between my mother and my brothers and sisters. Whereas I left in the hands of my father in law Abraham Wood Esq. £26 and certain goods, I desire that they may be returned to my wife. To Master Ceristopher Branch,† senior, one hogshead of tobacco for writing my will. To

* Robert Roche instituted Vicar of East Camel, 16 Feb.. 1635. He held the living until 1666. He was of Magd. Coll., Oxford, matriculated 16 March, 1626–7, aged 18, son of Robert Roche, Vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1617–1629. The father was also of Magdalen.

† Christopher Branch of Kingsland, Henrico Co., Va. (now in Chesterfield Co.), who was brought to Virginia as an infant about 1613. There is no connection between this family and the Peter Branch from Holden, Co. Kent, England, who died at sea on the ship *Castle* on the way to New England. (See his will dated 16 June, 1638, in *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, II, 183.) I have a long pedigree of the Virginia family which I would be pleased to communicate to any worthy descendants. J. H. L.

Christopher Branch, junior, one hogshead of tobacco. Executrix, my wife Mary Bly here in Virginia. Executor in England, my brother Giles Bly. Witnesses: Thomas Branch, John Gardner. Proved 23 March, 1662–3, before the Governor etc. of Virginia. Proved at London 16 May, 1664, by Giles Bly, executor.

(P. C. C. Bruce 46.)

Will of Philip Mallory lately resident in Virginia and now in London, clerk, dated 23 July, 1661. To be buried at the discretion of Captain John Whitty, one of my executors. To my nephew Mr Roger (*sic*) Mallory and his heirs all my plantations, lands, etc. in Virginia or elsewhere. To Mrs Elizabeth Mallory my mother and to Mr Thomas Mallory my brother £10 each. To my nephew Thomas Hawford £10. Towards the erecting of a college in Virginia £10. Legacies to friends. To my niece Frances Pidgeon ten head of cattle to be delivered to her or her assigns in Virginia. The residue of my estate either in England or Virginia I give to my said nephew Mr Richard (*sic*) Mallory. Executors, the said Roger (*sic*) Mallory and Capt. John Whittie. To my cousin William Mallory £20. Witnesses: Warham Horsmanden, Benjamin Sheppard, scr. Proved 27 July, 1661, by John Whitty one of the executors power being reserved to Roger Mallory. (P. C. C. May 114.)

Not in Waters, who, however, names a Philip Mallory of Virginia as marrying a Catherine Batt (see *Virginia Caroloum, in note infra*).

Rev. Philp Mallory was son of Dr. Thomas Mallory, Archdeacon of Richmond, 1603, and Dean of Chester (1607–1644),* and was born about 1617, being matriculated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 28 May, 1634, *aged 17 years;* he was B. A. from St. Mary's Hall, 26 April, 1637, and A. M. 16 Jan., 1639–40; Vicar of Norton, Co. Durham, 1641. He married Catherine, daughter of Robert Batt, vice-master of Oxford University. He was in Virginia in 1656, and probably much earlier, in 1657 he was a member of the Assembly, at which he also officiated in 1658–9, and at the religious services when Charles II was proclaimed at Jamestown, 20 Sept., 1660.† In March, 1660–1, he was appointed, "having been eminently faithful in the ministry," in company with Sir William Berkeley, the Governor, to solicit in England for the church in Virginia on which mission he evidently died, in spite of the fact that he is said to have been minister at Elizabeth City in 1644 and 1664 as "Mr. Mallory."§ The first of these dates probably refers to the testator, the second *certainly to some one else*, as the date and probate of his will prove conclusively that he died between July 23d and 27th, 1661, in England, nor could this have been his brother Thomas, as he had then been presented for four years as Prebend of Chester (30 July, 1660),‖ but it may

* Le Neve's *Fasti Ecclesiæ*, III, 264, 267.
† Neill's *Va. Caroloum*, p. 238.
‡ *Op. cit.*, p. 283; Tyler's *Cradle of the Republic*, pp. 90–91.
§ Meade's *Old Churches and Families of Va.*, I., 230–31.
‖ Le Neve's *Fasti Eccl.*, III, 271.

have been his nephew "mr." Roger Mallory, who is called his son in error by Mr. Tyler* and who, later (1668), had grant of land from York County "for the use of Mr. Philip Mallory."† This Roger settled in King and Queen County and had a son William, who may have been the "cousin William Mallory" named in the will.

William Batt, brother of Catherine, the wife of Rev. Philip Mallory, entered land on Mobjack Bay, Gloucester Co., as early as 5 Sept., 1643,‡ and was a member of the Assembly in 1654 from Surrey. John Batt, elder brother of the above, being son and heir of Robert Batt of Okewell in Birstall, by his wife Mary, daughter of Mr. John Parry of Hereford, was Captain of Foot in Regmt. of Aybrigg and Morley and J. P. of the West Riding, Yorkshire; he married Martha, daughter of Thomas Mallory, Dean of Chester, and had John (lost in the Irish Sea, coming from Virginia with his father), William, Thomas and Henry (in Virginia 1667), and Martha.§

Deare wife and wellbeloved, with all our deare and sweet children, I (Richard Hunt) waiting daylie for my change and dissolucon am willing to leave with you this my last will and testament, (having) written it with my owne hande in the time of my health, least the omitting of it should trouble me at the howre of death when thoughts of other things wilbe more needful. . . . And touching my bodie, I commit it to the earth whence it came, but if otherwise the Lord hath disposed of me, his holy will bee fullfilled. . . . According to the custom of this honourable Cittie I devyde my estate into three parts, whereof I bequeath one part to my wife Jane, which I hope will amount to £1800 besides her jewells and rings; also I bequeath unto her my great silver bason and ewer with two faire flaggon potts and the lease of my house in Hackney parish. One other third part I bequeath amongst my children, vizt., to my eldest sonne Josia Hunt £800 at 21, to my eldest daughter Sarah Hunt £500 at 21 or marriage, to my daughter Katherine £500 in like manner, to my young son Nathaniel £500 at 21, to my son Richard £500 at 21, and if my wife be with child, to such child £400. To my brother John Hunt £60, and to my brother William Hunt £20, for the use of their children. To my sister Ellen's children, vizt., William Thompson £10, George Thompson £20, Richard Thompson £10, Thomas Thompson, if he returnes from the warres, and setts up trade, £10, and to the other two in the country £5 apeece. To my sisters Jane, Elizabeth and Anne, for their children £40 apiece. To my brother John Watkin 40s., and to my sister 20s. Tobias and Arthur Watkin £5 each. Brother Richard Kent £5. My master Capt. Edward Ditchfield, one of the best friendes that

---

* *Cradle of the Republic*, pp. 90, 91.

† *Ibid.*

‡ Virginia Ld. Records, I, p. 901.

§ Water's *Gleanings*, I, 105, from Harl. MS., 4630, p. 26, and *Richmond Standard*, 4 June, 1881.

ever I had in the world, £10. Mr William Greenhill my deare friend £5. Mr Feake, lecturer of Wolchurch, £3. Ten other ministers, Mr Trebitt and Mr Rawlinson being two, £30. Mrs Mary Gray and Mrs Catherine Midleton 30s. each. Mr Hugan Hovill, Mr Hooper and Mr Wilson 20s. each. Mr Isaac Knight and Mr John Carter £3 each. Mrs Alice Allen 20s., Thomas Stivers the elder 40s., Joseph Mordocke 20s., William Sawyer £3, and Edward Hiller if he serve his time out 40s. Mrs Katherine Exelby £5, Richard Pierson 20s., and Mrs Jane Laney 20s. The Artillerie Company £20. Poor of Mary Wolchurch 20 nobles. Sibill Jones £5. I give the land I adventured for in Ireland, if it be gained, to my eldest son Josias. To my deare wife £1000. To my brother John's children £300 if they be Protestants. To my brother William's child £200 upon the like terms. To Ralph Hunt my brother William's son £50, Item to New England towards a library twentie poundes. Residuary legatee and executrix, my deare wife. Overseers, Capt. Edward Ditchfield, Mr Hugan Howell and Mr Thomas Wood. Dated 22 Aug., 1643. Witnesses: William Medley, John Peace. Proved 30 Jan., 1643–4, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, vol. xxix, fo. 213.)

Will of Samuel Bellers of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, co. Middlesex, baker, dated 17 January, 1748–9. To Thomas Ibell of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, baker, and Thomas Milward of the same, cornchandler, £500 interest in the Joint Stock erected by act of Parliament in the 18th year of his present Majesty, in trust for the benefit of my daughter Martha Scott* wife of John Scott late of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, baker, but now in parts beyond the seas, during her life, for her sole and separate use; and after her death, in case she shall then leave only two or one female children or child, the said sum to be applied for their education and maintenance. Son Samuel Bellers. Sister Margaret Coxon, wife of John Coxon of St. Giles Cripplegate, pawnbroker. Kinsmen Benjamin Jennings, William Jennings and Sarah Jennings, children of my kinsman John Jennings of Alcester, co. Warwick, butcher. Residuary legatees and executors, upon trust, the said Thomas Ibell and Thomas Milward. Witnesses: John Paukeman, Fra: Beck, Peter Jopson. (Consistory of London, 1720–51: fol. 209.)

30 September, 1656, I Jeremiah Norerosse (*sic*), being sicke of an ague Which I thincke tendeth to my death, doe commit my body to the earth to be decently buried with as little cost as may be, and my soule into the hands of my faithfull Creator. And concerning my Estate in New England, vizt., The dwelling house, barnes, cowes, horses and lands and cattell, the will I made there, wch I lefte in the hands of my friend Charles Chaddocke of Newe England, shall stand to a tittle; And concerninge the goods that I have in this land, out of them ffirst I give vnto my sonne Captaine Mazye my gold girdle and to his wife Sarah

* A Martha Scott owned ye Covenant and was baptized at Farmington, Conn., 16 March, 1706–7.—*Register*, XXXVIII, 276, 412.

Mazye my scarlett mantle, and to my twoe grandchildren Scarfes (*sic*) and Sarah Mazye each one imbroydered scarlett cushion, and to my twoe grandchildren Jeremie and Marie Norcrosse, borne to my sonne Richard Norcross, to each of them the like. Granddaughter Mary Norcross, daughter to my son Nathaniel, the long cushion; and to my sonne and daughter Nathaniel and his wife each a gould ring. To my beloved wife 20 shillings in gould. Residuary legatee and executor, my sonne Nathaniel in trust for his mother, soe thanking him and his wife for their loving duetye and care of us, soe I comitt her to him and his wife, to have a care of her. Witnesses, John Baxter, Honor Baxter, Margaret Uring. Proved 5 April, 1658, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Wotton, 152.)

Chas. Chadwick of Watertown is certainly intended by this mention (Chaddock being a well known variant of that name). He came probably in Winthrop's fleet. Freeman, May, 1631; Selectman, 1637; Representative, 1657, and died 10 April, 1682, aged 85.*

Nathaniel Norcross, son of the testator and his residuary legatee and executor, returned to England and became parson of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, and died there in August, 1662.†

I Mary Cony of Boston, co. Lincoln, widow, being weake in body. To my reverent and deare brother Mr John Cotton of New England the sum of twentie shillings, and also to my sister Cotton and my sister Makepeace twentie shillings apeece as a small testimonie of my endeared love and affection towards them. To John and Elizabeth Hawcrid, the children of my late brother Samuel Hawcrid, (*sic*) £3 apiece at 21. Mary wife of my son Samuel Cony my best tabby gowne and peticoate. Anne daughter of my son John Cony my best wrought cushion. Elizabeth Hawcridge (*sic*) one paire of redd curtains. Hannah Simpson my servant 40s. Cousin Adlard Pury 20s. Cousin Doctor Tuckney 20s. Mr Naylor and Mr Anderson 20s. each. Residuary legatees and executors, sons Samuel and John Cony. Dated 29 April, 1652. Witnesses: John Cony, Elizabeth Hadocke. Proved 23 May, 1653, by the executors named. (P. C. C. Brent, 88.)

Rev. John Cotton, son of Roland Cotton, Esq., was born in Derby, England, 4 Dec., 1585; grad. Emanual College, Cambridge, and was Vicar of Boston, England, 1626–1633. He came to America in the *Griffin*, arriving 4 Sept., 1633. Installed teacher of the church of Boston, Mass., 17 Oct., 1633. His second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Story, widow, survived him at his death in 1652, and, four years later, married Mr. Richard Mather of Dorchester. His will, dated 30 Nov., proved 27 Jan. (11 mo.), 1652, mentions his brother Coney, his sister Mary Coney and their son John

---

* Savage, I, 351; III, 286. Bond's *Watertown*, p. 376.

† See his will in P. C. C. (Laud, 129) printed, with valuable note by John Ward Dean, in Waters' Gleanings, II, 1041.

Coney.* His first wife's name was Elizabeth Harcocks of Cambridge, as we learn from the following entry of his marriage:

"1613, Johannes Cotton de Boston cler' in Theolog' Baccalaurius et Elizabetha Harcocks de Cantab singel' nupti Julij 3°.†"

(*To be continued.*)

THE DUTCHER FAMILY.

TO THE BIRTHS OF THE 5TH GENERATION, WITH A FEW NOTES AS TO SUBSEQUENT MEMBERS, AND AS TO THE ANCESTORS OF ALLIED FAMILIES. ALSO, THE REVOLUTIONARY MEMBERS.

WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL.B.

ABBREVIATIONS:—K—Kingston D. Ch. Record. T—Tarrytown D. Ch. Record. N. Y.—N. Y. Dutch Ch. Record, 3 vols. N. Y. L.—N. Y. Lutheran Ch. Record. Holl. Soc.—Holland Society Year Book. N. Y. Gen.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. M.—Marriage Entry. All references are to numbered entries when the printed record numbers entries. An asterisk (*) refers the reader to the re-appearance, later, of the same number, when the name is printed in capitals, for further information. Detail as to the identity of sponsors is on the responsibility of the compiler. The births, etc., of the 5th generation are manifestly incomplete.

INDEX by prefixed serial numbers to "Dutchers" only: 1st generation, No. 1; 2d generation, 2–3; 3d generation, 4–14; 4th generation, 15–67; 5th generation, 100–352.

MALES. Abraham, 47, 276, 287, 303, 342. Barent, 11, 46, 66, 284, 302. Benjamin, 327. Christopher, 54, 329. Cornelius, 7, 36, 57, 278, 320, 328. Daniel, see 282. David, 13, 35, 44, 61, 274, 337, 344, 349. Dirck, 10, 263, 271. Elias, 266, 331. Gabriel, 60, 318. Gideon, 277. Henry, 33, 350. Isaac, 49, 276a, 288, 298, 304, 348. Jacob, 50, 280, 299, 308, 309. Jeremiah, 265. John, 3, 32, 42, 52, 55, 63, 281, 289, 291, 294, 317, 333, 351. Lawrence, 324. Levi, 352. Mathew, 14, 273. Peter, 285. Roelof, 2, 12, 59, 314, 315, 325. William, 1, 4, 6, 64, 282.

FEMALES. Aegje, 338. Amelia, 347. Anna, Annatje, Hannah, etc., 62, 305, 319, 322, 339. Barbaa, 269. Catharine, 9, 37, 58, 267, 279, 295, 310, 330, 334. Caroline, 293. Charity, 323. Christina, 53, 321. Cornelia, 8. Elizabeth, 296, 335. Helena, 41, 45, 268, 293. Jane, Jannetje, etc., 40, 48, 264, 313, 316, 332. Jacomyntje, Jamaca, etc., 272, 275, 343 Lea, 34, 283, 306. Lydia, 262, 346. Mageltje, 5. Margaret, 21, 31, 43, 56, 65, 341. Mary, Maretje, etc., 39, 51, 290, 292, 307, 326, 340. Nancy, 345. Rachel, 38, 261, 300, 301, 311, 312. Rebecca, 297. Sarah, 270, 286, 336.

The Dutcher family, now so-called, early appears under the various spellings and misspellings of ye duitcher, je teutscher, de duytscher, de duijtser, de ducker, de duitcher, de duitscher, de diser, de ducher, de duecher, de duitser, de duzer, diser, dizer, deytcher, ducher, duchert, duiaser, duther, duytser, duythser, duyser, duysert, duyts, duytsen, duytsere, duyschen, duyer, dutchess, etc., etc., according to the gentlemanly ideas of orthography possessed by early clerks and later copyists. The family is singular in having retained the national "Dutch" nickname as

---

* Savage, I, 462; Pope, 119–120.

† From Parish Registers of Balsham, Cambridgeshire. In Pope and other authorities she is called Horrocks.

its modern designation. Its members are to be distinguished from the "Dutch" family of New England, from the descendants, mostly most worthy, of that old matrimonial scamp Laurens Duyts of Holstein, known as the Big Dane or Great Shoe, whose sale of a wife cost him an ear, and from the family of Du Sauchoy, now "Dissoway," members of which, by one of those errors which render indices of little value, are given as "Duyts" (19 Feb., 1676; N. Y. D. Ch., 2–121).

The evident meaning of the name, which is a mere tab or label or nick-name, giving no clue either to the patronymic or family name, is "the Dutch Man"—man, as the old divine wisely inspired says, at all times embracing woman, and "Dutch," from the date of its early use more probably implying a Hollander than a German. Today every village has its "Dutchman," who most probably is a German; but as early as 1689, when the Dutchers first appear as such, the proper term for a German was "Hoogdeutser" or "High Dutchman." Thus, in the 1714 Ulster Co., N. Y., List of Freeholders (Clearwater's *Hist. of Ulster Co.*, 66), one Hermanus, a German, appears as "Hermanus de Hoogdeutser," while two of the Dutcher family appear, one as "Cornelis de Duytcher," and one as "Dirck de Duytser" (*id.*, 67, 69). 2 Jan., 1729, in Connecticut, "Ellen Ducher, a Dutch girl" appears, showing an independent use of the term (*Early Conn. Marriages*, 4th Book, 87).

Down to 1700, and even later, the Netherland people always referred to themselves as *Duytsen* or *Neder Duytsen*, whence the English and American appellation of Dutchmen. "De" in French is *of* or *from;* but in Dutch the definite article "*the*."

The U. S. Census of 1790 shows 34 Dutcher heads of families, scattered in New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut and Vermont, but all are of identical origin.

The early de Duytschers, distinctly so called in church record, are eight in number, and of one, Mageltje Roelofse, *i. e.*, Mathilda, daughter of Roelof, No. 5 hereinafter, the parents are easily determinable. She was not the daughter of Roelof Corneliszen van Houten, as is suggested in "Van Houtens of Bergen," 27 *N. Y. Gen*, 183, but was the daughter of Roelof Willemszen and Willempje (*i. e.* Wilhelmina) Thyssen, and is called "de duytser" once in Kingston entry 1414, 15 Aug., 1703.

Of the remaining seven, six—Cornelis, No. 7, Cornelia, No. 8, Catharine, No. 9, Dirck, No. 10, Roelof, No. 12, and David, No. 13, all first appear at Kingston, in the church records, as parents, and the seventh, Barent, No. 11, who appears at Tarrytown, and Cornelis, Dirck, Roelof and David are all stated in one entry or the other to have been born in adjacent parts of Ulster Co., close to or at Kingston. It was soon apparent that these seven were brothers and sisters, for all born or appearing at or near Kingston, at approximate dates, they acted frequently as godparents to each others children. Thus Cornelis, 7, and Cornelia, 8, were sponsors to Dirck's son Cornelis, 36. Catharine's husband Jan Roeland, 9, was sponsor to Cornelia's son Samuel Wels, 26. David, 13, was sponsor with Maritje Wels, 22, to Dirck's son

David, 35, and to Roelof's daughter Margaret, 56, and Dirck, 10, to Roelof's son Johannes, 52, etc. This sponsorship continues among those of the next generation, and the same friends act as godparents to many of the early Dutchers. The military affiliations of the men were close, and resulted finally in a quota of over 40 men and two captains in the Revolution. When, therefore, it appeared that all the original Dutchers who had sons had a son John—being the first son of Barent, of Dirck and of Roelof, the second son of David, the first son of Catharine by her husband Jan Roeland, and the second son of Cornelia, it was evident the common father was a John, a conclusion rendered positive by the fact that Cornelia appears once as Cornelia Jansen (K., 64), and Roelof once as "rullof Johnson" while in the militia. So, also, in similar fashion, the common mother's name is demonstrated to be Margaret, being the name of the only child of Cornelis, the second daughter of Dirck, of Roelof, of Barent and of Cornelia; Catharine having no daughter, and the birth date of David's daughter Margaret being uncertain. Nothing in Dutch genealogy is more certain than such an inference, and it was, therefore, with a sense of inevitable fulfillment of prophecy that some three years ago, I discovered "Jan Willemsen ye Duitcher," 3, who 1 Sept., 1686, in Ulster Co., N. Y., appeared and took the oath of English allegiance at the same time that "Cornelis ye Duitcher," 7, failed to appear (*Hist. of Ulster Co.*, 69–70).

This Dutch game of "Japhet in Search of a Father" thus settled down to an effort to trace the particular John, son of William, and to ascertain his relationship, which if any had to be that of brother, to the Roelof, son of William, whose daughter Mageltie appears once as "de Duytser." Our Jan Willemszen was early proved to be neither Jan Willemszen Yselsteyn, nor Scuth, or van Burculo, or van Cujanes, or van Leyden, or van Leuven, or van Loosdrecht, or Bennet, or Vertein, or Cornel, or Rome(n) van Werkendam, or van Amsterdam, or Sebra, or Schutt, or any of the remaining Jans "Willemzen" catalogued in Bergen's *Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y.*, or Jan Willemszen Hoogtaeling, husband of Barbara Jans, and prominent at Kingston, whom Burhans, in error, was inclined to identify with Jan Willemszen van Loosdrecht, who settled at Bergen. But our Jan may well be identical with the Jan Willemszen, who with his wife Margaret or Grietje Cornelis, 22 Jan., 1662, Kingston entry 13, had baptized a son Willem, evidently their first son, and who may be identical with Jan Willmsen Brant, who with his wife Gritye Cornelissen, 24 April, 1684, had baptized a son Tys, *i. e.* Mathew, no where else appearing of record (K., 217). The wife's name Margaret is strong confirmation of this identification, and her full name Margaret Cornelisse, *i. e.* daughter of Cornelis, explains Cornelis, 7, and possibly Cornelia, 8, and it is almost conclusive that the young Jacob Barentsen Cool, who with his recently married wife, Marretje Simons, appeared as sponsor to this couple's first son Willem, 6, *supra*, 22 Jan., 1662 (K., 13), should also, 39 years later appear as sponsor, 13 April, 1701, to Catharine de Duytser's son Jan, 29 (K., 1232), and 29 Dec., 1701,

to Cornelia Jansen de Duytser's son Jan, 25 (K., 1281), the name *Jan* in each case preserving the name of Jacob Cool's early friend Jan Willemszen. As early as 9 Oct., 1650 (N. Y. D., 2–28), "Jan Helmszen" appears as sponsor at the baptism of Jacob Barentzen Cool's brother Arent; but he may be the Jan Helmsze van "Barlt," Schleswig-Holstein, of "Rensellaer-Bouwier manuscript" mention (p. 827, note). It is *possible* that Grietje Cornelis was daughter of the Cornelis Leenderts whose sister Marretje became wife of Barent Jacobsen Cool, and so mother of Jacob Barentsen Cool. The name "Willemsen" or "Williamson" was common among the Dutch, German and English, and the early existence of several Williamsons known as "Englishmen," explains the need of the tab "ye duitcher" used as early as 1686 on the "Dutch" Jan and his children. Even a Jan *Brandt*, "Engelsman, *i. e.* Englishman, appears 30 Dec., 1646 (N. Y. D., 2–21), with a son Jan. 10 Nov., 1641, there was a Willem *Willemszen*, "Engelsman" (N. Y. D., 2–12) and 11 Aug., 1672 (N. Y. D., 1–36), *Jan Willemszen* of Huntington, England, was refused marriage to *Margaret* Viskaeck (Fiscock). 19 Feb., 1689, a Robert *Willemszen* "from England," married Grees (*i. e.* Grace) Cerant (N. Y. D., 1–66), and 14 Sept., 1673, at Kingston, Ulster Co., a Dutch "Jan Willemse" was lieutenant of the local militia, while at Shrewsbury an English "John Williamson" held the same office.

That Jan Willemszen and Roelof Willemszen were, almost certainly, brothers is indicated by the following facts: both appear about the same dates, 1660–3, at Beverwyck, Fort Orange, or the present Albany, each the son of a William. Jan, moving to Ulster Co., has a son Roelof. Roelof's daughter Mageltje, 5, moving, also to Ulster Co., has as sponsors to her child Marretje, No. 19, 25 Aug., 1700 (K., 1189), Roelof de Duytser, 12, and Catharina de Duytser, 9, Jan's son and daughter, and 15 Aug., 1703 (K., 1414), Mageltje appears as "de Duytser." Robert Sanders of Albany, is sponsor to Mageltie's daughter Jannetje, 17, and Robert's son Barent is in his turn sponsor to Roelof de Duytser's son Johannes, 55. Marytjen Wels, 22, daughter of Cornelia de Duytser, 8, is sponsor to Hendrick, 123, son of Mageltje's daughter Marretjen, 19, and Mageltje's daughter Willemptie Oosteroom, 16, having married Hendrick Buys. Hendrick, 6 Oct., 1714 (N. Y. D., 2–377), is sponsor with Dirkje Lammerse (Smit), whose cousin soon after married Barent Duytscher, 11, and Mynno (Wilhelmina) Buys, a niece of Hendrick, married Johannes De Duytscher, 42, son of Barent, 11.

Mr. Whittemore, in his *De Duytscher Genealogy*, mainly devoted to the descendants of Roelof de Duytscher, 12, suggests a Dutcher descent from the "De Dechiers" of France, and thereby supplies the inevitable coat of arms. In this country he finds the ancestor in Dirck Corneliszen Duyster, who in 1630 was employed by Killaen Van Renssellaer, and was one of those who for him took title to Rensselaerwyck. Dirck's son he assumes to be Cornelis ye Duitcher, No. 7, who is taken to be the father of the other Dutchers. As Cornelis was not born until 1667, and did

not marry until 1691, this theory was always untenable. The recent publication of *Van Rensselaer-Bouwier Manuscripts* (p. 700 and references there given) shows that Dirck was drowned at sea in 1636, unmarried, and that his half-brother Willem died in 1635 leaving no son, Willem being an artist or painter of Amsterdam. "Duyster" means the twilight or gloaming.

The record, therefore, begins:

1. WILHELM,[1] the name of the father of Roelof and Jan. Remembering that Roelof is stated to be "van Heerden," it is just possible that Wilhelm may be the Willem Janszen "van Heerden," who 18 Dec., 1654, m. Leentje Martens, the widow of the patriotic Jochem Pieterszen (Kuyter). (See N. Y. D. M., p. 19.) Kuyter was slain by the Indians, March, 1654, and his widow, probably for protection in those troublous times, re-married without delay, and was herself massacred 15 Sept., 1655; her husband by some means escaping (Riker's *Harlem*, 92, 160, 162, etc.). As Leentje Martens appears as early as 20 Oct., 1639 (N. Y. D., 2–10), she was probably a matured woman at her re-marriage, and the entry gives no information whether Willem Janszen was a widower or single. Heerden was a very small village, about 30 miles N. N. E. from Arnheim in Gelderland, Holland. But the matter is pure conjecture, and Willem's issue, if any, must have been by an assumed prior marriage.

*2 Roelof[2] Willemszen, "van Heerden," m. before 1663, Willempje Thyssen; d. before 1674.

*3 Jan Willemszen, m. before 1662, Margaret ——(?), probably Margaret Cornelisse.

2. ROELOF[2] WILLEMSZEN (Wilhelm[1]), m. before 1663, Willempje Thyssen (Wilhelmina, dau. of Mathew). 23 March, 1663, Rollof Willamszen "van Heerden," at Beverwyck, later Albany, sold to Geurt or Gerrit Hendrickszen a lot with a cellar and the shed over it, for 275 guilders in see-want (Pearson's *Rensselaerwyck*, 320), and the day before he borrowed 504 fl. ($100.80) from Hend. Hendricksen, at 10 %, repayable in July (Albany, Index to Public Records). 23 Sept., 1663, Roelof Willemszen and Willempje Thyssen, his wife, both from Beverwyck, became Brooklyn Church members (1897, Holl. So., 136, 138). 6 March, 1667, Willempje was sponsor with the well-known Resolved Waldron (*id.* 149). Roelof d. soon after, and his widow, before 1674 became the 3d wife of Jan Corneliszen Buys, son of Cornelis Buys of Buninck, and Hendrickje Janszen Damen, sister of the Jan Janszen Damen so prominent in early New York, who adopted Jan Buys as his son. Bergen's *Early Settlers* gives a confused and erroneous history of Jan Corneliszen Buys. The facts appear in Mrs. Welch's note on the Boyce Family, 33 *N. Y. Gen.*, 56–57. Jan's 1st wife was Ida or Eybe Lubbertse of Fort Orange, sister of the Tryntje Lubbertse who m. Hendrick Jansen Oosteroom, whose son Jan m. Roelof Willemszen's dau. Mageltje. The Damens, Buys and Oosterooms were all early at Rensselaerwyck and Albany, where Roelof appears. By her 2d husband Willempje had Mattheys Janszen Buys, 14 Jan., 1674 (N. Y. D., 2–113), who

m. Elizabeth Ariaense, and Hilletje Jansen Buys, who m. Klaas (*i. e.* Nicholas) Symonszen (1897, Holl. So., 164). 29 Nov., 1686, Willempje and Jan Buys made their joint will, proved 28 Jan., 1689–90, on her death. In the proceedings her husband is called Honorable Jan Buys. The personalty, her property, was inventoried at 379 florins (see Kings Co. Conveyances, liber 1, new paging 75–77.) The will mentions Willempje's four children, two by Roelof Willemszen. Willempje made her mark. Issue:

4 Willem Roelofszen, mentioned in the will as living in 1686. No other trace. Bergen's *Early Settlers*, 389, gives the name in error as "Roelof Willemszen."

*5 Mageltje Roelofsze, probably b. in Albany; m. 19 Aug., 1683, Jan Hendrickzen Oosteroom.

3. "Jan[2] Willemszen ye Duitcher" (Wilhelm[1]). 1 Sept. 1689, Jan appears as "ye duitcher" in Ulster Co., N. Y., and took the oath of English allegiance (*Hist. Ulster Co.*, 69). "Jan Willemszen" with the subsequently notorious Aert Peterszen Tack, 5 Aug, 1660, purchased of Johanna de Laet, widow of Jan de Hulter, and wife of Hieronymus Ebbinghs of Hamburg, 48 morgens, 2 rods of land at Esopus, for 600 guilders, payable in three annual instalments in grain and beavers (Pearson's *Rensselaerwyck*, 276–7). Jan Willemszen made his mark. Tack, 14 Aug., 1661 (K., 7), appears in Kingston, and "Jan Willemszen" the same year (1897, Holl. Soc., 131). *Burhan's Genealogy*, p. 2, mentions an unconfirmed statement of the late Jonathan W. Hasbrouck that in 1663 "Jan Willemszen and his wife" in court at Kingston referred to Jacob Burhans as capable of testifying to their good character, as he came from their town Einigen in Brabant. 18 Sept., 1663, "Jan Willemszen" was fined for venturing outside the Kingston stockade, without a guard, in violation of the decree made after the Indian massacre of 7 June, 1663. 14 Sept., 1673, "Jan Willemszen" was lieutenant under Capt. Matheis Mathysen at Kingston (N. Y. State Hist. Rept., 1–383), and 1686–7 "Jan Willemszen" was corporal under the same captain, with "rullof Johnson" as a private (*id.* 2–451), and in 1687 "John Williamson" with "Barend a holender" (? Barent de Duytscher, 11), were "fottmen" in Capt. Tomes (Thomas) Gersones' Co. (*id.* 2–449).

Assuming, as I believe to be correct, that Jan Willemszen ye duitcher is identical with Jan Willemsen, husband of Grietje Cornelisse, the children are:

6 Willem,[3] b. 22 Jan., 1662 (K., 13); wit.: Jacob Barentszen (Cool) and Marretjen Simons (his wife); Saertje Jelles (*i. e.* Sarah Giles). No further trace.

*7 Cornelis ye duitcher, b. *circa* 1667; m. before 1692, Leonora de Hooges.

*8 Cornelia Jansen de Duytser, m. Jan., 1689, Jan Wels.

*9 Catharina de Duytser, b. at Vlecke Bos, Ulster Co., N. Y. Had a son Lucas, 3 June, 1694, and m. Jan Roeland, 11 Feb., 1700 (K. M., 154).

*10 Dirck de Duytser, b. Hurley, Ulster Co.; m. 19 Nov., 1699, Jannetje Bont (K. M., 151).

*11 Barent de Duytser, b. Esopus; m. (1) before 1701, Maretje Conckling; m. (2) 29 Dec., 1717, Dirckje Smit (T. M., 21).

*12 Roelof de Duytser, b. Marbletown, Ulster Co.; m. banns 19 Nov., 1700, Jannetje Bresie (K. M., 164); d. 19 Jan., 1737.

*13 David de Duytser, b. Kingston, Ulster Co.; m. 19 Feb., 1714, Elizabeth Davenport (K. M., 309); d. 1773.

14 Tys (*i. e.* Mathew), b. 24 April, 1681 (K., 217); wit.: Jan Ewoutsen and Volkertjen Jans. Jan Ewoutsen (Bergen's *Early Settlers*) was a pot baker, and it may be noted that Johanna de Laet, from whom Jan Willemszen bought his land at Esopus, conducted an early pottery at or near Kingston. Volckertjie Jans was 1st wife of Claes Jansen van Boekhaven of Albany in 1662 and prior thereto, when "Jan Willemszen" was there. No further trace.

5. Mageltje[3] Roelofsze de Duytser (Roelof,[2] Wilhelm[1]), b. probably in Albany, whence her parents moved in 1663 to Brooklyn. 1677, "Machild Roelofse," of the Wallabout, was a member of the Brooklyn Church, and is entered as moved to Bergen, N. J. (*Bergen's Early Settlers*, 243); m. 19 Aug., 1683, at Midwout, L. I. (1898, Holl. So., 90), banns at Bergen, N. J., 22 July, 1683, Jan Hendrickszen Oosteroom, b. 24 June, 1657 (N. Y. D., 2–46), son of Hendrick Janszen, van Schalckwyck, in Utrecht, afterwards called Ostrom, van Oosteroom and van Ostrum, by his first wife Tryntje Lubbertse of Fort Orange, m. 4 Dec., 1652 (N. Y. D., 1–18). Tryntje's parents were Lubbert Gysbertszen, the wheelwright, b. 1601, from Blericum, near Naarden, and Divertje (Debora) Cornelis, who with their three sons, Gysbert, aged 10, theus (Matthew), aged 6, and Jan, aged 1½ years, arrived in Rensselaerwyck on *de Eendracht* in 1634 (see full note, *Van Rensselaerwyck-Bouwier Manuscripts*, 311, 808). Lubbert d. before the Indian troubles in New York in 1656, and his widow with Jan Corneliszen Buys, her son-in-law, then requested permission "to tap" or sell liquors, as they had been driven from their homes (Fernow's *Records of New Amsterdam*, vol. 2, p. 93). The request was granted. Jan Corneliszen Buys, whose first wife as already stated was Eybe Lubbertse; m. (3) Mageltie's mother Willempje Thyssen. "Hendrick Jansen Oosterom" m. (2) Grietje or "Geesje" Jacobs, 23 May, 1666, at Bergen, N. J. The identification of "Oosterom" with "van Schalckwyck," here first made, determines the Oosterom ancestor and gives the baptismal dates of two of his children, Jan and 'Trintje. Van Oosterom owned land at Flushing, L. I. (Bergen's *Early Settlers*, 217), and at Bergen, N. J. (Winfield's *Land Titles*, 69, 70, 127, 270, 272, 314). Jan's sister, m. 30 Sept., 1672 (Bergen), Adriaen Pieterszen Buys, from Tiel, whose son Hendrick, m. Mageltje's daughter Willempje (16). Jan joined the Bergen, N. J., church, 21 June, 1682, and his wife became a member 1 Oct., 1683, by certificate from Midwout, L. I. The couple moved up to Pough-

keepsie, where some of their children were born, and where most of them lived, and where Jan was Elder, elected June, 1716. The loss of the Church Baptismal Records, 1645–1764, precludes an accurate record of many descendants. A Gerrit Willems "Oosteroom" was at Rensselaerwyck in 1633, but does not again appear.* As Jan was the only son of his father, all "Oosterooms" trace through him and Mageltje. Issue:

15 Trientje[4] Oosteroom, once also called Gertraud, b. 20, bap. 30 June, 1684 (Bergen, N. J.); named after Jan's mother, deceased; wit.: Willempje Tysen, 3, Hendrick Jansen Oosteroom; m. 1 June, 1701 (K. M., 174), Herman Reynerszen, b. Bushwick, L. I.; bap. 30 Jan., 1678 (N. Y. D., 2–131), son of Harmen Reynierszen and Jannetie Cortois or Coutois. Resided at Poughkeepsie. The family name became Rynders. I am inclined to identify Harmen and Jannetie with the Harmen Reynderse and Jannetie Jaspers, his wife, who appear in the *Records of New Castle in Delaware*, pp. 72, 75, 90, 196, 198. Harmen, owing 128 guilders to Henry Ward, was sued and claimed he was to have six weeks within which to pay. The court gave him this time, but he d. before it expired, May 7–8, 1678. It was so reported to the court, and as Harmen's house was under contract of sale to John Ogle (Oakley?), John was directed to discharge the debt out of the purchase money. "Jannetie Jaspers," widow and sole heir of Harmen, accordingly so transferred the house. "Jannetje Jasperse" appears as sponsor to our Hermans' first child, No. 100. If the identification be correct, Jannetje was a dau. of Jasper Courtois or Coutois. She appears 13 Feb., 1667, as a sponsor (N. Y. D., 2–86). Herman Reynders was a volunteer from Ulster County for the 1711 Expedition against Canada. Issue:

100 Hermanus[5] Rynders, bap. 31 May, 1702 (K., 1319); wit.: Jan Oosteroom, 5, Jannetje Jasperse; m. Elizabeth Bertley.

101 Joannes Rynders, bap. 29 Aug., 1703 (K., 1416); wit.: Barent Van Cleeck, Willempje Oosteroom. m. Helena Van den Bogert.

102 Jacob Rynders, bap. 19 Oct., 1707 (K., 1671); wit.: Jacob Buys, Jacomyntje Swart; m. Susta or Silsta Vielle.

---

* Of Hendrick Jansen's dau. Jannetje, there is the Oosterom note in Bergen's *Early Settlers*. She appears, also, as witness to the baptism of Roelof Oosteroom, 18 (see K, 1046). Treyntje, the other dau., m. as stated, 30 Sept., 1672, at Bergen, Arien Pieterse Buys, and had Pieter, 6 July, 1673 (N. Y. D., 2–110); d. young; Tryntie, 28 Aug., 1675 (N. Y. D., 2–120); m. Dirck Straetmaker, *i. e.* roadmaker or pavior; Gerritje, 15 Jan., 1678 (Bergen, N. J.) Pieter, 12 Dec., 1679 (Bergen, N. J., and 2 N. Y. D., 139); m. Gertrude Hoppe(n); Gertruyt, b. 24 April, 1682 (Bergen, N. J., and 2 N. Y. D., 152); m. Roelof Kobes (Hackensack, 27); Hendrick, 2 April, 1684 (Bergen, N. J.); m. Wilempje Oosteroom; Jacob, 11 Oct., 1686 (Bergen, N. J.); m. Maritie de Vaux; Johannes, 2 April, 1689 (Bergen, N. J.); m. Marritje Brouwers.

103 Machiel Rynders, bap. 18 Sept., 1709 (K., 1799); wit.: Machiel Palmetier, Neeltje Damen; m. Seyna Clark(?).

103a Meinhard (Myndert) Rynders, b. middle of March; bap. 1 Nov., 1711 (West Camp, No. 88): Parents: Herman, and his wife *Gertraud*, commonly called "Drine Ohrstrohm" Renersse; wit.: Jacobus Von dem Bogard. Bap. Poughkeepsie.

104 Jannetjen Rynders, bap. 23 Oct., 1717 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendericus Van den Burg, Magdalene Knyd; m. David Relje at Poughkeepsie. Also called Johanna.

105 Thomas Rynders, bap. 7 June, 1721 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Robert Sanders, Zytjen Sanders.

106 Anthonette Rynders, bap. 6 May, 1724 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Machiel Van Kleeck, Anthonette Parmentier; m. Christoffel Rees.

107 Maretje Rynders, bap. 9 July, 1726 (aged about 2 m.), N. Y. Luth. Ch.; wit.: Maretje Oosteroom and her husband Hendrick Philips, 19; m. William Gee (Gay).

107a(?) Tryntje Rynders, who May, 1738, m. Roelof' Dutcher. See No. 59. Probably b. between 1711–1717.

107b(?) Helena Rynders, who 17 May, 1741, m. Isaac White, son of William White and Judith Meelis. See under No. 59 and No. 53.

(*To be continued.*)

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
—— 31.	Gerrit Brinck Maria Ditsoort	Stephanus	
	Johannes Brinck Lena Cool	Johannes	Edward Parkerton, Lisabeth Cool
	Jochem Schoonmaker Rachel van Garden	Lisabeth	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Decker
	Leonard Cool Sara van Garden	Johannes	Johannes Rosenkrantz, Catharine Rosenkrantz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
July 12.	Nicolas Schoonhoven Pieternella Westfael	Benjamin	
	Hendricus Van Weyen Elisabeth van Campen	John	James Handickea, Hanna Handickea, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman	Abram	Adam Dingenman, Rachel Dingenman
	Antony Maxfield Eva Freeland	Maria	
—— 18.	Hendricus Schoonhoven Johanna Decker	Roedolfus	Roedolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Schoonhoven, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Maria Decker	John	Pieter van Garden, Margriet Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Roelof Brinck Antje Kuyckendal	Isaac	Derrick Kermer, Christina Kermer
	Bernardus Swartwood Margrietje Decker	Maria	
	Boudewyn van der Lip Tenty Engeland	Dorothea	Rodolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Denemarck, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Campen Sara Decker	Lucas	
	Johannes Kuyckendal Lisabet Brinck	Johannes	
	Hannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Sara	Abraham van Camp, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Rachel	
—— 23.	Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennist	Abraham	Samuel Shammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1742.			
July 5.	Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael	Lena	Luer Kuyckendal, Lena Consalesduk
	Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Dennemarken	Samuel	Samuel Du Puys, Jenny Medool, syn Huys v.
	Hendrick van Garden Eleonora Decker	Catharina	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1742.			
Aug. 1.	Benjamin Smith Catharina Schoonhoven	Catharina	Adam Dingenman, Sara Buttler
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Kuyckendal Alida Dingenman	Sara	Jan Decker, Dina Kuyckendal, syn H. vr.
Sept. 26.	Thomas Quick Rachel Emmans	Rebecca	Pieter van Aeken, Russje van Aeken, syn Huys vr.
" "	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isaac van Campen, Lena van Campen, syn Huys vr.
1743.			
Oct. 19.	Hendricus Schoonhoven Johanna Decker	Jan	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.
	Abraham Van Camp, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht	Jannetje	Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Abraham van Tilburgh Sara Clevensher	Grietje	Johannes Kortrecht, Grietje Dennemark, syn Huys vr.
	Dirck Wybrand Sara Deen	Susanna	John Ree, Susanna Thom, syn H. vr.
	Gerret Schoonmaker Catharina Du Puy	Moses	Moses Du Puy, Anna Prys, syn Huys vr.
	James Rochel Grietje Kermer	Dirck	Dirck Kermer, Cornelia Kermer
	Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman	Adam	Hendricus Schoonhoven, Marretje van Garden
	Jan Decker, Jr. Dina Kuyckendal	Barbara	Gerret Decker, Susanna Decker
	Moses Nicolase Du Puy Anna Prys	Nicolas	Nicolas Du Puy, Wyntje Rosa
	John Williams Lea Decker	Samuel	Antony Swartwoot, Rachel Decker
	Benjamin Schoonmaker Lisabeth Du Puy	Lisabeth	
	John Migdool Hanna Du Puy	Elisabeth	
	John McMickel Hanna Prys	Annatje	Moses Nicolase Du Puy, Anna Prys
	Christophel Dennemarck Lea Swartwood	Antje	Bernardus Swartwood, Grietje Decker, syn H. vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744.			
April 24.	Derrick van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Tjerck van Keuren	Dirck Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus van Weyen Lisabeth van Campen	Lena	Jabob van Campen, Annatje Bevier
	Andries Cool Sara Schooonmaker	Cornelia	Hermanus Cole, Cornelia van Leeuwen
	Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer	Evje	Dirck Kermer, Christina Kermer
	Leonard Cole Sara van Garden	Helena	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht
	Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht	Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Kortrecht
	Richard Houwel Anna Daniel	Louwrenia	
	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Lisabeth	
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Sara	Dirck Van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn H. vr.
—— 25.	Hermanus Rosenkrantz Maria Stout	Alexander	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn H. vr.
1745.			
Jan. 13.	Jochem Schoonmaker Rachel van Garden	Lisabeth	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn H. vr.
	Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Dennemerken	Elisa	Hannes Merkel, Tjatje Kortrecht
	Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Jenneke	Adam Dingenman, Jenneke Bogardes
	Cornelis van Aeken Hester Elie	Jesyntje	Eliphaz van Aeken, Annatje Bevier
	Garret Brinck Maria Ditzoort	Hester	Derrick van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Denemerken Lea Swartwood	Claudina Sophia	Joh: Christoffel Denemerken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	Isack van Campen Lena Rosenkrantz	Maritje	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Kuyckendal Alida Dingenman	Abram	Abraham van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Jan. 13.	Antony Swartwood Lena Decker	Neeltje	Willem Decker, Neeltje Roos, syn H. vr.
May 5.	Dirk Van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Judica	Gerret van Vliet, Judica van Nest, syn H. vr.
	Valentyn Snyder Maria Jory	Johan Christoffel	Johan Christoffel Denemarken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin
Aug. 11.	Hendricus Schoonhoven Johanna Decker	Maria	William Waert, Maria Decker, syn H. vr.
	John Houwy Margriet M'Hollen	John	John Keally, Ellonar Mollhallon
Oct. 12.	Abram Hendrickse Decker Lisabeth Cole	Abram	Abram van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 18.	Isaac van Kampen Magdalena Rosenkrantz	Madlena	Jan van Kampen, Lisabeth van Kampen
Dec. 15.	Gysbert van Kampen Sara Decker	Sara	Cornelis Kortrecht, Tjatje Kortrecht
	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Christina	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1746.			
Feb. 2.	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Andries	Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
March 2.	Onecht Catharina Decker	Elisabeth	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck
March 23.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacob	Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
April 27.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkrantz	John	Johannes Rosenkrantz, Susanna Schoonmaker, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Garden, Jr. Rachel Rortrecht	Maria	Alexander van Garden, Maria Cole
	Philip Windemuth Maria Juliana Huber	Johan Christoffel	Johan Christoffel Dennemarken, Christina Elisabetha Bernhardin
	Richard Howel Anna Daniel	Laetitia	Isaac van Kampen, Lena Rosenkrantz, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
May 24.	Johannes Brink Lena Cole	Helena	Gerret Brinck, Maria Titsoort
	Willem Devoor Catharina Schoonmaker	Rachel	Daniel Devoor, Rachel Devoor
June 22.	Abram van Campen Catharina Kortrecht	Magdalena	Isak Van Campen, Lena Rosenkranz
Aug. —.	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Hugh	Cornelis Brinck, Maria Cole, syn Huys vr.
17.	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Jenneke	Alexander Thomson, Arriaentje De Long, syn Huys vr.
	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Thomas	Thomas Brinck, Margriet Decker
	Jochem Schoonmaker Rachel van Garden	Jacob	Andries Dingenman, Cornelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
Sept. 14.	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	John	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 12.	Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer	Joseph	Joseph Sayin, Cathy van Weyen, syn Huys vr.
	Antony Bunschoten Margriet Wells	Antony	Antony van Etten, Jannetje van Etten
Nov. 7.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Relie	Hester	Jacobus Westfael, Sophya van Aken, syn Huys vr.
24.	Susanna Wallen op Belydenis (upon confession)		
1747.			
Jan. 19.	Isak van Kampen Lena Kosenkranz	Catharina	Abram van Kampen, Jr., Catharina Kortrecht
Feb. 1.	Dirck van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Anna Catharina	Teunis Swart, Rachel van Vliet
	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Petrus	Cornelis H. Kortrecht, Tjaetje Kortrecht
March 8.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker	Marya	Jan van Garden, Marya Cole
	Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Jacobus	Hendrick Ploegh, Alida Dingenman
	James Russel Grietje Kermer	Isak	Isak Kermer, Lisabeth Kermer
	Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort	Gerret	Johannes Brinck, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick Bosh Marytje Bosh	Angonietje	Lambert Brinck, Angonietje Bosh

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
April 5.	Christoffel Dennemarke Lea Swartwout	Anna Dorothea	Rodolfus ——, Dorothea Dennemarke
June 14.	Isak Tak Lena Jansen	Sara	Johannes Dupuy, Sara Dupuy
July 12.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Benjamin	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck
	Jacobus Kuykendal Alida Dingenman	Jacob	Benjamin Kuykendal, Christina Kuykendal
	Onecht Johanna Cole	Nenzi	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Johannes	Abram Decker, Lisabeth Cole, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick H. Kortrecht Jannetje Ennest	Abram	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick van Garden Eleonora Decker	Catharina	Jocobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.
	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isak van Kampen, Lena van Kampen
Aug. 9.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker	Leendert	Jacobus Cole, Dina Bosch
Oct. 4.	Hendrick Countryman Arriaentje Keyser	Rachel	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 1.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Hendrick	Dirck van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Bernardus Swartwout Margriet Decker	Maria	Valentyn Snyder, Maria Barbara Jagerin
Dec. 27.	James Henderse Love Marya Cole	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester B.
1748.			
March 13.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Petrus	James van der Merckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Abram Decker Lisabeth Cole	Benjamin	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
April 3.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Alexander	Herman Rosenkrans, Maritje Dupuy
Aug. 21.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Rellie	Jannetje	Isak van Kampen, Lena Rosenkranz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
	Cornelis Hendr: Kortrecht Tjaetje Kortrecht	Hendrick	Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Cornelia	Jan Kermer, Cornelia Kermer
	Jacobus Cole Dina Cole	Cornelia	Hermannes Cole, Cornelia van Leuven, syn Huys vr.
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Hendrick	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Willem Devoor Catharina Schoonmaker	Sara	Andries Cole, Sara Schoonmaker, syn Huys vr.
	Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael	Benjamin	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 2.	Hermanus Rosenkranz Mary Stout	Catharina	Niclas Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Denemerken	Abram van Kampen	Abram van Kampen, Susanna Dupuy, syn Huys vr.
	Pieter Root Sara van Garden	Lisabeth	Charles van Weyen, Lisabeth Kermer, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 30.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Tjerk van Keuren	Dirk Westbroeck, Janneke van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Hesson Catharina Kleyn	Ann	Dirk Kermer, Jacomyntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 4.	James van der Merck Lea Keyser	Jeremias	Adam Dingenman, Maritje van Garden
Dec. 24.	Mary Stout Huys Vrouw van Hermannus Rosenkranz op belydenis (upon confession)		
Dec. 25.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Geertje	Daniel Kortrecht, Jenneke Decker
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Johannes	Johannes Kleyn, Catharina Kleyn
	James Russel Grietje Kermer	James	Alexander Thomson, Jacomyntje Keyser
1749.			
March 5.	Abram van Kampen, Jr. Catharina Kortrecht	Daniel	Daniel Kortrecht, Jenneke Decker
	Isak van Campen Lena Rosenkranz	Alexander	Alexander Rosenkranz, Maritje Dupuy, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
April 2.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Jenneke	Benjamin Swartwout, Jenneke Decker
	Robert Higgons Hanna Vincent	Henry	Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Andries Cole Sara Schoomaker	Elisabeth	Johannes Decker, Hanna van Garden
May 28.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Benjamin	Christiaen Keersbi, Catharina Kortrecht
June 21.	Gysbert van Garden, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht	Margareta	Jacobus van Garden, Annatje Kortrecht
	Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Cornelia	Alexander Ennes, Femmetje Decker
July 23.	John Williams Lea Decker	Rachel	Hendericus Decker, Jannetje Decker
Aug. 20.	Jochem Schoonmaker Rachel van Garden	Petrus	Jan Kermer, Christina Kermer
Sept. 17.	Christoffel Dennemarken Lea Swartwout	Femmetje	Benjamin Swartwout, Femmetje Decker
	Caspar Schaffer Catharina Bernhardin	Margareta	Jory Windemoet, Margareta Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Kampen Sara Decker	Sara	Isak van Kampen, pen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 22.	Abram Kortrecht, Jr. Cornelia van Bunschoten	Elisabeth	Hendricus Decker, Elisabeth van Bunschoten
	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Benjamin	Benjamin Swartwout, Cornelia Kermer
	Charles van Way Lisabeth Kermer	Isak Kermer	Isak Kermer, Hannah Kermer
1750.			
Jan. 14.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	William	Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Decker
Feb. 11.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Adam	Benjamin Kortrecht, Racheltje Schoonhoven
	Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht	Joseph	Jan Kermer, Jacobina Bernhardin
	Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel	Lea	James van der Merckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick Bosh Maria Bosh	Catharina	Jacobus Bosh, Christina Bernhardin

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
April 8.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Roosenkranz	Isaak	Isaak van Kampen, Lena Roosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 6.	Dirk Kermer Jacomyntje Keyser	Evje	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
	Edward Johnston Hanna van Garden	William	William van Garden, Cornelia Schoonhoven
	Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort	Jenneke	Christiaen Kiersbi, Jenneke van Garden
June 10.	Isaak van Kampen Magdalena Rosenkranz	Magdalena	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
July 29.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Jenneke	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr., Maria Westbroeck, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Isak Tack Lena Jansen	Geertruyd	Evert Bogardus, Geertruyd Croeck, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 7.	Abraham Decker Lisabeth Cole	Cornelia van Leuwen	Hermanus Cole, Cornelia van Leuwen, syn Huys vr.
	Herman Rosenkranz Mary Stout	Anna	Johannes Rosenkranz, Sara Dupuy
	Johannes Dupuy, Jr. Marya van Kampen	Lisabeth	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 9.	Cornelis H. Kortrecht Leentje Rosenkranz	Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Catharina Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1751.			
Feb. 3.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Jenneke	Johannes Decker, Jenneke Decker
	James Love Marya van Garden	Susanna	Johannes Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosenkranz
March 3.	Jacobus Cole Lena Bosh	Marya	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
April 14.	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Niclaes	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 12.	Valentyn Snyder Maria Barbara Jagerin	Christina Lisabetha	Christoffel Dennemaken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Nov. 17.	James Russel Grietje Kermer	Mattheus	Edward Johnson, Johanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	Edward Johnson Johanna van Garden	Henry	Hendrick van Garden, Eleonora Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Garden Rachel Kortrecht	Hester	Daniel Kortrecht, Hester van Garden
	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Jannetje	Gerardus Swartwout, Jannetje Swartwout
Sept. 3.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Dennemarken	Elisabeth	Jan van Campen, Catrina van Campen
	Alexander van Garden Annatje Kortrecht	Petrus	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 15.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Cathrina	Niclaes Brinck, Cathrina Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus Schoonhoven Hanna Decker	Niclaes	Niclaes Schoonhoven, Pieternella Westfael, syn Huys vr.
1752.			
Feb. 2.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Marya	Jacobus Schoonmaker, Marya Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
—— 9.	Abram P. Kortrecht Cornelia Bunschoten	Hendrick	Abram van Campen, Jr., Cathrina Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Campen	Abraham	Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
March 22.	Jan van Garden Lisabeth Merckel	Hendrick	Edward Johnson, Hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Marya Decker	Lisabeth	Hendrick Schoonhoven, Cornelia Schoonhoven
	Christoffel Dennemarken Lea Swartwout	Johan Christoffel	Christoffel Dennemarken, Christina Lis: Bernhardin
May 24.	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jacomyntje Kepser, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Jeremias Wright Margriet Mott	James	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Rellie, syn Huys vr.
	" "	Jonathan	Isak van Campen, Magdalena Rosenkranz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jacomyntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	George Herrison Elsje McMichel	George	John McMichel, Hanna Prys, syn Huys vr.
July 19.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Maria Elisabeth Contryman
	Jacobus Westfael Jannetje Decker	Levy	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relie, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Rosenkranz Grietje DeWitt	John	Jacobus Louw, Lisabeth DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
	Theodorus van Tessel Marytje Boen	Johannes	Jacob Cole, Dina Bosh, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 16.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	Thomas	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.
	Manuel Consales Jannetje van Etten	Maria	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gunsales, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 29.	Onecht Jenneke Decker	Lisabeth	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 10.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Benjamin	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
1753.			
Feb. 4.	Joh: Mich: Huber Lisabeth Mennes	Johannes	Peter Counterman, Catharina Huber
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Thomas	Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Swartwout
	Gersom Simson Cathrina Brinck	John	John Brinck, Cornelia Brinck
April 1.	Joh: Dan: Becker A: Lisabeth Heckerin	Maria Christina	
—— 29.	Rodolfus Schoonhoven Dorothea Denmarken	Rodolfus	Manuel Gonsales, Jannetje van Etten, syn Huys vr.
	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Leendert	Pieter Root, Sara van Garden, syn Huys vr.
June 3.	John Wordly Beeletje Decker	Isack	Louwrenz Decker, Madlena Stegs
July 1.	Herman Rosenkranz Maria Stout	Joseph	Isack van Campen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
	Abram H. Decker Lisabeth Cole	Hendrick	Andries Cole, Christina Kermer
—— 29.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Edward Johnson Johanna van Garden	Ann	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 14.	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relje, syn Huys vr.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

March 12th, 1909.

A regular monthly meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, March 12th, 1909, the President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following Annual Members, viz.: Dwight Brainard Baker, David Hendrick Cuyler, Mrs. George Thistle Gaden, Lawrence Gourlay, William Judson Lamson, M. D., William Thomas Pitt, James Edgar Valentine, Maj. Charles William Whipple.

The following deaths were recorded: Rev. Theodore Ledyard Cuyler, Honorary Member; Mrs. Lucas E. Schoonmaker.

The President then introduced the speakers of the evening, Col. William R. Livermore, U. S. A., who read a paper on "Lee's Conduct of the Wilderness Campaign," and Maj. Eben Swift, General Staff, U. S. A., who read a paper entitled "The Wilderness Campaign from our Present Point of View."

At the close of the lectures a vote of thanks was extended to Col. Livermore and Maj, Swift; for their instructive lectures, and the meeting was duly adjourned.

April 16th, 1909.

A regular meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, April 16th, 1909, the President being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following Annual Members: Fanning Cobham Tucker Beck, Orrin Reynolds Judd, Mrs. John Paul Korn, Alfred Brooks Merriam, Mrs. George Beekman Sheppard, John Jabez Williams.

Newton Martin Curtis, LL. D., Brevet Major-General U. S. Vols., was then introduced and the lecture, "Abraham Lincoln and Restoration Days in Virginia in 1865," then followed. At the close of the lecture a vote of thanks was extended to the General, and there being no further business the meeting adjourned.

May 11th, 1909.

A joint meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Tuesday, May 11th, 1909.

Present: Messrs. Field, Mott, Wilson, Morrison, Gibson, Walker, Eliot, Drowne, Totten, Wright and Pell.

Mr. William Bradhurst Osgood Field, the First Vice-President took the Chair.

The minutes of the meeting of March 9th, 1909, were read and on motion approved.

The Treasurer reported cash on hand, $709.97, and invested funds at present market value of $6,375.00.

Capt. Totten, on behalf of the Executive Committee, reported the amounts received from the Registration of Pedigrees, from Hall Rents to May 1st, 1909, and from Room Rents, the subscriptions received to the RECORD, and a net gain in membership to date of 17, amounts received from sale of Pedigree Charts and full sets and back numbers of the RECORD, and as Librarian reported Library readers to date 744, being an increase of 77, and accessions to Library 346, being and increase of 7.

The question of acquiring further property being discussed, it was on motion, unanimously

RESOLVED, that no negotiations, contract or option be entered into relative to the acquisition of the adjoining building until a sufficient fund shall have been paid in, pledged or guaranteed, to warrant entering into such negotiations.

The monthly bills of the Society were duly approved and certain repairs and improvements authorized.

The following were elected Annual Members: Albert Edward Cowdry and Laura Eugenia Monk, and the following resignations were accepted: Mrs. Frances Nottingham Taylor and Mrs. Thomas S. Strong.

The Secretary read a letter of May 6th, 1909, from Jacob Gould Shurman relative to the proposed Hudson-Fulton Celebration, and proper action was taken thereon, an appropriation made for same, and the following committee was appointed with power to take the matter of participating in the celebration: General James Grant Wilson, Chairman, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, Vice-Chairman, and Messrs. Pell, Morrison, Totten, Field and Gibson.

The resignation of Mr. James Junius Goodwin as Trustee was accepted with regret and Mr. Ellsworth Everett Dwight was elected a Trustee to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Goodwin.

There being no further business the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

MAY 14TH, 1909.

A regular meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of Friday, May 14th, 1909, the President being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following Annual Members: Mrs. Henry Fairfield Osborn, Mary Livingston Willard.

The following resignations were accepted: William Lanman Bull, Mrs. Louise Brownell Clark.

The following death was reported: Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.

The Chairman then introduced Mr. Hamilton Holt, who gave a lecture entitled "The History of the Peace Movement," illustrated with stereopticon views. A vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Holt for his interesting lecture, and there being no further business the meeting adjourned.

OBITUARY.

HOPKINS, COL. WOOLSEY ROGERS, was born at Moscow, N. Y., July 14, 1815; he was son of Hon. Samuel Miles Hopkins, b. May 9, 1772, a lawyer of New York, who m. Oct. 5, 1800, Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, b. Feb. 1, 1774, dau. of Moses Rogers, whose house at No. 7 State St., near the Battery, was the subject of one of Col. Hopkins' addresses before this Society. He graduated at Hobart College, and later was a civil engineer, in 1837 assisted in laying out the N. Y., N. H. and Hartford R. R. In the first year of the war, Aug. 5, 1861, he was ap-

pointed Captain and Asst. Q.-M. of U. S. Vols.; promoted Lieut.-Col. and Chief Q.-M., 12th Army Corps, Jan. 1, 1863. He was on the Staff of Bvt. Maj.-Gen. Thomas A. Davies, and of Maj.-Gen. Henry A. Slocum. He was at the siege of Richmond with the Sixth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. He was in the Fourth Corps, Army of the Cumberland. Also on the staff of Maj.-Gen. David S. Stanley. He was honorably discharged May 31, 1866. He m. Jan. 28, 1862, Mrs. Mary Frances, dau. of Israel and Mary (Borden) Sheldon of Orange, N. J., and Rhode Island, and widow of Wm. W. Woolsey; she d. in Aug., 1899. Their son, Woolsey Hopkins, M. D., b. Nov. 19, 1867, was also a member of this Society, from Jan., 1891, until his death, Feb. 15, 1900. Col. Hopkins was proposed in this Society by the late Gen. Geo. S. Greene, and elected April 12, 1889. He died at at his home, Stamford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1909, and was buried from St. Johns Church, Stamford, Jan. 16th ult. He was also a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Peace Society, and other organizations. Col. Hopkins was descended from John[1] Hopkins, who came from England to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and d. in 1654, leaving a widow, Jane, dau. Bethia and son Stephen[2] Hopkins, who m. Dorcas, dau. of John Bronson. Stephen d. about 1689; his widow in 1697. Their eldest son was John[3] Hopkins, settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he d. Nov. 4, 1732. Hannah, his wife, d. May 30, 1730. They had eight children, the third was Stephen[4] Hopkins, whose son was Stephen[5] Hopkins, b. June 28, 1721; m. Patience, dau. of Isaac Bronson, Oct. 11, 1744; their eldest son was Samuel[6] Hopkins, b. Nov. 21, 1748; m. Molly, dau. of David Miles, June 27, 1771. Samuel Miles[7] Hopkins, their son, graduated at Yale, 1791; LL.D., 1828; Representative in Congress, 1813-15; who moved to Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 8, 1837. He was the father of Woolsey Rogers[8] Hopkins, the subject of this sketch.

CORRECTION.

To the editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record:

SIR:

In the issue of your magazine for October, 1908, under the caption of *Lords of Manors of New York*, allusion is made to "Billopp, Lord of Bentley Manor."

1. You state that "Capt. Billopp received from the King in 1687 the lordship of Bentley Manor of over 2,000 acres," etc.

The truth is that the Duke of York made this grant in 1668 but witheld title until 1687, and the amount of land was 1,163 acres.

2. Your correspondent further states that "his (Capt. Billopp's) only dau. m. Mr. Young Farmer."

The husband of Eugenia Billopp was Thomas Farmar, her cousin.

3. Further, you state that "the manor was the meeting place of Lord Howe, Dr. Franklin, John Adams and Edward Rutledge in 1778."

The interview was held on Sept. 6, 1776, immediately after the battle of Long Island.

4. Still further, "Farmer-Billopp entered the British Army and became Colonel."

No! He was an Associate Judge of Richmond County and was commissioned a Major of the local militia.

5. Your correspondent adds, "his (Farmar-Billopp's) estates were confiscated by the Revolutionary Party in America in 1782 and he settled in New Brunswick where he became President of the Provincial Council."

Thomas Farmar Billopp d. Aug. 2, 1750, in the thirty-ninth year of his age, and was buried in the homestead graveyard on the Billopp estate.

Thomas Farmar and Eugenia Billopp had two children, at least. a daughter and a son. Salley, as the dau. was called in the family records, m. Alexander Ross of Elizabethtown, N. J., where she lived for a number of years. Their son, b. in 1734, was named Christopher in honor of his grandfather, the founder of the family on Staten Island. In early life he rose to social distinction.

About 1750, Christopher Billopp was appointed Chief of Police of Richmond County. He was repeatedly a member of the Colonial Legislature. Immediately upon the arrival of Sir William Howe's army on Staten Island (July 3, 1776), Christopher Billopp was commissioned a Lieutenant-Colonel of militia, and he organized a battalion of infantry, composed of Loyalists, or native Staten Islanders. He was practically the Provost Marshal of Staten Island throughout the Revolution.

The Colonists of New Jersey were very bitter in their hostility to Billopp, and on two different occasions made him a prisoner of war.

After the war, Colonel Billopp, with fifty-four families of Loyalists, in 1783, petitioned Sir Guy Carleton for extensive grants of land in Nova Scotia. Colonel Billopp soon after went to New Brunswick, in that Province, where for many years he bore a prominent part in the administration of public affairs. He was a member of the House of Assembly and the Council, and on the death of Governor Smythe in 1833, he claimed the Presidency of the Government, and issued his proclamation accordingly, but the Hon. Ward Chapman was a competitor for the same station, and was sworn into office.

IRA K. MORRIS,
Author of *Morris's Memorial History of Staten Island.*

QUERIES.

BABBITT FAMILY ASSOCIATION, William B. Browne, Secretary, Blackinton Mass. The Babbitt Family Association was organized Oct. 1, 1907, for the purpose of collecting genealogical information concerning the family and subsequent publication of a Babbitt Genealogy. Those interested and desiring to have their genealogical records embodied in this work are requested to address the Secretary on the subject.

RHODES.—Jeriah Rhodes (wife Miss Lewis) was a Revolutionary soldier. Wanted dates of birth and death, also town from, in Ulster Co., New York.

TERWILLIGER.—Benjamin Terwilliger (wife Sarah Saxton) of Ulster Co. Wanted his parentage.

RHODES.—Stephen Rhodes (wife Esther Woolsey). Wanted her ancestry. Also of Ulster Co., New York.

TERWILLIGER.—Was Lieut. Jonathan Terwilliger of Ulster Co., killed by Tories; the father of the above Benjamin. E. COWING,
24 E. Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY, 1566-1907. A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAYFLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620. By Emma C. Brewster Jones of Cincinnati, Ohio. Two volumes. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 1415. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

The foundation for this work was a manuscript collection made by Lot Edward Brewster in 1847, upon which his granddaughter, the compiler, has built up an exhaustive genealogy of this leading New England Puritan. Her enthusiastic and persistent research, coupled with great natural aptitude in genealogical compilation, has resulted in the only authoratative and accurate record of William Brewster, leader of the earliest Massachusetts Colony, and his descendants. Eleven generations, through four of the grandsons of Elder Brewster, are traced out, approximating forty-one hundred families of the name, as well as the descendants of his nine granddaughters. It would be vain to estimate the labor, time and perseverance devoted to this task and perhaps

the highest praise that can be written would be the statement that the result is successful beyond all possible criticism. There is no assumption for the New England descendants of the coat of arms of the Brewster family in England, no claim for nobility of ought save character, and no pretension to honors except such as were won by honest merit and virtuous living. The chapters upon the Scrooby Manor House, once the abode of William Brewster; the sojourn in Lyden; the Mayflower compact; Governor Bradford's List of Mayflower passengers; Elder Brewster's Inventory and the Brewster Book, teem with valuable information. Fortunate indeed for those allied by blood or marriage to this eminent emigrant that such a compilation has been published and the facts therein thus preserved for all time.

The illustrations are numerous, well chosen and excellently re-produced in half tone; the arrangement is standard, and the index exhaustive, thus rending reference to an ancestor immediate and easy. In typography, paper and binding these volumes do credit to The Grafton Press, and no wishes can be too good for the success, both literary and financial, of this monumental publication.

BUCKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A COLLECTION OF PAPERS READ BEFORE THE SOCIETY. Edited by B. F. Fackenthal, Jr., of Riegelsville, Pa. Vol. I, Cloth, 8vo, pp. 585. Easton, Pa. 1909.

No less than seventy-two sketches and papers dealing with events and people of local interest are embraced in this volume and as the first printed record of the Society it reflects credit upon the Editorial Committee. Buck County teems with Revolutionary and Pre-Revolutionary events and as the hunting ground of the Lenni-Lenape Indians, the home of William Penn, the early settlement of the Palatine Germans and the Mennonites, the abode of George Taylor, the Signer, and of the Doane family, this county is a rich treasure field for the antiquarian, genealogist and historian. While the extent of the work necessarily includes papers of minor importance yet the greater part of the sketches are well worth preserving in printed form. The typography and appearance of the book is excellent and it is hoped that the Society will be encouraged to issue other volumes of like importance.

THE CHAFFEE GENEALOGY, EMBRACING THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CHAFFE OF HINGHAM, HULL, REHOBOTH AND SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS, 1635–1909. By William H. Chaffee. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 663. Full Index of Persons and Places. The Grafton Press, New York. 1909.

The modesty of the compiler of these extensive records in omitting his name from the title page should not exempt him from the praise and credit justly due him. Doubtless much valuable aid has been given by the various members of the family set out in the preface, but without the patience, pride of family and tireless energy of the author of the work, the family had continued to exist without a printed history. The preservation of the great bible of Thomas Chaffe, the first ancestor in New England, with its clear entries in his own handwriting, is one of the few instances of such priceless heirlooms being handed down and in existence at the present day. Certain lineages from other families of like name in the United States, Canada and England, not descended from Thomas Chaffe, are given in the appendix and go far to making the record of the name exhaustive.

The pages on Devonshire Wills of "Chafys" and on the ancient parish of Chaffcombe, Co. Somersett, England, are full of interest but no connection of the New England ancestor with such English forbears can be shown, nor any right of certain American families of the name to ursurp the arms born by the English family.

The portrait illustrations in this volume are particularly good, as is its press work and material.

A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF CHELSEA INCLUDING THE BOSTON PRECINCTS OF WINNISIMMET, RUMNEY MARSH AND PULLEN POINT, 1624–1824. By Mellen Chamberlain. Cloth, Octavo, Volume I, pp. 668—Vol. II, pp. 793. Boston. 1908.

No more valuable historical record of the early settlement of Boston has been published than this work of the late Mr. Chamberlain, and the Massachusetts Historical Society has laid historians under a heavy debt by its enterprise and liberality in printing such a collection.

Every important paper relating to "Chelsea" has been set out in full and the long controversy as to the earliest settlement and most ancient dwelling in the upper bay of Boston has been finally disposed of, viz.: Samuel Maverick's Palisade House at Winnisimmet, 1624–5.

The work treats of the early planters at Winnisimmet, the Indian Deeds, Allotments of Land, Gov. Bellingham's Estate and Will, the Winnisimmet Ferry, Early Churches and Pastors, the French War, American Revolution, etc., and the town and court records now published appear to be exhaustive of the subject of ancient Chelsea.

Perhaps a more general historical review of the town and less documetary record would have been easier reading, but the untimely death of the author undoubtedly hampered the final form of the work and at the most the historian need only expend a little more time in reading the transcripts. The publisher of these volumes is to be congratulated upon so scholarly a production and the difficulty of typing ancient documents full of quaint and curious words and alliterations has been well surmounted by the press-men. The work is standard American history and also contains genealogical data of the utmost value to the descendants of the early Chelsea settlers.

Genealogy of the De Carpentier Family of Holland. By Edwin Jacquett Sellers. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 59. Indexed. Limited Edition. Philadelphia, Pa. 1909.

The great expense of searching and transcribing the Dutch, French and English records deters many from attempting to trace their ancestry elsewhere than in the new continent of America. This brief work is an unusually good example of what can be found in ancient archives, when given the interest and means to secure skilled archivists, and the pedigree of Pierre de Carpentier of Messen, Flanders, is admirably set forth. The classification of the data obtained and the elimination of unnecessary detail in the work evidences the trained mind of a born genealogist. The two illustrations of eminent members of the family are beautifully reproduced from ancient pictures and the style of the book is much to be commended.

Donaldson Family Record. By James H. Slipper, M. A. Cloth, Large Quarto, pp. 52. New York. 1909.

This work is a record of the descendants of James Donaldson born in the Parish of Rothes, Scotland, 27th December, 1769, who came to New York in 1791, and is compiled more to preserve in permanent form family data, obituaries, war records and family tributes than exhaustive genealogical "data." The value to future family historians is unquestioned and the compiler has produced a creditable publication both in matter and typography.

The East Haven Register, in Three Parts. By Stephen Dodd. Cloth, Small 8vo, pp. 200. New Haven. 1824.

This early book is a veritable treasure trove, dealing with the history of the town of East Haven, Connecticut, from its earliest settlement in 1644 to 1800, and containing the names, marriages and births of the families which first settled or resided in the town to 1800, arranged by name, and an account of the deaths from 1647–1823, unfortunately arranged chronologically.

The data given is unusually complete for the early date of compilation and had more of such work been done by the local pastors, the labor of the present day genealogists would have been much lightened.

History of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York City from 1808 to 1908, with an account of its Centennial Anniversary Celebration, December 18th–23d, 1908. By Henry W. Jessup. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 283. New York, 1909.

This work records the history, mission, activities, Pastors and Officers, Reports of Societies and Centennial Addresses of one of the wealthiest and most influential churches in the Empire City. The biographies and portraits of the pastors and officers from the organization of the church to date are carefully prepared and contain many facts concerning the early religious movement of this city. The full names of the church members for one hundred years are given and number many of the most influential citizens, while the tribute to the late Rev. Dr. John Hall, one of the strongest officers of the Presbytery and long Pastor of this church, is worthy of the great work he accomplished.

THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA. By David Emory Holman, M. D., Attleboro, Mass. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 295. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1909.

This volume records the descendants of Solaman Holman who settled in West Newbury, Mass., in 1692–3, from whom William Howard Taft, President of the United States, is descended, but the connection with any earlier New or Old England ancestor has not been established. The author devotes forty-three pages to more or less detailed account of other Holman families in England, the New England States, and Virginia, as well as inserting interesting illustrations of portraits, pictures and scenes connected with these unrelated lines, as well as his own family.

The Holman coat of arms is also included in the pages, although no kinship is shown with any "armiger." The descendants of the original ancestor who died as late as 7th May, 1753, aged 82, appears to be fully traced out and the genealogical arrangement is excellent. Both in printing and binding the book is worthy of its publishers.

THE HONEYMAN FAMILY OF SCOTLAND AND AMERICA, 1548–1908. By A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 345. Indexed. Plainfield. N. J. 1909.

In an attempt—unfortunately unsuccessful—to trace the ancestry of his great-grandfather, John Honeyman, the mysterious "Spy of Washington," the author collected a great mass of genealogical data concerning those of the name in Scotland and in this country, and determined to publish this valuable material rather than to allow it to lie hidden and become lost. The book deals with Bishop Andrew Honeyman of the Orkneys; the Honeyman family of Newport, R. I., and with the celebrated John Honeyman of Armagh, Ireland, and his descendants, and is divided into four parts, viz.: I. Historical and Biographical; II. Genealogical; III. Gatherings from Scotch Records, and IV. Appendices of Unidentified Persons in Foreign Countries, America, etc. The author shows genealogical aptitude, skill in setting forth difficult subjects concisely and a vast amount of patience and toil in collecting his facts. The Scotch annals are exceptionally interesting and will be of great value to those tracing ancestry to that land. The book is finely printed and illustrated and should find a ready welcome from all libraries and societies dealing with the history and genealogy of early settlers in this country.

THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT, ITS ENGLISH ANCESTRY, 1389–1662, AND AMERICAN DESCENDANTS, 1662–1908. By Cameron Haight King. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 592. Full Index. San Francisco, California. 1908.

Of the many King families in New England claiming coat armor the King Family of Suffield, Conn., is the only one to date which has established its right to arms beyond all possible and probable doubt. The compiler of this work has brought to his task characteristics and qualities of genealogical instinct which are born rather than made, and with the keen analytical mind of a counsellor-at-law, has put together an accurate and reliable family record.

Ugborough, Devonshire, was the cradle town of the ancestors of these Connecticut Kings, the first known ancestor being William King, born about 1622, who married Agnes Elwill and had a son James, baptized 7th November, 1647, who was later the Ipswich, Mass., and Suffield, Conn., settler. There is every indication that the family were settled in Devonshire as early as 1308,

and in 1389 Roger Kynge at Dodebrook (eight miles from Ugborough) deeded land there—the original deed being now in possession of Mr. Harvey J. King of Troy, N. Y. In 1721 James King of Suffield deeded to his son Joseph certain Connecticut lands and sealed the instrument with a distinct waxen impression of his coat-armor from the "Silver Seal, King's Coat of Arms," as set out in the inventory of said Joseph King in 1758. The seal appears on various deeds and documents from time to time and is now preserved among descendants. The arms used are those granted by Wm. Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms in 1611 to "King of London" and are described as "Sable, on a chevron or, between three crosses—crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first," and were used with slight differences by Oliver King (1430–1503), Bishop of Exeter, Devon, as well as by Alexander King of London in 1592, and by the Kings of Shelly, Co. Suffolk, as well as the King family of Sherborne, Dorset. The dates would make these arms of more ancient use than the "Lion Rampant" which distinguishes the King family of Devon and Towcester, Northampton, to which family John King, Bishop of London, and the Kings of Warwick, York, Kent, Oxon and Bucks were allied.

The compiler has given a detailed description of the English ancestry, including a view of a King Manor House at Fowelscombe, Devon, still in existence.

The work is excellently arranged after the standard plans, illustrated with various family portraits and objects of interest, and would appear to be exhaustive of the Suffield, Connecticut line. The descendants of the immigrant named King number 1,442 and the daughters made alliances with Fuller, Emerson, Devotion, Remington, Adams, Auringer, Preston, Farrer, Holliday, Bayeux, Haight, Beveridge, Forney, Brown, Baker and Washington families, all of which are set out in Appendices.

The typography, paper and binding leave nothing to be desired and Mr. King deserves great praise for his care, ability, patience and toil in compiling what is the first exhaustive genealogy of a New England family of this name.

The book should be in the collection of every society dealing with early New England families and heraldic pretence.

A Brief Genealogical History of Dr. Robert King of Blanford, Berkshire County, Mass., and the Descendants of his son, Captain Dr. Robert King of Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., late of Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio. By Silvester M. King, M.D. Paper, Octavo, pp. 59. Press of Anderson & Robb, Albia, Ohio. 1883.

Dr. Robert King, the first ancestor of this special King family of Massachusetts, appeared in Blanford about 1768, and is said to have been born near Cork, Ireland. He married, about 1768, Bridget Knox and settled in Berkshire Co., where he had ten children. The descendants of his son, Dr. Robert King, alone are traced down to the number of 208, and are to be found prospering in many of the western cities and states. The compiler has done good work in preserving and perpetuating this family record and while the pamphlet is not arranged or indexed according to present standards, the references to special names are readily found and the annals of the Kings and allied family names clearly set forth. The spirit which actuated the collection and publication of of these annals is most creditable and Dr. King deserves praise for surmounting the obstacles of indifference, ignorance and opposition, as well as the difficulty of compiling a genealogy when living so far from the original settlement of the family. It is such works as these—accomplished out of family pride and interest—which will prove invaluable to the genealogists of future centuries.

The Annals of Christ Church Parish of Little Rock, Arkansas, from 1839 to 1899. By Ellen Harrell Cantrell. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 390. Little Rock, Ark. 1900.

The loss of this church, with all its records by fire in 1873, inspired the compiler to secure from oblivion such early facts concerning the birth and progress of the church as could be had by oral and epistolatory means and this book is the result of her self-imposed task. The plan, scope and arrange-

ment of the church history is admirable, the biographies of the various pastors are concisely set forth in good literary style, and the parishoners owe a great debt of gratitude to Mrs. Cantrell for her scholarly labors.

The devotion to duty of the early religious pioneers in the West commands the respect and admiration of all interested in the advance, civilization and prosperity of this nation and the author has now preserved for all time the records of their good deeds.

An Account of the Celebration by the Town of Lincoln, Mass., April 23rd, 1904, of the 150th Anniversary of its Incorporation, 1754–1904. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 240. Lincoln, Mass. 1905.

The spirit which prompted the preservation in print of the Acts of the townsmen, the Anthems, Addresses, Anniversary Poem, Speeches at the Banquet and Letters of those unable to attend this anniversary celebration of an old Massachusetts town is heartily approved, for it is from such records that future historians will be able to construct the general history of the State.

The book is interesting reading and is filled with admirable photo-gravure plates of the municipal buildings and ancient residences, while its beautiful type and paper will make it a sightly addition to the list of kindred local histories.

Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions. By Charles Thoms Payne. Cloth, Large 8vo, pp. 304. Full Index. Limited Edition. Litchfield, Conn. 1905.

The preservation of tombstone records fast going to decay, actuated the good work done by Mr. Payne the transcriber. Before each list of inscriptions is inserted a brief history of the graveyard and twelve cemeteries and private burial grounds have been examined and their tombstone inscriptions taken down. The arrangement is excellent and the book is beautifully printed and illustrated by its publisher, Dwight C. Kilbourn of Litchfield, Conn.

As an exhaustive record of those buried in the Townships of Litchfield and Morris, the book will be of extreme value to all claiming ancestry in these Connecticut towns.

Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. Navy. By Rodney Macdonough. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 313. Full Index of Persons and Places. The Fort Hill Press, Boston, Mass. 1909.

The book is a valuable contribution to American biography, and in recording the life and stirring times of this early American naval hero the author deserves the support and praise of all students of the up-building of a great nation. In the action before Tripoli and the War of 1812 Commodore Macdonough displayed not only a pure patriotism but ability surpassed by few, if any, of the great naval officers of his day, and his victory over the British squadron on Lake Champlain placed him as one of the foremost figures in the naval history of the United States. The author has drawn much material from the unprinted papers of Commodore Macdonough, the most interesting being his autobiography covering twenty-two years of service. The government documents at Washington have also been exhaustively searched and transcribed as well as many hundreds of letters, orders and reports. The chapters are so arranged as to deal consecutively with the ancestors and autobiography of the Commodore, and the creation of the American Navy in the wars with France, Tripoli and Great Britain, and are filled with hitherto unpublished facts in regard to the early naval warfare of this country. The story is ably told, without undue detail or the excessive use of dry and tedious extracts from unimportant archives, and the attention of the reader is held to the last sentence of the book. The work is well illustrated with portraits and maps, the type unusually large, on paper of good quality, and the binding is in keeping with the standard of such work.

The Second Record Book of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 154. Providence. 1908.

This fine edition of the Society Book contains an Historical Note of the Society, its Constitution, Officers, Past and Present, Committees, Mayflower Passengers from whom descent has been proved, an Alphabetical List of Members, with their Pilgrim Ancestry, and a List of Members and their Addresses. As a reference book for those of Rhode Island ancestry anxious to trace descent to the Pilgrim Fathers it will prove of great use, and for style of arrangement, good taste, fine paper and printing, the little volume cannot well be surpassed.

THE MORRIS FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA, DESCENDANTS OF ANTHONY MORRIS, 1654-1721. By Robert C. Moon, M. D. Supplement Vol. IV and V. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 483. Full Index. Philadelphia. 1908.

These sumptuous volumes consist of additional records of this well known Philadelphia family, collected since the three original volumes of family history were published in 1898. They deal with research at Stepney, England, in Barbadoes, W. I., and at Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset, England, and give additional data concerning Andrew Dury, the Morris Mansion, the First City Troop of Philadelphia, the Lewis family, the Wister Family, the Kuhn family, the Shober family, the Shippen family, the Nixon family, the Pennsylvania Hospital and many mansions, homes, institutions, etc., identified with the representative descendants of this ancient line. These books are remarkable for 302 fine illustrations, in half tone of portraits, residences, maps, documents, old silver, furniture and other objects of art and interest dealing with the Morrises and their many allied kinsfolk. The type is unusually clear, large and admirably set on fine paper and the books are exceptionally well bound, opening readily and remaining flat for the reader's convenience. Taken in conjunction with the first three volumes of genealogy these supplemental volumes make one of the most complete histories of a leading American family ever published and Dr. Moon in this monumental work establishes himself in the first ranks of family historians and antiquarians. Fortunate indeed any library, public or private, that can add these books to its collection.

HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. By Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. Two Volumes. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 1173. New York, The Macmillan Company. 1909. Price, $5.00.

In view of the approaching Hendrick Hudson Celebration the appearance of these historical volumes is singularly appropriate, confined as they are to the early Dutch and English settlements of Manhattan Island. Excellent general histories of the City and Province of New Amsterdam and New York are a-plenty, and as such must perforce omit, or give only a few lines to many of the minor historical and political events. The present historian, however, had the happy intuition of writing a detailed history of the city alone, after close and exhaustive examination of the great mass of documents dealing with the Annals of New Amsterdam and New York. In the past few years interest in preserving ancient records has been vastly stimulated by discoveries of many new and priceless manuscripts in the libraries of Europe and England and the publication of many records hitherto inaccessible to the general reader. The mass of these publications had not been exhaustively digested or incorporated into any history of this city and this work it was left for Mrs. Van Rensselaer to accomplish and bring before the public in her scholarly volumes. She shows a remarkable grasp of detail, a masterly analysis of political motive and action, and an impartiality of narrative somewhat rare to find among those women who have attempted historical writings. Easy writings as a rule makes hard reading, but the style of these volumes refutes the ancient saw and the text is neither redundant nor filled with imagery. Each chapter is followed by its pages of reference notes, as though the author was jealous lest her authorities should not be openly declared and referred to.

The style and finish of the publication maintains the high standard of its publishers and these books are indispensible for any adequately equipped public library. Both author and publishers deserve the intellectual and financial support, which their joint labors merit.

THE NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION—Proceedings. The Ninth and Tenth Annual Meetings, with List of Members, Vol. VIII. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 315. Albany. 1909.

The admirable work carried on by this association is here set forth in numerous papers, some of which are General Van Rensselaer and the Niagara Frontier, Perry and his Victory, the Siege of Fort Erie, Military Career of Maj.-Gen. Sir Isaac Brock, the Iroquois Wampums, the Patroon System and Colony of Rensselaerswyck, Early Charters of Albany, etc. But for the industry and research of the several authors of these papers much of this historical material would have been lost to the world and no better work can be done by local associations than collecting and publishing such special facts. Much quaint and curious data remains to be unearthed in the State and the private papers and collections of many of the old families are rich in those special documents which might clear up and forever set at rest many historical disputes.

The book is well printed, bound for service, and the efforts of its compiler deserve recognition and encouragement.

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND. By Henry Melville King, Pastor Emeritus, aided by Charles Field Wilcox. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 189. Providence, R. I. 1908.

The loss of the early records of this important Colonial Church, founded in 1638, is irreparable and the present work only deals with church entries since 1774. Thanks to the untiring efforts of Mr. Wilcox however, a card index was prepared of all known members, collected from every available source, historical, genealogical and from public and private archives, and about four thousand out of the possible five thousand members from earliest times to date have been secured. The genealogical notes and references to many of the names are full of interest and the alphabetical arrangement of the names renders ready reference. The book is beautifully illustrated with plates of the church building and its pastors, and it will prove a desirable addition to Rhode Island historical works.

THE COURSENS OF SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. By Francis E. Woodruff. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 23. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This pamphlet is a reprint of material incorporated in "The Woodruffs of New Jersey," and thus places in ready reference form the special researches concerning this name. The family is traced to a Jan Coursen who was at Recife, Brazil, South America, in 1649 (Recife being then in possession of Holland), who later appeared at New Amsterdam, married there Metje Theunis Cray and was the father of Jacob Coursen, whose descendants flourished in Sussex County, N. J. There is a persistant tradition that the family was of French Huguenot origin but this connection has as yet remained unestablished.

Interesting notes on the Vroom, Cray, Koevert, Reading, Tuyl and Lakerman families will be found in the pamphlet.

JESSE SMITH—HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By Bertrand Smith. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 183. Full Index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, New York. 1909.

Brave indeed must be the family historian who attempts the searching out of a Smith ancestor, for the surname is legionary. The particular worthy of the name dealt with in this volume is Ralph Smith of Hingham, Mass., and there appears to be no danger that his descendants will die out in the land. The lines are clearly and ably traced down, but the claim to the coat-armor of "Smyth of Co. Norfolk, England," would appear to be based upon the fact (for which no proof is advanced) that Ralph Smith, the immigrant, came from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England.

The engraved cut of the Smyth Arms makes a fine frontispiece, but its assumption is a weakness which mars an otherwise careful and authentic genealogy.

JOHN REDINGTON OF TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, WITH NOTES ON THE WALES FAMILY. By Cornelia M. Redington Carter. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 86. Full Index. Boston. 1909.

The genealogy is a reprint—with additions—from the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* and exceedingly well done both as to material, arrangement, illustrations and typography. Nothing is set forth upon tradition and no claim to distinguished descent is advanced but the story is one of an honest family, well told. There appears to be a reasonable certainty that John and Abraham Redington were originally of Hemel Hempstead, Co. Herts, England, as Mary Gould, the wife of John Redington, was born in that town. The Redington name is an unusual one in the English Counties and is stated to be confined to Counties Herts, Essex and Berks. The genealogical plan of this book should serve as a model to all contemplating a record of their family, and the work will be a welcomed addition to the collections of critical bibliophilers.

THE VAN DOORN FAMILY IN HOLLAND AND AMERICA, 1088–1908. By A. Van Doren Honeyman. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 764. Indexed. Honeyman's Publishing House, Plainfield, N. J. 1909.

The enormous labor in preparing a work of this magnitude can hardly be realized, but the grand total of 9,948 names tabulated emphasizes the energy, patience and devotion of the compiler to his task of recording the annals of this ancient and interesting Dutch family. The American members of the family are descended from three Holland ancestors, in no way yet known to be related, viz.:—Pieter Van Doorn of Gravezand, Holland, who settled in Gowanus, Long Island, New York; Diedlof Doorn, who appears in New York in 1680, and Anthony Van Doorn, of Rio Berbice, British Guiana, who came to Rhode Island in 1756. The Rhode Island family alone has adhered to the correct spelling of the name and it is reasonable to assume that this branch was descended from those "noble" families of the name in Holland, whose probable cradle was the town of Doorn, near Utrecht. The writer appears to have exhausted every American source of information, the expense of investigating the Dutch Archives and church records deterring him from efforts in that direction. The arrangement of this genealogy is alphabetical and the fact that but two other genealogical works, as the author states in his preface, are so arranged, indicates that such a grouping of descendants is eccentric and not commended by skilled genealogists. The index therefore is not exhaustive and a searcher whose time is limited is much hampered. The book is well printed, bound and illustrated and is a valuable addition to American genealogies.

THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY. By Francis E. Woodruff, B. A. (Yale 1864). Cloth, Octavo, pp. 131 with Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1909.

This work is rather a foundation for a genealogy than an exhaustive record of the Woodruff family history, but it is none the less valuable in that it preserves important material in concise form for the future genealogists, revised and enlarged from "A Branch of the Woodruff Stock," which was published in parts in 1902. Clear proof is produced that the ancestors of John Woodruff, the immigrant, were of the town of Fordwich, Kent, England, and the line commences with a Thomas Woodrove who lived in 1508. The two sons of John Wooduff respectively founded the Elizabeth and the Westfield, N. J., branches of the family and the author has given excellent sketches of early Southampton, Long Island, its whaling interests, land divisions and political history in the 17th century.

Good reproductions of early land maps, persons and places of family note are given and in typography and binding the book reflects credit upon the publishers.

FIFTH BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF THE CLASS OF FIFTY-EIGHT, YALE UNIVERSITY, 1858–1908. By William Plumb Bacon, Class Secretary. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 205. The Record Press, New Britain, Conn. 1908.

As the years grow from the Commencement Day of a college class the more interesting and valuable become the life annals of the classmen. The brief biographies set forth in the Record are well written and the compilation and arrangement of the book is to be commended.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

March 16 to June 11, 1909.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

Bacon, William Plumb.—Biographical Record, Class of '58, Yale.
Bascom, Robert O., Sec'y.—N. Y. State Historical Association, Proceedings, VIII.
Bliss, Mrs. Charles.—Bliss Genealogy.
Cantrell, Mrs. Ellen H.—Annals of Christ Church, Little Rock, Ark.
Carter, Mrs. Wm. T.—Redington and Wales Families.
Durant, Rev. Wm., D.D.—Descendants of John Durant, bound manuscript.
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.—History of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.—Jesse Smith Genealogy.
Grafton Press.—Brewster Genealogy, 2 vols. Chaffee Genealogy. Coursens of Sussex County, N. J. Holman Family, Vol. I. Woodruffs of New Jersey.
Green, Hon. S. A.—Documentary History of Chelsea, Mass., 2 vols.
Honeyman, A. Van Doren.—Honeyman Genealogy. Van Doren Genealogy.
Interstate Commerce Commission.—Report.
King, Cameron Haight.—Kings of Suffield, Conn.
King, Rev. Henry Melville.—Historical Catalogue First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I.
Macdonough, Rodney.—Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough.
Macmillan Company.—History of the City of New York, 2 vols.
Macy, Dr. W. A., and Hause, Alfred B.—Purdy Family, bound manuscript.
Moon, Robert C., M. D.—The Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vols. IV. V.
Mott, Hopper Striker.—History of the New York Historical Society.
Rhode Island Mayflower Society.—Second Record Book.
Sage, Mrs. Russell.—The Sage-Slocum Genealogy.
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.—De Carpentier Genealogy.
Slipper, James N., M. A.—Donaldson Family Record.
Stevens, Hazard.—Life of Gen. Isaac I. Stevens, 2 vols.
Town Clerk, Lincoln, Mass.—Anniversary of the Town of Lincoln, Mass.

Pamphlets, Etc.

All Saints' Parish, Great Neck.—History of All Saints' Parish.
Bacon, Leon Brooks.—Pedigree of Leon Brooks Bacon, manuscript.
Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
Browne, Rev. George Israel.—Pedigree of George Davenport Browne, manuscript.
Century Association.—Memorial of Henry Codman Potter.
Cornell, Rev. John.—Newspaper clippings.
Corwin, Rev. E. T., D.D.—Recent Researches in Holland.
First M. E. Church.—Year Books of the First M. E. Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
Green, Hon. Samuel A.—Diary of the Siege of Louisburg. Early Mile Stones Leading from Boston. Slavery in Groton, Mass., in Provincial Times.
Sylvester M. King, M. D.—King of Blanford, Mass.
Madison Avenue Baptist Church.—Manual, 1892.
Massachusetts Historical Society.—Commemoration of John Milton.
N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.

Paltsits, Victor.—Function of the State Historian of New York.
Pumpelly, J. C.—New Jersey's Colonial Government, newspaper clipping.
Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History, III, 9.
St. Mark's Church.—Year Book, 1907-'08.
University of Vermont.—General Catalogue.
Virginia State Library.—Fifth Annual Report.
Wales, Edward H.—Photographs and clippings.
York, Edward Denison.—Hallett Genealogical Data, manuscript.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Ancestry and Descendants of Royal Denison Belden.
Ancestral Dictionary.
Barnes' Mortality Record of Woodbury.
Biographical Record of Cumberland County, Me.
Bradford Genealogy.
Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2 vols.
Bristol's Centennial Celebration.
Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records.
Dodd's East Haven.
Furman's Antiquities of Long Island.
G. E. C. Baronetage, 5 vols.
Genealogical and Family History of Vermont, 2 vols.
Guild Family.
Heinecke and Vandersaal Genealogy.
Histories of Flatbush, L. I.
Fulton County, N. Y.
Litchfield County, Conn.
Oneida County, N. Y.
the Reformed Church, Gravesend, L. I.
Richmond County, N. Y.
Tioga County, Pa.
Union County, N. J.
Hughes and Allied Families.
Hull Family.
Illinois Sons of the Revolution, Year Book.
Lippincott's New Gazetteer of the World.
List of Passengers to the United States, 1819-20.
Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions.
Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, 4 vols.
Methuen, Mass., Vital Records.
New Amsterdam and Its People.
North Haven Annals.
Parker Genealogy.
Phelps Family in America, 2 vols.
Poore Genealogy.
Providence Plantations.
Registers of Hanham and Oldland.
Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Families.
Rutland County, Vt., Gazetteer.
Scituate, Mass., Vital Records, 2 vols.
Scottish Surnames.
Simsbury Births, Marriages and Deaths.
Sinclairs of England.
Spofford Genealogy.
Stanley Families.
Stephen Palmer Genealogy.
Tiernan Family.
Turkey Hills (East Granby), Conn., Records.
Virginia County Records, VI, 1.
Visitations of Buckinghamshire.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, XVIII.
Williams and Gallop Families.
Year Book Connecticut Sons of the American Revolution.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1910
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911
HOWLAND PELL — HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1912
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON — GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

DUPLICATES FOR SALE

By the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Memorial History of New York, Wilson, 4 Vols., cloth, Library stamp	$15.00
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, Heitman, Roan, pp. 535	5.00
New York State's Prominent and Progressive Men, Vols. I. II., half morocco	8.00
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. LXI, half morocco	4.00
History of Marshfield, Mass., Richards, Vol. I. Cloth, pp. 238	3.00
Burr Genealogy, Todd, 1878, cloth, pp. 437	4.00
Munsell's American Genealogist, 1900, cloth, pp. 406	3.00
Franklin, Conn., Anniversary, 1869, cloth, pp. 151	3.00
Prime Family Records, Prime, 1888, cloth, pp. 118	2.00
Watson's Annals of New York, 1846, cloth, pp. 390	4.00
Huguenot Emigration to America, Baird, Vols. I. II., cloth	5.00
History of Brimfield, Mass., Hyde, 1879, cloth, pp. VIIx487	5.00
Sabine's Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vols. I, II, cloth	8.00

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

New York County Histories as follows:

Alleghany, Cayuga, Chenango, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Hamilton, Ontario.

New York City Directories, 1787–1792, 1794–1808, 1810, 1812–1814, inclusive.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover:

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, $1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.00 Double Charts, $2.00

Printed in Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.25 Double Charts, $2.00

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, $1.50 Double Charts, $2.50

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - $5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its QUARTERLY, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, $3.00. - Single Copies, $1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttles, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coleton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Mallby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardson, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, $31.00

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 39 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, $3.00 per Annum.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

JACKSON'S HISTORY OF NEWTON WITH GENEALOGY OF ALL RESIDENTS TO 1800.

This history was written by Francis Jackson, brother of William Jackson, both formerly residents of Newton. The original publication was in 1854. The book contains 556 pages, bound in old fashioned embossed cloth covers 5 x 8 in size. Its frontispiece is an engraving of Col. Joseph Ward. It contains a map of Newton as it was in 1700 showing the original grants by the colony which make up the town territory. It not only covers the history of Newton but also contains copious references to the affairs of surrounding towns, and runs from 1639 to 1800. It contains an elaborate genealogy of all known residents of Newton to 1800. It traces out the derivation of the word Newton, runs over names and details concerning early settlers whom it traces from Boston to Cambridge and through Cambridge to Watertown and thence to "New Towne" now Newton. The facts relating to the separation of Newton from Cambridge are reviewed. There are articles concerning the Indians, slavery in Newton, the history of its early mills and factories and a full account of its ecclesiastical history. The battles of Lexington and Concord and the evacuation of Boston are dealt with in a way to show the part that Newton soldiers took in those affairs. In addition to the genealogical table, there is an appendix dealing with prominent individual citizens, for instance, the career of Col. Joseph Ward is set out at length with copies of correspondence between him and George Washington.

This book is not a revised edition. Not a word has been added, omitted nor changed. It is a reproduction made by taking apart an original, photographing each page separately and from those photographs making plates for use in the printing press, so that each page of the book now offered is a photographic reproduction of the original. The old map, although not hand-colored as it was in the original, is still an exact reproduction in colors.

The price delivered is **$3.00.** Send orders with remittances to

WILLIAM M. NOBLE, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes containing not less than two hundred and fifty (250) Pedigrees each.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,
226 West 58th St., New York City.

Bulletin of The Grafton Press Publications

THE GRAFTON INDEX OF
HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES

will appear in each issue of "The Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy."

It will include all titles published during the quarter preceding publication, the March issue containing those of January, February and March, and the second quarter (April, May and June) appearing in the next issue of the Magazine.

In order to enable us to prepare this index, the months of publication of The Grafton Magazine will be changed to August, November, February and May.

Price of The Grafton Magazine is $2.00 a year, payable in advance.

GENEALOGIES

THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA.
By David Emory Holman, M.D., Quarto cloth, 50 illustrations. Includes President Taft's line. Price, $7.00 net.

SERGEANT FRANCIS NICHOLLS, OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1639, AND HIS SON CALEB, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.
By Walter Nichols. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net. In press.

STERLING GENEALOGY.
By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols., illustrated, 8vo, 1500 pages. Two limited editions. $50.00 net and $20.00 net. In press.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA.
By Frederic Clarke Jewett. Two volumes of 600 pages each, 7 x 10 inches. Illustrated. $20.00 net.

HISTORY OF THOMAS AND ANNE BILLOPP FARMAR, and Some of Their Descendants.
By Charles Farmar Billopp. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

RIX FAMILY IN AMERICA.
By Guy S. Rix. Illustrated. Octavo, cloth, 250 pages. Net, $5.00 (postage 15 cts.)

GENEALOGY OF THE GENTRY FAMILY IN AMERICA.
By Richard Gentry. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

A MASON RECORD.
By Theodore W. Mason. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

TYLER GENEALOGY.
By the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two vols., 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Advance subscribers, $15.00 net; after publication, $20.00 net. In press.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.
By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illustrated, two vols., 8vo, cloth, 1500 pages. Price $15.00 net, per set.

CHAFFEE GENEALOGY.
By William H. Chaffee. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth, 678 pages. Net, $15.00.

THE RISLEY GENEALOGY.
By Hon. Edwin H. Risley. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net. In press.

THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY.
By Hon. Francis E. Woodruff. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. $5.00 net.

THE NORTHROP-NORTHRUP GENEALOGY.
By A. Judd Northrup, LL. D., 472 pages, 8vo, cloth, illustrated. $10.00 net.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
By George N. Mackenzie, Editor. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, with illustrations of arms. $15.00 net.

BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK, 1907.
By T. C. Barnes, secretary of the Family Association. 8vo, cloth. $1.00 net (postage 10 cents.)

THE TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND TALMAGE FAMILIES.
By Arthur W. Talmage. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. $10.00 net. In press.

Delivery charges on net books are to be paid by the purchaser. Prices of genealogies may be increased without notice.

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS

70 Fifth Avenue, New York 6 Beacon Street, Boston

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Eight Families. Illustrated. Price, $1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY GENEALOGY. By Mrs. Rudolph Samuel Turk. Illustrated with 17 Coats of Arms. Price, $4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JESSE SMITH: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By L Bertrand Smith. Illustrated. Price, $4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER (2 Volumes). By Frank Allaben. Chapters on 15 Families. Price, $2.50; carriage, 20 cents.

LINCOLN'S ANCESTRY. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Ten Families. Illustrated. Price, $1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. By. Prof. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. Price, $2.00; carriage, 10 cents.

IN PRESS.

COLVER-CULVER GENEALOGY. By Frederic Lathrop Colver. Price, $5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

MARY JANE'S QUARTERINGS. By One of Her Victims. About 25 Families. Interesting as a novel. Price, $2.00; carriage, 15 cents.

SPELMAN GENEALOGY. By Mrs. F. C. W. Barbour. About 600 pages, profusely illustrated. Price, $5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. By Plowdon Stevens. Illustrated. Price, $5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

IN PREPARATION.

Abbe Genealogy
Decker Genealogy
Harris Genealogy
Polk Genealogy
Rapalye Genealogy
Robinson Genealogy
Snedeker Genealogy
Topping Genealogy
Whitehead Genealogy

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. 7 Volumes, 12mo, cloth. Each volume contains brochures on 40 families, accompanied by illustrations of Coats of Arms. Price per set, $10.00, carriage, 70 cents; per volume, $2.00, carriage, 10 cents. An alphabetical list of families follows, the numeral indicating the volume in which the brochure appears.

Abell v	Brown i	Edwards i	Hawley i	Lewis vi	Parker ii	Staples v
Adams ii	Butler vi	Eliot ii	Hayes ii	Lloyd vii	Parsons v	Stark iv
Alexander iii	Cabell ii	Ely vii	Helskell iv	Loomis i	Pease vi	Stevens iii
Allen vii	Campbell vi	Evans vii	Henderson iv	Lucas vii	Peery iii	St. John iii
Anderson ii	Cannon iii	Fairbanks ii	Hill iii	Luce iv	Perkins ii	Stone vii
Andrews vii	Carpenter vii	Fay v	Holmes iii	Madison vi	Phillips i	Tait vii
Anthony vii	Carter v	Field i	Hopkins vii	Mann iv	Pierce vii	Taylor ii
Austin vi	Cary i	Fisher i	Horton i	Manning i	Pope iv	Thomas iii
Bacon i	Cathcart vi	Fitzhugh iii	Hoskins iv	Marsh vi	Porter vii	Thompson iv
Bailey i	Chambers vii	Fleming vi	Howe iii	Marshall iv	Pratt v	Tilton v
Baker vii	Chapman iii	Fletcher iv	Hoyt vi	Martin i	Preston iv	Todd i
Baldwin i	Chase iv	Flournoy vii	Hubbard ii	Mason vii	Price vii	Tompkins iii
Ball i	Child iii	Foster vi	Hughes vii	Maxwell iii	Proctor v	Tracy ii
Ballou ii	Christian vi	Fowler vii	Hull v	McAllister vi	Putnam ii	Turner vi
Bancroft i	Clapp ii	Fox i	Hume v	McCormick v	Rawson ii	Tuttle iv
Barker iii	Clark iv	Franklin iii	Humphrey vii	McDonald iv	Read i	Valentine iii
Barnes v	Clendenin iii	Freeman i	Hunt vi	Meade vi	Reynolds vi	Wade iv
Barrington iii	Cole iv	French ii	Ives iv	Merritt i	Richards vi	Walker ii
Bartholomew vii	Conway i	Fuller v	Jackson iv	Merryman v	Richardson v	Wallace i
Barton iv	Cooke iii	Gardiner vi	James vii	Miner i	Ridley v	Walworth ii
Bass iv	Cooper ii	Gifford iii	Jenkins iii	Mitchell v	Roberts ii	Ward vi
Bassett v	Courtenay iv	Gilbert ii	Jennings ii	Montgomery i	Robinson ii	Warren vii
Bates iv	Cox iv	Godfrey iv	Jessup vi	Moore vii	Rockwell iii	Washington ii
Beardsley iii	Crane vi	Goode ii	Johnson vii	More iv	Rogers iii	Watson v
Belcher vii	Cumming vii	Goodridge i	Jones ii	Morgan ii	Roosevelt i	Webster vi
Bennett v	Cunningham vii	Goodwin v	Kearns v	Morris v	Ross iv	Welles ii
Benton vii	Curtis vi	Graham iii	Kendall v	Morrison iv	Russell v	Wendell i
Bernard vi	Cushman iii	Grant iv	King iii	Morse v	Ryan vi	Wetmore iv
Bird iv	Daniel ii	Graves iv	Knight iv	Morton vii	Saunders iii	Wheeler ii
Blake iv	Davies vii	Gray v	Knox iii	Moultrie v	Savage i	White vi
Bliss vi	Davis iii	Green iv	Lamb v	Neale ii	Scott v	Whitney vi
Boone vii	Dickinson i	Griffith i	Lamprey vi	Neville ii	Sewall i	Williams iii
Booth ii	Digges v	Hall iv	Landen v	Newhouse v	Shannon iv	Wilson i
Borden vi	Douglas vi	Hamer v	Lane vii	Newport v	Sharp iii	Winslow i
Bradford i	Downing iii	Hamilton v	Langford v	Oakes v	Shaw vi	Witherspoon vii
Branch iii	Drake vii	Hamlin v	Lapham ii	Odell vi	Sherman vii	Wood iv
Breeden vi	Draper ii	Hammond iv	Law vii	Osborne iii	Simpson vi	Woodhouse ii
Briggs ii	Dubois i	Harris iv	Lawrence vi	Osgood i	Sinclair ii	Wright i
Brodie vi	Dudley vi	Hart iii	Lawson iii	Page ii	Smith i	Young iii
Brooks i	Eaton iii	Hatch ii	Lee v	Palmer vii	Sprague vi	Yuille (Ewell) vii

Send 4 cents in stamps for a beautifully illustrated Catalogue, covering more than 1000 families and 300 Coats of Arms.

FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY, 3 West 42d St., New York.

Dunmore

MERCANTILE LIBRARY.
NEW YORK.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1909. No. 4.

THE EARL OF DUNMORE.

By George Austin Morrison, Jr., A.M., LL.B.

No more ancient family exists in the Scottish Highlands than that of the house of Atholl, and the early forbears of this powerful clan by judicious intermarriages with the greater nobility of Scotland were thus able to secure protection and influence from the highest feudal authorities. The alliance of John, First Marquess of Atholl, with Ameliana Sophia, daughter of James, seventh Earl of Derby, founded the fortune of the branch house of Murray, their second son, born in 1685, being named Lord Charles Murray. On 16 August, 1686, the heir of the Murrays was created an Earl, Viscount and Baron of Scotland, and from this period the branch family rapidly came into prominence. John Murray, the subject of this sketch, fourth Earl of Dunmore, was the eldest son of William Murray, the third Earl, and Catherine Nairn, third daughter of his uncle Lord William Murray, who later became Lord Nairn by marrying the heiress of that family. On his mother's side he claimed descent from the royal house of Stuart. He was born at Taymouth, Perthshire, Scotland, in 1732, and died at Ramsgate, England, in May, 1809. Little is known of his boyhood days, except that he was educated at Eton, 1742–1744, and during the rising of 1745 was a Page of Honor to Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Pretender, at Holyrood Palace. His father, the third Earl, cast his fortune with those of the Jacobite Party, and as chief of one of the great Scottish houses, took an active part in the rebellion, taking his young son and heir with him into the field. His father, however, was taken prisoner at the Battle of Culloden, tried for high treason and imprisoned for life, dying in prison in 1756. There is a strong indication that the then English Government exerted every influence to secure on their side, the young heir to the Earldom, for he was appointed an Ensign in the Scot Guards in 1750 and at his father's death, his succession to the title was confirmed and he sat in the House of Lords as one of the representative Peers in the Twelfth, and the first two sessions of the Thirteenth Parliament, from 1761–1774. He, undoubtedly repudiated the Jacobitish tendencies of his family and finally allied

himself with the reigning Hanoverian royal family and as a reward received the appointment of Governor of the Province of New York in 1770. Lord Dunmore arrived in New York during October and at once busied himself with the duties of his office, showing great activity, but little intelligence in the administration of colonial affairs. In July, 1771, he was appointed Governor of the Colony of Virginia, but by delaying his departure from New York for several months, aroused the suspicion and antagonism of the leading Virginian families. Upon his arrival at Williamsburg, Virginia, in the spring of 1772, he at once incurred the hostility of the colonists by dissolving the Virginian Assembly and when it was reconvoked in March, 1773, Lord Dunmore again dissolved the body in May, 1773, because it had adopted on the 12th March, a resolution to appoint a committee of correspondence to unite with the other colonies for action against the aggressive policy of the mother country. In May, 1774, Lord Dunmore once more exercised his prerogative and dissolved the Assembly because it had resolved to keep the first day of June, the date of the closing of the Port of Boston, as a "day of fasting, humiliation and prayer." The Governor, either intentionally or through ignorance of the critical nature of the times and the patriotic temper of his province, continued to estrange the colonists and during the Autumn of 1774 aroused their anger by making an injudicious peace with the Ohio Indians. Fearing a popular uprising Lord Dunmore removed the powder from the Williamsburg magazine to on board the *Magdalen*, man-of-war then anchored in the James River, on the night of the 20th April, 1775.

The people forthwith rose in arms under the leadership of Patrick Henry, and the Governor was compelled to make overtures for peace by paying for the value of the powder he had so arbitrarily removed. A convention of the colonists was then appointed to meet in May, 1775, but Lord Dunmore forbade the gathering by proclamation. The Assembly was convened on the 1st June, 1775, to consider the conciliatory propositions made by Lord North, the then English Prime Minister, but while these were under discussion, a sudden riot took place on the 5th June. Thoroughly alarmed at this second uprising, Lord Dunmore called together the council, but without effecting any relaxation of the tense situation between the royalist and colonial sympathizers. He, accordingly, sent Lady Dunmore on board the *Fowey*, man-of-war, for safety, and issued a proclamation against "a certain Patrick Henry" and "his deluded followers." He himself soon joined his wife on the *Fowey*, which was then lying off Yorktown, about twelve miles away. In the meantime, the Virginia Assembly contiuued to sit, and to forward to him the bills passed—which he in turn refused to sign without the attendance upon him aboard ship, of the burgesses. Thereupon the burgesses decided that their privileges had been attacked and held that by such action the Governor had abdictated.

They then constituted themselves into a convention and vested all executive power in a Committee of Safety. When the

news of the Battle of Lexington reached him, Lord Dunmore immediately sent his wife to New York and himself sought refuge in Fort Johnson. Upon the arrival of the British forces in New York, a number of the Royalists joined Lord Dunmore and they proceeded to carry on a petty war against the inhabitants on the James and York Rivers, burning their plantations, destroying their stores and carrying off their goods and slaves. He attacked Hampton on October 25th, but was repulsed with considerable loss, and having determined upon drastic action, on November 7th proclaimed freedom for all negroes who might rally to his standard.

On December 9th, 1775, his small army was decisively defeated at Great Bridge, a small village about twenty miles from Norfolk and on January 1st, 1776, Lord Dunmore retaliated by burning Norfolk, the most flourishing city in Virginia. Soon after this exploit he was forced to flee on board his fleet, and after being driven from one position to another finally anchored at the mouth of the Potomac River. During June, 1777, he made his headquarters on Gwynn Island, in the Chesapeake River, where he attempted a few sallies without success, and was routed from this shelter on July 8th by the Virginians, under the leadership of Andrew Lewis, after being wounded in the leg. Gen. Washington wrote concerning him in December, 1775: "I do not think that forcing his Lordship on shipboard is sufficient. Nothing less than depriving him of life and liberty will secure peace to Virginia, as motives of resentment actuate his conduct to a degree equal to the total destruction of that colony."

During the greater part of the year 1776, Lord Dunmore remained along the coast of Virginia, suffering great hardship and many minor defeats, until he finally burned his smaller vessels and sailed with the remainder of his fleet to the West Indies.

Later he returned to England, as he had been elected in January, 1776, to a vacant seat in the House of Lords, to which he was again returned at the general election of October, 1780, and May, 1784.

His name appears in the Confiscation Act of New York in 1779, but thereafter he disappears from the history of the colonies.

He was appointed and acted as Govenor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Island from 1787–1796, and upon the expiration of his term returned to England, where he died.

His administration of the Provinces of New York and Virginia was marked by a singular lack of tact and personal interest in the momentous problems of this period and an entire misconception of the importance of his mission and the temper of the colonists. Many of his actions were, not errors but blunders, and his conception of the feudal rights and powers of his office were behind the times and savored more of Highland absolutism than constitutional government.

He appears to have been a man of meagre intellect, narrow principle and unbounded pride and quite unfit for the important offices he was called to fill. His appointments were doubtless due

to the fact that he was one of the few Scottish Highland nobles that allied themselves with the house of Hanover, and the King was anxious to reward these adherents for their deflection from the party of the Pretender.

Lord Dunmore married on February 21st, 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewart, daughter of Alexander, sixth Earl of Gallaway, and Catherine, youngest daughter of John, fourth Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had eight children, viz.:

i. George, Viscount Fincastle.
ii. Alexander, b. 12 Oct., 1746.
iii. John, b. 1765.
iv. Leveson Grenvill Keith, b. 16 Dec., 1770.
v. Catherine.
vi. Augusta de Ameland, who m. 4 April, 1793, at Rome, Prince Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, sixth son of King George III. This marriage, being one of a royal prince with a subject and thus contrary to statute, caused great scandal and was repudiated by the King and the royal family. Question arising as to its validity, it having taken place in a foreign country, the Prince remarried Lord Dunmore's daughter on 5 Dec., 1793, at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London. The marriage, however, resulted in no issue.
vii. Susan.
viii. Virginia.

On 10 Sept., 1831, the Earls of Dunmore were created Barons of the United Kingdom and thus entitled to an hereditary seat in the House of Lords.

The family bear Arms: Quarterly, 1st Azure, 3 mullets, argent, within a double tressure flory-counterflory, or, for *Murray:* 2nd, a fesse chequey, argent and azure, for *Stuart:* 3d, paly of six, or and sable for *Strabolgi:* 4th, Argent, on a bend, azure, 3 stags heads, eabossed, for *Stanley:* 5th, gules, 3 legs in armor, spurred and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for *Strange.*

Crest: A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, proper, pommel and hilt, or, and in the sinister, a key of the last. Supporters: Dexter a lion, gules, gorged with a collar, azure charged with 3 mullets, argent: Sinister, a savage, wreathed as the crest, proper.

Motto: Furth fortune and fill the fettero.

The portrait of Lord Dunmore is reproduced from an oil painting now in the possession of the present Peer, who most courteously forwarded a photograph of the picture. There is another portrait now preserved in the State House at Norfolk, Virginia, but it is only a head and not particularly well executed. The signature was reproduced from an original on Virginia State Papers at Norfolk.

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES

Contributory to American Genealogy.

By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 185, of The Record.)

29 March, 1638, I Robert Estrey of the parish of Edmunton and county of Middlesex, yeoman, being in good health . . . bequeath my body to be buried within the parish church of Edmunton; to the poor of Edmunton 40s. in monie or bread; to my daughter Mary all the moveable goods which were her husband's, mentioned in a certain inventory thereof taken in *anno* 1632, also the great press standing in the chamber over William Chapman's hall; to Prudence Littlepage, daughter of Humphrey Littlepage by my said daughter Mary, £20; to my son Edward Esery (*sic*) and heirs all my freehold land in Edmunton, or in default to my daughter Marie's two children James Littlepage and Robert Littlepage equally. All the rest of my goods I give to my son Edward Estrey, whom I make executor. My daughter Mary shall have her dwelling in my house for one whole year after my decease, and shall enjoy the strawberry garden for two years. Overseer: Humphrey Littlepage my son in law. To Judith Alstone, wife of Penning Alstone, one silver-gilt salt, and to Agnes Williams her sister one gilt beaker. Witnesses: Humphrey Littlepage, William Dible.

11 April, 1639, commission to Humphrey Littlepage, overseer, during the absence and for the use of Edward Estrey, now dwelling in parts beyond the sea. (Commissary of London, Vol. 28, f. 33.)

9 April, 1639, I Timothy Cannon, citizen and draper of London, being very weake and sicke of bodie . . . give and bequeath unto Thomas Johnson my nephew my old furd gowne; to my good friend Mrs Moore one of my black mourning gowns; to my neighbour Nicholas Meeking my black truncke; to my friend Thomas Fosket 10s.; to my cosin Edward Jones my great bible; to my sister Anne, now wife of Richard Nash, my half-head bedstedd, and to her husband my sage-colour suit. All the rest of my goods I give to my son John Cannon who is now at Bermoodas in the parts beyond the seas, provided alwaies that if he be dead, or die before he receive my goods, then I bequeath the same unto my cosin John Cannon to divide the same amongst all his children. Executors, my son John Cannon and my neighbours Thomas Hough and Nicholas Mekins. Witnesses: William Johnson, scr., Daniel Mercer.

Codicil dated 10 April, 1639, bequeathing 20s. to Thomas Hough. Witness: Nicholas Mekin.

Proved 18 April, 1639, by Thomas How and Nicholas Meekins, power being reserved to John Cannon the son. (Commissary of London, Vol. 28, f. 34.)

A John Cannon came in the *Fortune* in 1621, but his name is not found in the division of cattle in 1627. There was a Cannon of Sandwich in 1650, perhaps identical with Robert of New London, 1678.* In the church records of Scituate and Barnstable, 19 April, 1691, occur the baptisms of John, Philip, *Timothy*, Nathan and Elizabeth, children of Joanna Cannon, probably a widow, who had but recently removed there.†

Memorandum that EDWARD MARSHALL of the parish of St. Peter's neere Paulswharfe, London, who died on or about the fifth day of December, 1639 . . . did utter and speake these words following, that is to say "Cosen (hee then speaking unto Anne Cossens, widdow), I pray see mee buried well, and take all my goods that I have and keepe them for the benefit of my sonne Thomas Marshall," who was then and is now beyond seas, "and if hee come not home again, then I give all my goods unto you." Witnesses: John Cosens, Sara wife of Michael Barnett, Anne wife of Isaac Finch.

10 Dec., 1639, commission to Anne Cosens to administer for the use of Thomas Marshall, son of deceased, now dwelling in parts beyond the seas. (Commissary of London, Vol. 28, f. 92.)

Four persons of the name Thomas Marshall appear in New England prior to the date of this will: Thomas, planter, Dorchester, freeman 4 March, 1634–5 (name sometimes spelled Marshfield); Thomas, Boston, admitted to the church there 3 June, 1634; Thomas, shoemaker, Boston, came in the *James* in 1635, aged 22; and Thomas, tailor, Lynn, proprietor, 1638; but there is a good deal of confusion in the accounts of these persons as given by Savage and Pope.

I THOMAS MALTHUS of Enfield, co. Middlesex . . . give my grey gelding to Thomas Cullenben; to my two sisters 40s. apiece; to the poor saints of God £5; for the use of those poore children that are to be conveyghed into New England 40s.; and to my wife all my lands in Edmonton and Enfield, for the term of her life, and afterwards to my daughter Elizabeth and her heirs. Witnesses: John Cornish, Joshua Birling. Proved 12 Oct., 1643, by Joan Malthus, relict and executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 140.)

22 April, 1639, I WILLIAM THOMPSON, Citizen and Haberdasher of London, being at this present in reasonable health . . . give one third of my personal estate to my wife Joan as her due according to the custom of the City of London, one other third amongst my children Samuel, Peter, John and Mary, equally, for that I have already sufficiently advanced my eldest son Richard sufficiently, and out of the other third part, reserved to myself, I give the following legacies:—Towards the maintenance of a weekly lecture in the parish church of St. Katherine Creechurch. London, 20s. per annum for twentie years; to the poor of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 6s.8d. yearly for seven years, to be distributed

* Savage, I, 332.
† *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, X, 347.

by the discretion of my executrix or of my brother John Thompson now dwelling at Colby, Norfolk; to the poor of St. Katherine Creechurch 6s. 8d. a year for 20 years; to my servant Edward Turner and to Margaret Cordwell sometime my servant; to my sister Elizabeth Thompson, wife of my said brother John, 20s., and to my cousin Martha Thompson her daughter 20s.; to Widow Mayle, heretofore wife of John Prowd, joyner, 6s. 8d. per annum for life; to my brother Rowland Thompson 20s. a year for life; to my son Richard Thompson £5 in money in full of his portion, in regard I have already sufficiently advanced him; and to my aforesaid four children Samuel, Peter, John and Mary as residuary legatees of my said third part; provided always that the £200 which my daughter Mary, now wife of Jasper Clayton, hath already received shall be accompted as part of her portion. I doe give and bequeath unto my said four children and their heirs all my lands, interests and adventures in Virginia, St. Christopher's, and any other the parts or islands in the West Indies. To my son Richard Thompson and his heirs all my freehold messuages, lands, etc. in Thorpe Market, Roughton and Gunton, co. Norfolk, charged with certain payments to the preaching ministers of Thorpe Market and Antingham, otherwise St. Margaret's and with the following legacies:—my brother Rowland 20s. a year: my grandchild William Clayton £50; my grandchild Jasper Clayton £30; my other grandchildren Mary, John, Rebecca and Elizabeth Clayton £25 each at age of one and twenty; each of my three sons Samuel, Peter and John £80 at said age. Executrix, my wife Joan, or, if she will not enter into bond for the due administration of my estate, my son Peter Thompson. Overseers: Mr Thomas Free in Mark Lane, Mr George Dunn, and Mr Richard Glover, apothecary. Witnesses: William Frith, John Frith, John Brand, John Bassano, John Hare, servant to said William Frith. Codicil dated 23 Aug., 19 Charles I., devising lands, etc. called Bartletts, purchased since the making of the above will, lying in Goldhanger and Little Tothem, co. Essex, to my grandchild William Thompson, son of my son Richard, and to his heirs, or in default to my grandchild Richard Thompson, brother of said William. Witnesses: Rowland Thompson, Hen: King, scr. Proved 28 Oct., 1643, by Joan Thompson, relict and executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 149.)

I Sarjant Major Jude Leigh, being weake in body, ordaine my last will in manner following, vizt., I give and bequeath all that mansion in Cawdwell, in the parish of Erkinton, co. Darby, now in the occupation of William Leigh, gent, my father, which was conveyed to me and my heirs by my said father in lieu of my redeeming the said estate, it being mortgaged, by deed dated 12 April, 1633, unto my said father for the term of his naturall life, and after his decease to my brother William Leigh, gent, and heirs. I give to my said father and brother my eighth part of the good shipp called the John of London, which cost me £54 by deed under the hand of Henry Catlin of London, merchant, bearing date 15 Oct., 1641. To my said father and brother £200 odd due unto me from William Flesher of Laurance Lane, Lon-

don, linendraper. And whereas I entrusted Capt. William Elvin as my attorney to receive for me 15000 weight of tobacco due from Thomas Laurance, to whom I sould my plantacon, now my will is that Mr Edward Thompson shall receive thereof 4000 weight in lieu of so much due to him, and that the remainder be equally divided between my said father and brother. I give all that my parcel of tobacco, amounting to 17,600 weight, due to me from George Sterill by order of Court, which order was left in the hands of Capt. Jeremiah Hartley, unto my said father and brother; also the benefit of the 2000 weight of tobacco in the hands of John Coughland of Penny come quicke in Cornwall, which was sold by him to Mr Stoone of Plymouth. Executor: my brother William Leigh. Overseers: my friends and kinsmen George Sitwell, Esq. and Lieut. John Ivie. Dated 13 Nov., 1643. Witnesses: Hen: Buckle, Judith Francklyn, John Ivie. Codicil of same date: To Capt. William Emerson £3 in lieu of his charges in going down to my Lord General's army about my warrant. To Lieut. John Ivie £4 for procuring the said warrant. Further to the said Lieut. Ince (*sic*) £10 with my new plush jumpe and my rapier and dagger. To Capt. Francis FitzHughes my gorgett. To Mrs Francklyn for her care of me in my sickness £20. To my father my watch and seal. Proved 20 Dec., 1643, by the executor named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 186.)

The testator was evidently a cadet of the family of Leigh of Eggington in Derbyshire, whose pedigree is recorded in the Visitations of 1569 and 1611,* but unfortunately omitted from that of 1663–4,† which would probably have enabled us to place the testator with certainty.

I Mary Scriven of the parish of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London, widow, being somewhat visited in body . . . commit my body to be buried soe neere my late husband as may bee . . . and give unto the poor of the said parish £5; to my daughter in law Elizabeth Scriven £20; to Elizabeth Hughes £5; to Mary Hughes my god-daughter £5; to Nicholas Cleggett and his wife 20s. each; to Mr. Burton and Mr. Robinson, sons in law of said Cleggett, and to their wives, 20s. each; to John Leadall and Rose his wife 20s. apiece; to Robert Austin 20s.; to my god-daughter Katherine Hollis 40s.; to my god-daughter Mary Frier 40s.; to my god-daughter Ellen Clarke 10s.; to my god-daughter Mary Danson 10s.; to my god-daughter Mary Heaven 20s.; to Mary Hawkeswell and Ellen Haifeild, sisters of my late deceased husband, 20s. apiece; to my cousin Robert Browne, carrier, 20s.; to George Priest and Alice his wife 20s. apiece; to Mary, wife of Thomas Hudson, 20s.; to Jane wife of Rice Hughes 20s.; to my cousin James Armitage and Katherine his daughter 20s. apiece; to Mary, wife of said Robert Browne, my white cloth gowne; to my cousin Anne Hayfield my serge gown; to Ellen, wife of said Robert Austin, my red cloth petticoat; and to Judith

* *Genealogist, N. S.*, VII, 231.
† Sir Thomas Phillipps' edition, 1854.

Hopkins my servant my red stuff petticoat. I forgive Richard Stanton the debt he owes me. I give to Edward Birkett sometime my servant 20s.; to Jane, wife of Robert Carrington, my silver tankard; to Margaret, wife of (*blank*) Nurse, smith, my little silver cupp. I give and bequeath unto my brother John Ayres if he shall bee living at the time of my decease, or doe in his own person demand the same, the sum of twentie pounds to be paid unto him upon such his demand. Cousin John Hayfield my seal ring and my bible and all the meal, etc. belonging to the trade of a baker which shall be in my dwelling house in Fleet Lane. Residuary legatees, Thomas Hudson and my cousin John Hayfield, whom executors. Dated 20 Dec., 1643. Witnesses: John Lawrence, Judith Hopkins, Nath: Hudson, son of Antho: Hudson, scr. Proved 28 Dec., 1643, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 188.)

John Ayers was of Salisbury, Mass., 1640. He had wife Hannah, and children John, Nathaniel, Hannah (married 1663, Stephen Webster), Rebecca, Mary, Obadiah, Robert, Thomas and Peter, and died 31 March, 1657. Compare will of James Eayres, below.

I William Hollis of Fleetlane, in the parish of St. Sepulchre's Citizen and Cutler of London, being very sick and weake . . . give my body to be buried in the churchyard of the aforesaid parish . . . and such worldly wealth as it hath pleased God to bless me with as followeth. Inprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Hollis, who about two years since went beyond the seas, if hee bee living, tenne shillings of lawfull English money; to my friend Robert Austin of Fleetlane, pewterer, 20s.; to my brother Robert Hollis of Gothurst, co. Bucks, cook to the Lady Digby there, my gold ring which I daylie weare on my finger, having thereon a W and an H; to my godson Edward Clark, son of Richard Clark of Seacole lane, merchant taylor, 2s. 6d.; to said Richard Clarke and his wife 12d. each, and to their daughter Ellen Clark 6d.; and to my daughter Katherine Hollis £30 at 18. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Mary. Dated 30 May, 1642. Witnesses: Richard Clark, Richard Wallis, Robert Austin, Silvanus French, scr. Proved 8 Jan., 1643-4, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 198).

See collection of Hollis wills, and others related to this family, in Water's Gleanings, (*N. E. Reg.*, vol. XLV, p. 51, etc.), having direct reference to the well known benefactors of Harvard College. It is probable that the testator was also a member of this family.

I Henry Timberlake of Chilling in the parish of Tichfield, co. Southampton, gent, being sickley in body and lame in my limmes, this 10th day of July, 1625, make this my last will and testament. Poor of Tichfield £3. To Thomas Timberlake my eldest son and his heirs all such lands and tenements and shares or parts of land as I am now seised of in the Somer Islands or Virginia in the parts beyond the seas, and one parcel of land called Hobbs or Madam Land, lying in Barking, co. Essex. To Henry Timberlake my youngest son and his heirs one cottage and parcel of

land called Mount Marsh lying in Pricklewell, co. Essex, and two cottages in Lambehith Marsh near London. And as touching my goods and chattels, personal estate and adventures beyond the seas, whereas I am indebted in divers great sums of money for most of which my friend Arthur Bromfield Esq. standeth bound, and whereas Sir William Cope of Hauwell, co. Oxon, Knight and Bart., is indebted to me in £3,947, for the securing of which he did convey unto me certain lands in the said county and in Essex, and whereas in respect of some defect in the title of said lands I have obtained a Decree in Chancery for receiving the said debt out of rents due unto the said Sir William out of Custom House Key, London,—now my will is that out of the same my debts shall be paid and Arthur Bromfield be discharged of his undertaking, and that Sir William be reassured of the said lands. I give unto Sarah my daughter, now wife of Timothy Blyer of Tichfield, clerk, £200; to my daughter Hester, now wife of Thomas Williams, for the better maintenance of her and of Thomas and Judith Michell, two of her children now living with her, £30 yearly out of my leasehold tenements in London; to the said Judith Michell £120, to John Michell her brother, my grandchild, £120, and to Thomas and William Michell her brothers £20 apiece in addition to the £50 each given unto them by the will of my said daughter Hester's former husband,—all these legacies to my said grandchildren to be paid at their respective ages of one and twenty years. To Benjamin Burrowes and Katherine his wife, my sister, £10 yearly soe long as they shall live together. To Rebecca, daughter of my said sister and now wife of Ralph Radford, £10. To Henry Burrowes, son of my said sister, £20, and to Michael Burrowes her son, if he be now living, £10. Legacies to Samuel Breach, Agnes Ratcliffe, Richard Falder, Margaret Dodde, Arthur Bromfield my godson, William Dartnall my godson, Timothy Blyer the younger, my apprentice, the Company of Browne Bakers whereof I am a member, Margaret Copland my servant, Henry Copland her brother, Henry Laundy my godson, Mary, wife of Arthur Bromfield, Elizabeth his daughter, William Beeston, gent. and my kinsman Jasper Dartnall and wife. To Dorothy Pescod, a poore innocent that I keepe, £5, and my executors shall provide some fitt place for her, that she may neither wander nor begge. Old servant Joan Riever a cowe. Kinsmen John Carter and Richard Walker £5 each. Residue of all goods and of my adventures beyond the seas to Margaret my wife. Executors: my wife and William Styant of the Inner Temple, gent. Overseers: Arthur Bromfield, Esq. and William Beeston, gent, Witnesses: Arthur Bromfield, Anthony Erfield, Tho: Greenhill, William Styant. 30 January, 1643–4, commission to Sarah Bellecre *alias* Timberlake, daughter of deceased, to administer, the executors being dead. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 211).

Henry Timberlake of Newport R. I., was Corporal there 1644. By his wife Mary he had William, Henry, Joseph and John. He died before 1680, and his widow 10 Sept., 1705. It may be that he was the youngest son Henry, named in the will, the connection

shown with the Bromfield family indicating a connection with New England rather than with Virginia.

20 Dec., 1641, I Rowland Thomson of London, esquier, being in good and perfect health . . . give and bequeath unto my worthy friends John Collinson, skinner, and Alexander Pollinton, haberdasher, citizens of London, £5 apiece. The rest and residue of my goods, chattles, shares of land, plantacons and estate, as well on this side as in any other parts or places beyond the seas, I give to my only son Edward Thomson and his heirs. Executors in trust, John Collinson and Alexander Pollinton, until my said son attain his age of 23 years. Witnesses: Chr: Townsend, scr., John Alsope his servant. Proved 2 Feb., 1643–4, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 217.)

I Alice Dobson of London, widow, late wife of William Dobson late of St. Albones, co. Hertford, Esq., deceased, being sicke in body . . . give and bequeath unto my son John Dobson the sum of ten pounds to be paid unto him within three months after he shall return from beyond the seas into England, if he shall live to return; to my son Edward 20s.; to my daughter Katherine Lile £5, and to Katherine Lile her daughter a pair of sheets; to Ellen my daughter my silk grogram gown; to my daughter Frances my scarlet petticoat and the sugered sateen gown that was my mother's; to Marie my daughter, for seven years after my decease, my messuage wherein I lately dwelt, lying in the town of St. Albones, and then to William my son and his heirs; to my daughter in law Jane my best tapestrie coverlett and four needlework cushions which were her mother's; to Benjamin my son £60; to Abraham my son £50 and my silver tankard with cover and the letters A.D. upon it; to my daughter Hammond a cubbard cloth; to Elizabeth my daughter in law a carpet; to my daughter Mary Burchinshawe six silver spoons and my watch; and whereas Catherine Baron my mother did by her last will bequeath unto me and others the lease of certain houses in Honie Lane, London, holden of the Company of Drapers, and did bequeath the residue of her estate to her executors and me equally, now I do hereby give unto my said daughter Mary Burchinshawe all the said residue of my mother's and my own estate. Executrix, said Marie Burchinshaw. Overseers: friends John Ellis of St. Albanes, gent, and my godson John Ellis of London, draper, his son. Dated 6 Dec., 1943. Witnesses: John Ellis, Steph: Massey, John Chapman, Hester Meadeaw. Proved 5 Feb., 1643–4, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 219.)

I Phillip Kekewich of London, marchant, being sick and weak in body . . . give unto my brother Peter Kekewich all my estate in the ship Unicorn of Flushin, Capt. Peter Marcus commander, together with the produce of my goods aboard the Flowerdeluz of London, Barnaby Stanfast master, what money shall be remitted by Edward Zalmonds, marchant at the Madera, and all my lands which I have in Cornwall. To the parish of Mihimot in Cornwall £20. John Ballowe junior £5. And as

concerning my debts in Virginia, left in the hands of John Webb, merchant, I give the same to my said brother, except 5000 lb. of tobacco which I give to my countryman John Webb. John Mercer, chyrurgeon of the ship Flowerdeluz, £10. Augustine, Alexander and Abraham Smith, master's mates of the said ship, the 400 lb. of tobacco due me from John Ballowe, junior. My boy George Parish. Thomas Towers, boatswain of said ship. Residuary legatee and executor, brother Peter Kekewich. Dated in Virginia 4 April, 1644. Witnesses: John Ballowe, junior, John Webb, Abraham Smith, John Mercer. Proved 8 July, 1644, by the executor named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 310.)

The last will and testament of Mr. James Eayres: All my tools belonging to a carpenter I give to my friend Edward Clements, and my clothes to my friend Margaret Clemence. My wages shall be paid to my brother William Eayres living in Farnum, or, if he be deceased, to his son Thomas. My debts due from the companie of the shipp America I give to my friend Margaret Clemence. For 50s. which Robert Ballard owes me I will that he pays only 30s. My shoes to Francis Vernam. £7 which my brother John Eayres owes me shall be paid to Margaret Clemence, as also £3 which William Terrill, ropemaker, in Redriffe, owes me. Debts owing by James Johnson, John Davis, John Brewin, Richard Smith and Lewis Davis to be abated. My calking tolls. What my master Mr William Hadock has had of me is to be paid to Margaret Clemence, together with the 500 weight of tobacco he owes me. My pistols and sword to Daniel Morgan, whom I put in trust to see my will performed. Dated 28 June, 1644. Signed, *James Eyres.* Witnesses: Daniel Morgan, Francis Vernam, Thomas Banforde. 30 July, 1644, commission to Margaret Clemence, principal legatee, to administer. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 319.)

A James Ayers was of Dover, N. H., 1658. Compare will of Mary Scriven, above.

Memorandum that the 24th day of May, 1644, I Jesper Stanes of Epping, co. Essex, tallow chandler, being sick and weak in body . . . give and bequeath my house and cottage in Epping, where I now dwell, after my now wife's decease, unto my son John Stanes, if he be then living . . . upon this condition, that he the said John doe come in to inherit within seven years after my wife's decease, but if he doe not come home from beyond sea, or happen to die before the said seven years be expired, then I will the said house unto the children of my sister, wife of John Lucke the elder, that is to say, unto Raphe and Elizabeth Lucke and their heirs. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Grace. Witnesses: Nicholas Archer, senior, William Bamett, Nich: Archer, junior. Proved 1 Aug., 1644, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 319.)

8 March, 1639–40, I John Brotherton of the parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Citizen and Skinner of London, being sick . . . will my body to be buried in the churchyard of the said parish . . . and doe give to my cozen Thomas Jackson, my

cozen Joan Jackson his sister, my cozen Margaret Morlace, and my cozen John Sutton resident in Virginia 12d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Margerie. Witnesses: John Woolston, scr., William Warren, Thomas Williams. Proved 11 Dec,, 1644, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 382.)

13 Dec., 1643, I SARAH COOKESON of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London, widow, being sick . . . commit my body to the earth, to be buried in the parish church of St. Sepulchre's . . . (*and*) give to the poor of said parish £3 in bread; to my three loving friends Richard Reeve, John Wilcocks and James Mason and their wives Margaret Reeve, Rebecca Wilcocks and Dorothy Mason, 20s. each; to my god-daughters Sarah Reeve 20s. and Sarah Mason a small silver trencher salt; to Philip Wingfield and his wife 20s. each, and to their three children each a silver spoon; to my brother James Mason's three children each a silver spoon; to my sister Alice Chappell, widow, 20s.; to my sister Ballard 10s.; to my niece Elizabeth Oakley 20s.; to my nephew Stephen Chappell, brother to my said niece Elizabeth, 20s.; to my nephew and godson John Chappell, brother to said Steven, 40s.; to Amy Hodgson 40s.; to my son James Cookeson my bigger death's-head which hath my brother Wingfield's name on it, and my lesser death's-head to my daughter in law Susanna Cookeson; and all the rest of my goods to my aforesaid friends Richard Reeve, John Wilcocks and James Mason in trust, and them I ordain executors. And whereas I have surrendered two customary tenements holden of the Manor of Acton to the use of my said executors, and have likewise surrendered a messuage and land holden of the Manors of Edgware and Kingsbury to the use of the same, Now I do give and bequeath the said messuages in Acton to my son James Cookeson and the heirs of his body, or in default to my nephew and godson John Chappell, he or they paying thereout the following legacies: to my nephew Francis Chappell £100; to my niece Ellen Thornton and her two children £20 each; to my sister in law Margaret Chappell £5; to my my brother John Chappell £10; to my nephew Francis Chappell's three childen £5 each; to my brother Thomas Chappell's daughter £10; to Richard Cookeson now living in Virginia £50; to Frizell Cookeson, sister to said Richard, £20, to be paid unto Stephen Chappell, clerk, son to my late brother Steven Chappell, deceased; and to John Wilcocks, son to my brother John Wilcocks, £10. And as to the messuage and lands in Edgware and Kingsbury, I give one moiety thereof unto Sarah Mason, one of the daughters of my brother James Mason, and to her heirs, or in default to Grace Mason, Dorothy Mason and Anne Mason, other daughters of my said brother; and of the other moiety I give the rents to the use of Elizabeth Wingfield, now wife of Philip Wingfield, for the term of her life, and after her decease the said moiety shall be and remain unto my goddaughter Sarah Wingfield and her heirs. Witnesses: Roger Reeve, Thomas Greene, William Hodgson, William Piers. 4 February, 1644–5, commission to James Cookeson, son of deceased, to administer,

the executors having renounced. (Commissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 12.)

10 November, 1644, I MARY KNIGHT of Wapping, co. Middlesex, widow, being sick . . . give and bequeath unto my mother in law Sarah Knight, now resident in New England (in case she be living), twenty pounds; to my brother Robert Knight now resident in Holland £20 and all my late husband's wearing apparel, his sea clothes only excepted, and if my said brother die before the proving of my will, the said £20 shall be divided amongst his children then living; to my brother Philip Knight £5 and all my husband's sea clothes and instruments; to my brother William Bradbank £10; to my brother Henry Harris £10 at 21; to my father in law William Harris £5 he oweth me; to my sister Anne Wilson £10 by 20s. per year; to the putting forth of my kinswoman Anne Chamberley to be apprentice £15; to the poor of Gravesend 40s. and to the poor of Wapping £3; to Katherine Townsend 20s.; to Goodwife Scamity and Goodwife Cock 10s. each; to Goodwife Armstrong and her mother 15s.; to Anne wife of John Babb 5s.; to my friend Francis Caly, scrivener, 20s.; to John Waterton, shipwright, a piece of black silk to make him a dublet, and to his wife my best scarlet peticoat with galoone lace; to Samuel Waterton his son 20s.; to Richard Elstone his son in law 20s.; to Jonathan Meridith £5, and to his wife linen; to my sister Anne Bradbank all the rest of my goods, and her I make executrix. Overseers: John Waterton, Francis Calley and Jonathan Meredith. To William Chamberley my kinsman £5 when he come out of his time or be married. Witnesses: Henry Ward, Robert Mutton. Proved 5 Feb., 1644–5, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 15.)

In this most valuable will we are enabled to locate three of the name in New England, all evidently brothers, of whom the deceased husband of the testatrix, who seems to have been Alexander, was of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, and had been an innkeeper at Chelmsford, Essex, in Old England, before his emigration.* That he was also a mariner is clearly indicated by the mention of his sea clothes and instruments—a fact that also accounts for the absence of his name from the shipping list in which those of his wife Sarah, aged 50, the testatrix, and daughter (or sister) Dorothy, aged 30, appear.†

Philip, the next brother, who had under the will the sea clothes and instruments above mentioned, was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1637. He was there a cooper, and by wife Margery had five children who, at his death in 1665, were of ages varying from eleven to twenty-six years.

Robert, who was in Holland at the time of the making of the will, was perhaps that Robert, formerly of Bristol, England, merchant, who was appointed attorney for Abraham Shurt of Pemaquid in 1647, and who married, about 1651, Anne, widow of

---

* Vincent's *Hist. of the Pequoit War.*

† Savage, III, 35.

Thomas Cromwell, a wealthy privateersman, rather than that Robert of Marblehead, carpenter, who came in the *Bevis* in 1638.*

Will Nuncupative of THOMAS MATHEWES of Merchants hope in Virginia, chirurgion, who deceased in Wapping at Mr Baker (the chirurgion's) house on the 16th day of June, 1645, (*and*) who before his death, in presence of Alexander Eaton of Wapping, apothecary, and Rebecca Pope of the same, widow, declared these words following:—I owe (*certain sums*) unto Mr Sadler, Mr Coyny,† Mr Abraham Redman, and my brother Knowles for a small birding piece. I have in my cheste a pair of muske codds of Mr Dickeson; Mr West sent them him. I have now in London 35 hogsheads of tobacco in Capt. Andrewes his warehouse, whereof I give one to Mrs Converse and three to my sister Redman. Mr Wilson oweth me £22-14-0, which I paid for him to Mr Menefree‡ in Virginia. Two empty cases I owe to one John Carey of Ratcliffe. I give to Mr William Baker's daughter for their love to me £15. Let John Cole have again the bill he turned over to me. I desire that my will I made in Virginia may stand. To Mr Pidgeon 10s. To the minister, Mr Jones, £5. Witnesses: Alexander Eaton, Rebecca Pope, William Baker, Anne Baker. 3 July, 1645, commission to Thomas Wilson, creditor, to administer, no executor being named. (Commmissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 50.)

3 July, 1645, I KATHERINE MORLEY of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, widow, being somewhat weak in body . . . give to the poor of Stanmore 40s.; to my daughter Mrs Anne Gate a portugal piece, value three or four pounds; to my youngest son James Morley and heirs my messuage and land at Lucas-end in Cheshunt Leyes, co. Hartford, in as full and ample manner as they were to me surrendered long since by my son in law Thomas Gate of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., provided always that he the said James Morley do pay or cause to be paid unto my eldest son John Morley, now living in New England, three fourth parts of the real rent thereof from time to time, being lawfully demanded, during the natural life of my said son John Morley, and if the said James shall make default of such payment, then the said premises shall be to the use of the said John Morley, his heirs and assigns for ever, he or they paying unto the said James a like fourth part in like manner. I further will and bequeath unto my said son John Morley a Bible, desiring God to give him grace to make good use thereof, As also the sum of £10 in money, besides a nest of drawers with old lynen and other necessaries for household stuff (*sic*), which I past over to him in my life time. To my grandchild Judith Gate a cupboard cloth, and to her sister Katherine Gate a

* Savage, III, 38, 39; Pope, 273-4.

† Cf. will of Mary Cony of Boston, co. Linc., widow (P. C. C. Brent 88) in RECORD, July, 1909, Vol. XL, p. 184.

‡ *i. e.:* George Menefie, merchant, of James City, Va., came July, 1623, in the *Samuel;* was Councillor under Gov. Berkeley, 1642. He was the first to introduce the cultivation of the Peach into America (Neill's *Virginia Carolorum*).

cushion cloth, both of mine own making, desiring them to accept of them as the widow's mite. To my grandchild (*blank*) Morley, resident at Norremberg, son of my late son Thomas Morley deceased, £5. Residuary legatee and executor, my son James, willing him to remember the servants in the house of my brother Mr Thomas Burnell for their pains in this my long and heavy visitation. Overseers: my said brother Mr Thomas Burnell, desiring him to be ayding and assisting to my son James, as also to my poor son John Morley now in New England. Witnesses: Thomas Burnell, Hester Burnell, Mary Thomas. Proved 6 August, 1645, by the executor named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 58.)

Katherine Morley, the testatrix, was widow of Thomas Morley of London, merchant, and daughter of John Burnell of London, merchant, by his wife Anne, daughter of William Seabright of London, town clerk. See the pedigrees of both families in the Visitation of London, 1634,* which indicate clearly the relationships shown in the will. Arms of Morley: *Sable, a leopard's head argent, jessant de lys gules, charged with three mullets.* Crest: *A talbot at gaze.*†

John Morley of Braintree, Mass., freeman, May, 1645, removed 1658 to Charlestown, where he was received into the church 6 August. He died there 24 Jan., 1661, and his widow, Constant Starr, in 1669. His will gives her all his estate in New England, and lands in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, Old England, with remainder to her sister Anne Farmer.‡ In this will he refers to the will of his mother Katherine Morley, now first discovered. He was a legatee in the will of his uncle Thomas Burnall, citizen and clothworker of London, his mothers brother, 19, Aug., 1661, although then deceased.

Will of Thomas Hart of the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent, dated 3 Sept., 1661. Being weake in body. To Mr Richard Darnell who married my daughter (*blank*) the sum of fourscore pounds, being the remainder of £100 promised to him in marriage. My executors shall give my daughter Susan lodging and dyet during her life, and she shall have the benefit of the doors of the bowling greens as formerly. To my daughter Jane, wife of John Clopton (now beyond seas) my executors shall give her lodging and dyet until it pleaseth God to send her husband home. To the said John Clopton £5. Daughter Elizabeth Stevens, widow, £5. My two sons Henry Hart and Thomas§ Hart 20s. each to make them rings. Executors and residuary legatees, my son in law Mr Thomas White and Mary his wife. Witnesses: Humphrey Brooke, Andrew Middleton, Nath: Johnson, John Burnford. Proved 15 Jan., 1662–3, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 31, f. 197.)

---

* Harl. Soc., XV, 123, and XVII, 111.

† *Ibid.*, XVII, 111.

‡ Savage, III, 233; Pope, 319.

§ Not in Waters, but see his later will of a Thomas Hart, perhaps the son Thomas above named (*Gleanings*, II, 914).

(*To be continued.*)

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 167, of the RECORD.)

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap." and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2. No. D 68.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

List of the poor Palatines that are arrived in St. Cathrin's, the 2nd of June, 1709.

THIRD ARRIVALS—*Continued.*

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Kuth, Peter	26				Ref.
Sturteweg, Caspar	24				"
Schaffer, Lorentz	28				"
Homberg, Christian	18				"
Drummer, Gerard	24				"
Becker, Peter	28				"
Klein, Ludwig	18				"
Bell, Johan Engel	27				"
Flor, Peter	25				Cath.
Schreiber, Albert	26				Ref.
Wolf, Peter	28				"
Thurdoerf, Friederich	24				"
Rosbach, Peter	28				"
Eslich, Paul	21				"
Jung, Adam	17				"
Jung, Johan	18				"
Knoehl, Herman	24				Cath.
Neuss, Andrew	27				"
Schmids, Christian	22				Ref.
Burder, Johan	16				"
Noll, Daniell	22				"
Middler, William	12				"
Eyfel, Helkert	13				"
Huhn, Matthew	20				"
Rabenegger, Nicol	20				Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Scherer, Ebald	20				Ref.
Loucks, Philip	28				"
SCHOOLMASTERS					
Zinger, Nicol	40	wife	12, 6	9, 3	Ref.
Hirt, Stephen	42		13, 10, 7, 3		Luth.
Auckland, Arnold	42		11, 9, 5, ¾	9	"
Wendels, Johan Peter	42		10	3	"
Frank, Johan Martin	27				"
CARPENTERS					
Koster, Henry	51	wife	17, 13	10, 6	Luth.
Bertshy, Rudolph	24				Ref.
Gedert, Johan	26				Luth.
Wolfschlager, Melchoir	28				Cath.
Schmidt, Caspar	27				Luth.
Rottenflohr, John	36	wife	7	10	Cath.
Ehrenwein, John	30	"		2	"
Hafer, Peter	23				Luth.
Menges, John	35	wife	9, 3, ¼		Ref.
Dietrich, Bernhard	24				Luth.
Eisen, Anton	30	wife		5	Cath.
Schlecht, John	25	"		2	Ref.
Gnaedig, John	40	"	11, 5	1	Cath.
Escheroeder, Hendrick	46	"	18		Luth.
Conrad, Matthew	21				Cath.
Port, John	23				"
Lang, Christian	37	wife	5	11, 9, 2	"
Wickert, Melchoir	21				Luth.
Huper, Ludolf	24				Cath.
Schwarz, George	44	wife		13, 6, 3, 1 m.	Ref.
Knichel, John	27				Luth.
Metz, Andrew	40	wife	10, 5, 2	13	Ref.
Schlick, Martin	36	"			Cath.
Kniddelmeyer, Caspar	25				"
Metz, Andrew	28	wife			Luth.
Dorry, Conrad	36				Cath.
Spad, Ludwig	30				"
Rufner, Thomas	28				Luth.
Gerhard, Peter	32	wife			Cath.
Wolf, Conrad	32	"	1		Ref.
Schneider, Conrad	30	"	½	3	Luth.
Volldrauer, Matthew	34	"	15, 9, 8	4, 1	Cath.
Kuntz, Philip	22				Ref.
Kegelman, Leonhard	35	wife	9	6	"
Graef, Georg	30	"	½	4	Luth.
Bergman, Andreas	32	"		3	"
Lineman, Justus	26				Ref.
Buss, John Jacob	25				Luth.
Vier, Jacob	26				"
Drap, Lorentz	50	wife	13, 9, 3	10, 8, 4	Cath.
Noll, Bernhard	47	"			Ref.
Habigt, John	50	"	9	6	Luth.
Black, Nicol	25	"			Ref.
Eydicker, John	23				Cath.
BAKERS					
Jacobi, John (will turn Protestant)	45	wife	18, 12, 11, 6, 2	15, 8, ½	Cath.
Kraemer, John	30	"		2	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Lanbegeier, Gottlieb	26				Luth.
Reif, John Peter	64				Ref.
Hamel, John	66	wife	26		"
Lesch, John	25	"	10, 6, 4, 5 ds.		Luth.
Wollebe, John	33	"	8, 5	10, 4, 1	Ref.
Wickhart, Conrad	31	"	4, 2	2	Luth.
Kloetter, John	29	"	1		Ref.
Hamel, Jonas	24				"
Dienes, August	26	wife			Cath.
TAILORS					
Barrabam, Ezechias	30	wife			Ref.
Beck, Conrad	53	"			Cath.
Zacharias, Lorentz	47	"	12, 10	23, 21, 14, 3	Luth.
Corrier, Carl	31	"			Cath.
Herber, Caspar	48	"			Luth.
Warnon, Jacob	40	"	1	4	Cath.
Fisher, John	23	"	3		Luth.
Petri, Jacob	42	"	16, 10	19, 15, 12, 5	"
Liebler, John	19				Cath.
Horst, Walter	39	wife	5	9, 3	Luth.
Spanknebel, Peter	19				Ref.
Umbauer, Adam	20				"
Wiesenegger, Caspar	24				Luth.
Conradt, Christoph	18				Ref.
Eydecker, Michel	16				Cath.
Weber, Valentin	31	wife	2		Ref.
Spader, Simon	20				"
Alberts, Jacob	20				"
SHOEMAKERS					
Lichte, John	40	wife		5, 2	Ref.
Rab, Kilian	47	"	10, 7, 2		"
Diel, Adolf	32	"			"
Volk, Peter	29	"	6, 5, 1		Luth.
Volk, Oswald	27				"
Mekes, Bartin	31				"
Meic, Andrew	30				"
LaMothe, Daniel	30	wife	4	9, 1	"
Lerner, Matthew	50	"	9	8	Ref.
Gaus, Nicol	23				Luth.
Eich, Martin	29	wife	11	14, 6, 3, 1	Cath.
Bay, Wendell	38	"	9, 4	13, 5, 3	Luth.
Kraft, Matthew	37	"	12, 6	8, 2	Cath.
Weiler, Andrew	45	"	7, 5, ½		Ref.
Weiss, Philip	44	"	20	18, 11, 9, 7, 4	Luth.
Schiler, Matthew	36	"	6, 4, 1	7	Cath.
Heisterbach, Nicol	52	"	3	7, 5	Ref.
Doettel, John	22				Cath.
Spielman, John	33				"
Roethgen, Nicol	20				Ref.
MASONS AND STONE CUTTERS					
Munkenast, Joseph	27	wife			Cath.
Trip, Matthew	30	"	2	4	"
Halgarde, Peter	24				"
Blank, Cassran	28				"
Waldman, Balzar	24				Luth.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Egler, Christian	28	wife	2	8, 7, 4	Ref.
Tragsal, Jacob	43	"	15	13, 11, 3	Cath.
Glaser, Dietrich	26	"	4	6, ½	"
Master, Lambert	50	"	25	15	"
Los, Adam	21				Luth.
Los, John	40	wife	7	11	Cath.
Zick, Conrad	21				"
Roethgen, Peter	27	wife	1		Ref.
Krochner, John	40	"	18		Cath.
Schoepf, Thomas	40	"			"
Schmidt, Henry	48	"	19, 15, 6	21, 15	Ref.
Theis, Thomas	30	"	1		Cath.
Roeger, Dietrich	32				"
Lopp, Jacob	40	wife	7, 1 m.	5, 4	Luth.
Weimar, Simon	30				Cath.
Wolfee, Peter	30	wife			"
Mulleker, Francis	30	"	1		"
Trausch, John	18				Luth.
Isler, Nicholas	48	wife	15, 8, 6	5, 1	Ref.
MASONS					
Reideman, Martin	24				Cath.
Gerger, John	31				"
Mueller, Georg	26				Luth.
Lunch, Caspar	37	wife		7, 2	"
JOYNERS					
Zimmerman, Matthew	38	wife	9, 6		Ref.
Naegler, Jacob	30				"
Koster, Dietrich	36	wife	11	6, 3	Luth.
Rufer, Peter	19				Ref.
Ditmar, David	22				Luth.
Menges, John	32	wife			"
Weber, Michael	50	"	18, 13		Cath.
Scheman, Valentin	25				Ref.
HUNTERS					
Lambrecht, Georg	44	wife	20, 16, 14, 7	17, 9	Luth.
Bundersgell, John	36	"	4	9, 7, 2	Cath.
Goeddel, Jacob	60	"	20, 16, 14	10, 4, 2	Luth.
BUTCHERS					
Giees, Fridrik	42	wife	4	10, 2	Ref.
Andrus, Michel	30	"		2	"
Diess, John	30	"			Cath.
Marry, David	40	"	10, 2	8 days	Ref.
Munchofer, Philipp	36	"			Cath.
Ashenburg, William	40	"		3	Luth.
Schomberger, Georg	31	"			Ref.
du Bray, Peter	19				"
LINEN WEAVERS					
Slott, Ulrich	43	wife	17, 9	11	Cath.
Kern, Francis	30	"		6, 2	"
Miller, Philip	23				Ref.
Dietz, William	33	wife		1	"
Schnaeblin, Rudolf	30	"	3, ¾	6	"
Merket, Peter	38	"	4		"
Schafer, John	29	"	4, 2, ¼	5	Cath.
Rhode, Philip	34	"	2 m.	19, 14, 4	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Hach, Peter	35	wife		2	Ref.
Hochappel, John	43	"	23, 16, 10	12, 4	"
Artus, Isac	43	"			"
Heyd, Nicol	24				Cath.
Koehler, Jacob	54	wife	16, 10, ½	18, 14, 12, 10, 4	Luth.
Wickhart, William	23				"
Mahler, Bastian	24	wife			Cath.
Land, Anton	26	"		1	"
Aldenuess, Philip	43	"	9, 4	7	Luth.
Kreisher, Ludwig	24				"
Ringer, John Thiel	24				"
Hanson, Bernhard	32	wife	12, 4	9, 1	Cath.
Gesch, Godfried	37	"	3		Luth.
Schwan, John	25				"
Big, John	24				Ref.
Dietrich, Jacob	44	wife	18, 12, 2	15,12,10,6	"
Walter, Rudolf	28	"	15, 8		"
Scherer, Just	76				"
Rehm, Anton	41	wife	3	2	Cath.
COOPERS AND BREWERS					
Friedrik, Nicol	60	wife	25, 21	17, 15	Luth.
Alman, Simon	25				"
Reiser, Michel	24				Ref.
Stricksheiser, Balzar	45	wife	9	13, 5	"
That, Bernhard	45	"	6	2	Luth.
Meyer, Jacob	20				"
Bruch, Michael	27				"
Frank, Michel	20				Cath.
Frantz, Conrad	20				Ref.
Tanner, Urban	33	wife		6, 4, 3, 1	
Kemmer, Peter	28	"			Luth.
Metzger, Philip	40	"	13,10, 7, ¼	9, 4	"
Herman, Philip	25	"			"
Hardtz, John	30				Cath.
Behler, Henry	30				Ref.
Zeller, John	23				Luth.
Kaul, Matthew	50	wife	16,14,10,8	5, 2	Ref.
Braun, Lucas	32	"	1	6	"
Mara, Peter	24				Cath.
Kirches, Paul	23				"
Ehrlich, John	25				Ref.
Muller, Adam	36	wife	8	12, 6	"
Merden, Christoph	40	"	8, ¼	12, 6	"
TURNERS					
Schneider, Joachim	41	wife		13, 11, 4	Ref.
Faber (Taber), Ebert	20				Luth.
MILLERS					
Meier, Paul	43	wife	12, 7	13, 8, ½	Luth.
Schmidt, Matthew	30	"	5, 3		Cath.
Hofman, Henry	33	"		6, 3, 1	Luth.
Herling, Conrad	28				"
Christhiles, George	28	wife	¼		Cath.
Pfeifer, Peter	57	"	19, 5		Luth.
Kraus, John Michel	50		24, 6		"
Mungesser, Philip	27	wife	6	1¼	"
Weiss, George	20				Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
SMITHS					
Meiss, Henry	38	wife	3, ¼		Ref.
Wagner, Conrad	46	"	15,12,11,9	7, 5	Luth.
Schezinger, John	37	"	5		Cath.
Bauer, John	22				Luth.
Ruhl, Daniel	24				Ref.
Sherer, Peter	26				Luth.
Becker, Michel	24	wife			"
Shmidt, Nicol	46	"	18, 9	9, 12, 10	"
Giessiebel, John Michel,	28	"		2	"
Fuchs, John Bernhard	39	"	9, 5, 2	7	Cath.
Carp, John	50	"	14, 12	22, 17, 7	Luth.
Albert, John	23				Ref.
Scheur, Peter	22				Cath.
Bast, Nicol	50	wife	23, 21, 2	18, 15, 13, 12, 8	Ref.
Steinbacher, Philip	30	"	2		Luth.
WOOLEN WEAVERS					
Weichel, Frederick	30	wife	2		Ref.
Hollander, Melchoir	20				Luth.
STOCKING WEAVERS					
Schmidt, Peter	36	wife	8	12,10, 3, ½	Ref.
Michel, Henry	38			6	Luth.
TANNERS					
Fohrer, John	60	wife	20, 18		Cath.
Hess, Andrew	24				Ref.
SADDLERS					
Winter, Melchior	42	wife	5		Cath.
Petri, Andrew	39	"		9, 6, 4	Ref.
WHEELWRIGHTS					
Schmidt, Michel	55		23, 21,12, 8	25	Luth.
Philipps, Jacob	19				"
Henrich, Caspar	24				Cath.
Gresman, Henry	28				Luth.
Manke, George	20				Ref.
POTTERS					
Mehden, Martin	42	wife	10, 7, 4	14, 7	Cath.
Meyer, Egidy	22				"
Walter, Jacob	16				Ref.
TILE					
Wannenmacher, Henry	64	wife	20		Cath.
BRICKMAKERS					
Carten, John	46	wife	20, 14, 11	9, 6, 2	Luth.
du Bray, John	26	"	4, 2		Ref.
SURGEONS					
Bucholts, John	30				Luth.
Rhod, Jacob	44	wife	8	2	Cath.
FIGUREMAKER					
Legoli, John	26	wife	1		Ref.
LOCKSMITH					
Herbst, John	46	wife	5	3	Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HATTER					
Hopf, George	38	wife			Luth.
MINERS					
Pfiz, Joseph	33	wife	6, 2		Luth.
Pfiz, Jacob	30				"
WIDOWS					
Zinckin, Elizabeth	26		2	6, 3	Luth.
Wenzelin, Anne	47				Cath,
Mullerin, Mary	30			8, 6	Ref.
Meyerin, Barbara	60			18	Luth.
Rosmanin, Catherin	54			20	"
Finkin, Ursula	46		9	19	Cath.
Wellerin, Anna	38		7, 2		Ref.
Mullerin, Mary	30			8, 6	"
Meyerin, Barbara	60			18	Luth.
Seelingerin, Margretha	54				Ref.
Rutigin, Elizabeth	60				Cath.
Hay, Eva	30			1	Ref.
Andelsin, Catherin	50				Cath.
Keinin, Rose	50		19		Ref.
Ekern, Anna	44		9		Luth.
Schneiderin, Margretha	30			7	Ref.
Sonnenhofin, Mary	60				"
Keyserin, Anna	30				Cath.
Noset, Susana	60				"
Lescherin, Magdalen	34		18		Ref.
Mathesin, Anna	53			23, 20, 18	"
Bodin, Mary	50			24, 22, 12	"
Wenzel, Anna Mary	50				Luth.
Schuch, Anna Catherine	64				Ref.
Schmid, Christine	60				"
Schaeferin, Eleanore	45				Luth.
Sickin, Cecelia	26		6		Ref.
Jaegerin, Elizabeth	70				"
Nellesin, Anna Eve	50		16	11	"
Huntin, Jane	60		30		Cath.
Meyschin, Jane	36			2	Luth.
Schwart, Jane Jacob			13, 9	7, 14, 2	Ref.
Jungin, Elizabeth	45				"
Schmid, Barbara	22		2		"
Kueferin, Eva	25		8	6	Cath.
Muellerin, Susanna	32				Ref.
Herzin, Margretha	50		16, 10	14, 7	Cath.
Engels, Anna Mary	60				Ref.
Nonin, Elizabeth	60				"
Volpertin, Margretha	45			26	"
Slacyrin, Elizabeth	23			5	"
Hup, Margretha	30		8	11, 6, 4	"
Fischerin, Margretha	55				Cath.
Altheim, Anna	64				Luth.
Schellberger, Catherine	34		1	5	Ref.
Meyshin, Anna	30			2	Luth.
Schwartz, Elizabeth	40		13, 9	7, 2	"
UNMARRIED WOMEN					
Tauflin, Catherine	20				Ref.
Tagin, Catherine	30				Luth.
Forsterin, Anna	20				Ref.
Fuchsin, Mary	22				Luth.
Fuchsin, Margareth	18				"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Bergin, Anna	25				Ref.
Weidmannin, Elizabeth	21				"
Zeltnerin, Urzula	20				"
Ozeberger, Mary	18				Cath.
Hey, Anna	18				Ref.
Durrin, Catherine	30				Cath.
Appelin, Elizabeth	30				"
Rup, Margretha	16				Ref.
Jaegerin, Mary	18				Cath.
Meyerin, Elizabeth	30				Luth.
Gott, Mary	38				Ref.
Huberin, Christina	21				"
Manderset, Mary	26				Cath.
Schmidt, Eva Mary	17				"
Lutz, Anna Mary	20				"
Brugerin, Mary	19				Luth.
Muserin, Anna	24				"
Lauer, Agnes	20				Cath.
Henzelin, Eva	21				"
Henzelin, Mary	23				"
Margareth, Elizabeth	18				"
Jahnin, Elizabeth	19				"
Volkerin, Margareth	20				Luth.
Closin, Mary	30				"
Margretha, Anna	15				"
Geldmacherin, Sabina	21				"
Hubnerin, Margaret	20				Cath.
Hoffman, Catherin	24				"
Bellin, Mary	21				Ref.
Midler, Juliana	21				"
Eyfelin, Christina	20				Cath.
Witschlager, Magdalene	25				"
Haas, Elizabeth	21				Ref.
Langin, Elizabeth	22				Cath.
Dales, Catherine	25				Ref.
Fishers, Margaretha	24				Cath.
Burder, Magdalena	22				Ref.
Mullerin, Margaretha	23				Cath.
Laurmannin, Eva	22				Ref.
Mallot, Catharina	20				Cath.
Kahl, Margaretha	31				Ref.
Fischerin, Margaretha	55				Cath.
Glasin, Margaretha	21				"
Catherin, Anna	16				"
Dres, Catherine	19				"

LIST.

Schooolmasters	5	Turners	2
Husbandmen & Vinedressers	460	Millers	9
Carpenters	45	Smiths	15
Bakers	11	Wheelwrights	5
Tailors	18	Woolen Weavers	2
Shoemakers	20	Stocking Weavers	2
Masons	28	Tanners	2
Joiners	8	Saddlers	2
Butchers	8	Hunters	3
Linenweavers	27	Potters	3
Coopers	23	Brickmakers	3

Total, 590

(Endorsed) Miscellanies List of Poor Palatines arrived from Germany 2. June, 1709. Received from Mr. Rupert, 21 Juue, 1709. D. 68.

(*To be continued.*)

THE DUTCHER FAMILY.

TO THE BIRTHS OF THE 5TH GENERATION, WITH A FEW NOTES AS TO SUBSEQUENT MEMBERS, AND AS TO THE ANCESTORS OF ALLIED FAMILIES. ALSO, THE REVOLUTIONARY MEMBERS.

WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B. Sc., London, B. A., LL. B.

ABBREVIATIONS:—K—Kingston D. Ch. Record. T—Tarrytown D. Ch. Record. N. Y.—N. Y. Dutch Ch. Record, 3 vols. N. Y. L.—N. Y. Lutheran Ch. Record. Holl. Soc.—Holland Society Year Book. N. Y. Gen.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. M.—Marriage Entry. All references are to numbered entries when the printed record numbers entries. An asterisk (*) refers the reader to the re-appearance, later, of the same number, when the name is printed in capitals, for further information. Detail as to the identity of sponsors is on the responsibility of the compiler. The births, etc., of the 5th generation are manifestly incomplete.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 193, of the RECORD.)

16 Willemje[4] Oosteroom, bap. 21 Nov., 1686, at Brooklyn (1897 Holl. So., 159); wit.: Jan (Corneliszen) Buys and Grietje Jacobs (Jan Oosteroom's stepmother); m. her cousin, Hendrick Buys (b. 2 April, 1684, at Bergen, N. J.), son of Adriaen (Ariaen) Petersen Buys, from Tiel, who 30 Sept., 1672, at Bergen, N. J., m. Treyntje Hendrickse Oosteroom, b. 16 Aug., 1654 (2 N. Y., 37), sister of Jan (5). Issue:

108 Arye[5] (Arien, Adriaen) Buys, bap. 10 March, 1707 (K., 1629); wit.: Johannes Van Kleeck and Helena van den Bogaert.

109 Jan Buys, bap. 20 April, 1709 (2 N. Y., 338); wit.: Isaac Anderson and his wife Prudence (Woodard).

109a Pieter Buys, bap. Nov. 1, 1711; Parents: Henrick Beiss and Wilhelmina "commonly called Williampe" (West Camp, No. 87); wit.: Pieter Van Kleck; bap. in Poughkeepsie.

110 Magtelt Buys, bap. 1 Nov., 1713 (2 N. Y., 371); Wit.: Pieter and Jannetje Buys; m. Benj. Van Vliet.

111 Tryntjen Buys, bap. 8 Feb., 1716; b. at Poughkeepsie; wit.: Fransz van den Boogaard and Catharina van den Boogaard.

112 Arien Buys, bap. 23 Oct., 1717 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Machiel Parmentier and his wife Marytje Tietsoort.

NOTE:—Since the printing of the Oosteroom Family note on page 192, my attention has been called to the fact that Jannitje Hendricks Oosteroom, from Amersfoort, L. I. (dau. of Hendrick Jansze Oosteroom, and sister of Jan Hendricksze Oosteroom), m. 25 Aug. (banns at Bergen, N. J., 11 Aug.), 1678, Herman Eduwaerts, b. in East Friesland. Winfield's Land Titles omits the marriage. The Johannes, son of Henrick Janszen, bap. 5 Oct., 1653 (2 N. Y., 35), is, also, no doubt a son of Hendrick Janszen Oosteroom, but was not referred to, as the baptism of the 2nd Jan shows that the earlier Jan died young.

112a Engeltje Buys, bap. 13 Feb., 1726 (Linlithgo); Parents: Hendr. Buys and Willemtje; wit.: Joh. Dyckman, Jr., and Engeltje Dyckman.

17 Jannetje Oosteroom, b. at Poughkeepsie; bap. 3 June, 1694 (K., 772); wit.: Robert Sanders and Helena Schermerhorn; mar. banns 4 Oct., 1713 (K. M., 304), Jonas Slot; b. at Esopus; bap. 4 Sept., 1681 (K., 236), son of Pieter Janszen Slot and Maertje Van Winckel his wife. Maertje, dau. of Jacob Walings van Winckel, and not "Willems, Jr.," as given in Kingston Entry (No. 236). Pieter had land at Bergen, N. J., and was son of Jan Pieterszen Slot, who arrived after 1639, from Holstein; Magistrate at Harlem, N. Y., in 1665 (Riker's *Harlem*, 95, 217, &c.; Winfield's *Land Titles*, 69). Jonas was alive in Poughkeepsie in 1745. Issue:

113 Marytjen[6] Slot, bap. 2 Feb., 1714 (K., 2203); bap. in Poughkeepsie; wit.: Jan Oosteroom and Magtelt Roelofs (5); mar. banns registered 10 Nov., 1734 (Fishkill), Abraham Dalsen or Dolsen.

18 Roelof Oosteroom, b. 26 June, 1698 (K., 1046); wit.: Hendrick Oosteroom and Jannetie Oosteroom, Jan's father and sister; m. Maria Relje; b. 21 Feb., 1703 (K., 1377); dau. of Denyse Areyns Relje and Jannetje or Joanna Le Roy or De rowae, according as French or Dutch clerks wrote the name (see 12 April, 1713, 2 N. Y., 367). Jannetje's sister Maria Ann was the wife of Hugo[2] Freer. Roelof was Poughkeepsie Church Deacon, Jan., 1753. Issue:

114 Jan[6] Oosterom, bap. 3 Jan., 1722 (Poughkeepsie); wits.: Hendrick Oosterom and Grietjen (Jacobs) Oosterom (his 2d wife); m. Anna Van Vliet (20 *N. Y. Gen.*, 174), 10 Feb., 1754, Lower Rhinebeck.

115 D'Nie (Denys) Oosterom, bap. 1725 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Johannes Oosterom and Jannetjen Relje (No. 20b).

116 Rulof Oosterom, bap. 30 Oct., 1726 "four weeks old" (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: Jan "Oosterhout" (sic), and his wife Blandina (Relje), (No. 20c.)

117 Hendrick Oosterom, b. 1 April, 1731 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: Hendrick Philips (No. 19), and his wife Marytje Oosterom; m. Marretje Westvaal (?)

117a Barent Oosterom, bap. 17 March 1732 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Barent Van Kleeck and Antonette Palmentier; m. Rebecca Westvaal, 27 Nov., 1756, Lower Rhinebeck.

118 Magtel Oosterom, bap. 23 June, 1736 (Fishkill); wit.: Koert Van Voorhies and his wife Catharine Filkins; m. Benjamin Van Vliet(?) (see No. 137).

119 Jannetje Oosterom, bap. 9 May, 1740 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Johannes Rynders (No. 101) and his wife Helena van de Bogert.

19 Maritje Oosteroom, bap. 25 Aug., 1700 (K., 1189); wit.: Rolof de Duytser (No. 12) and Catharina de Duytser (No. 9); m. Hendrick Philips; untraced. Hendrick was in 1730 deacon at Fishkill and made his mark to the call for a minister to Poughkeepsie and Fishkill. Issue:

120 Magtel[5] Philips, bap. 4 Feb., 1720 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrick Oosterum and Catrina Luewes.

121 Orseltjen Philips, b. Fishkill; bap. 3 Jan., 1722 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Roelof Oosterum and Margaret Oosterum; m. Simon Rilje (Ralje), 21 Oct., 1749, at Fishkill.

122 Jan Philips, bap. 6 May, 1724 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrick Thomaszen (No. 20a) and Marytjen Buys; m. Maria Roo, 20 Sept., 1747 (Fishkill).

123 Hendrick Philips, bap. 6 Feb., 1726 (K., 3446); wit.: Johannes Masten and his wife Marytjen Wels (No. 22).

124 Roelof Philips, son of Hendrick, m. Barbara Voorhies, 4 Aug., 1752, at Fishkill. See Hopewell, 20 Feb., 1765.

125 Leonard Philips, bap. 3 Oct., 1731 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Leonard Luewes and Kataryna Luewes. Entry crossed out.

126 Magtel Philips, bap. 17 March, 1732 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Jan Oosteroom and Blandina Ralje (No. 20c.); m. 4 Jan., 1753, Cornelius Bogardus, at Fishkill.

127 Jacobus Philips, bap. 23 June, 1736 (Fishkill); wit.; Jacobus Rynders (No. 102) and his wife Susta Vielle.

128 Catharina Philips, bap. 10 Sept., 1740 (Fishkill); wit.: Robert Brit and Catharina Dubois (his wife).

129 Abraham Philips, bap. 10 April, 1743 (Fishkill); wit.: Hermanus Rynders and his wife Elizabeth Bertley (No. 100).

20 Hendrick Oosterom, m. Marytje Davids (untraced) before 1725. The following can only be a partial list of his children:

130 Jan[5] Osteroom, bap. 1 June, 1725 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Roelof Oosterom (No.18) and his wife Maritje Relje.

131 Marya Oosterom, bap. 14 March, 1733 (Fishkill); wit.: Ary Van Vliet and Janneke Knot; d. young.

132 Marya Oosterom, bap. 9 May, 1740 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Johannes Davids and Catrina de Duytscher (No. 37).

133 Henderickus Oosterom, bap. 1 July, 1741 (Fishkill); wit.: Tunis Van Vliet and Sara Van Wagenen.

20a Margariet Oosterom, m. Hendrick Thomaszen (untraced), bap. 1724. Issue, probably among others:

134 Machtel[5] Thomaszen, b. 30 Sept., 1724 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrick Philips and his wife Marretje Oosterom (No. 19).

135 Tryntje Thomaszen, bap. Monday, 10 April, 1732 (Fishkill); wit.: Isaac Dolse and Lena Reynders (b. Bogert, see No. 101).

20b Johannes Oosterom, bap. 15 Aug., 1703 (K., 1414). The mother appears as "Mageltje de Duytser;" wit.: Pieter du Bois and Jacomyntje Fynhout. Either this Johannes or Johannes (No. 20c) was the one who m. Jannetjen Relje, without doubt a dau. of Denyse Areyns Relje and Jannetje Le Roy (see under No. 18). Issue:

136 Jannetjen[5] Oosterom, bap. 11 Sept., 1723 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Roelof Oosterom and Marytjen Relje (No. 18).

137 Magtel Oosterom, bap. 6 Feb., 1726 (K., 3447); wit.: Zamuel Wels and Margrietjen Wels; m.(?) Benj. Van Vliet (20 *N. Y. Gen.*, 174). (See No. 118.)

138 'Tryntje Oosterom, bap. 19 March, 1731 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: "Jan Osterum and his wife Claudyne" (Relje) (No. 20c).

139 Johanna Oosterom, bap. 2 June, 1739 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: Cornelius Van Aken and Hester Rallie (Relje).

20c Jan Oosterom, Jr., m. Claudyne or Blandyna Relje, b. 17 March, 1706 (K., 1531), dau. of Denyse Ariens Relje and Jannetje Le Roy. The existence of the two Jans, Nos. 20b and 20c, is at present a puzzle. He is once called "Junior." Issue:

140 Jannetjen[5] Oosterom, bap. 1 June, 1725 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrik Oosterom and his wife Maria Davids (No. 20).

141 Jan Oosterom, bap. 30 Oct., 1726 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); the name is given as "Osterhout;" wit.: Roelof "Oosterhout" (*sic.*), and his wife Maria Rellie (Relje) (No. 18).

142 Deny Oosterom, bap. 14 Aug., 1730 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: John Conckling and his wife Annatje (Storm).

143 Hendrick Oosterom, bap. 17 March, 1732 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Hendrick Philips and his wife Mareitje Oosterom (No. 19).

144 David Oosterom, bap. 17 Nov., 1737 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: David Raillie (Relje) and Tryntje Reinertse. (See No. 107a.)

145 Roelof Oosterom, bap. 9 May, 1740 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Denys Relje and "Dientje" (Dinah) Le Roy.

146 Hendrikus Oosterom, bap. 8 June, 1742 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hermanus Reynders and his wife Eliz. Berteley (No. 100).

"Blandina Raljee," as Jan's widow, was a Poughkeepsie church member in 1769. In 1760 she subscribed 16/s. to the erection of the church building. Jan was one of the elders.

In consequence of lost Poughkeepsie records, I can not as yet place the following, all m. at Poughkeepsie:

147 Cornelia[5] Oosterom, m. 21 Feb., 1746, Peter Freer.

148 Maria Oostrom, b. Fishkill; m. 13 Nov., 1747, Roelof Oostrom, b. Fishkill, living 9 Partners.

149 Andries Oostrom, m. 14 April, 1752, Saartje Low.

150 Nelli Oostrom, m. 20 Jan., 1750, Jacob Westervelt.

151 Sara Oostrom, m. 19 Oct., 1754, Joseph Owen.

7. Cornelis[3] ye Duitcher (Jan, No. 3, Willem, No. 1), is first recorded, 1 Sept., 1689, as an absentee at the time of taking the oath of English allegiance (Ulster Co. Hist., 70); m. before 1693, Leonora de Hooges (dau. of Anthony de Hooges and Eva, dau. of Albert Andrieszen Bratt), b. before 1655, when her father died, and widow of Willem Monjeur de la Montagne (b. 22 April, 1641), by whom she had seven children. Her father, of "Anthony's Nose" fame, who arrived in 1641, was Superintendent of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, secretary, bookkeeper and "Vorleser." His history now appears fully in *Van Rensselaer-Bouwier Manuscripts*, p. 825. Leonora's mother m. (2) Roelof Swarthout, Magistrate, etc., at Kingston, N. Y. See *Swarthout Chronicles* and *De Forests of Avesnes.* Cornelis is, in error, given by Mr. Whittemore in his *De Duytscher Genealogy* as the de Duytscher ancestor. The age of his wife was a great stumbling block to the Jan Willemszen theory until Mr. Van Laer at Albany, at my request, courteously examined the affidavits there of record, whereby it appeared that Cornelis, 17 Oct., 1722, gave his age as about 55 years, or born about 1667. His wife, who m. (1) in 1673 (K. M., 30), was therefore at least 12, and probably 14 years, his senior, which explains his having only one child by her. 10 March, 1693, he and his wife mortgaged to Wm. Fisher land at Mombaccus, formerly of Wm. de la Montagne (Ulster Co. Deeds, A. A., 120). 20 Jan., 1712, Cornelis and his daughter Margaret were sponsors to a child, Cornelius, of his wife's daughter Eva (K., 2018). 1715, he was private in Capt. Johannes Vernooy's Co., Ulster Co. (1897 N. Y. State Hist. Report, 1, 558). 9 Nov., 1719, he was mentioned in a petition reciting the trespass on his and other's lands at Wayhackaneck, on the Little Minissing Creek,

Orange Co., by the Swarthouts (Cal. of N. Y. Eng. Man., 447), and 17 Oct., 1722, in New York City, he made his mark to an affidavit, giving his age, as to the quarrel between Edward Blagg and the Swarthouts, before Lewis Morris, Jr., a notary (Cal. of N. Y. Eng. Man., 473). 20 Jan., 1715, he was assessed at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., on £25 of real estate. 1738, he was assessed on £10.15s. at Minnising, towards building the new jail at Goshen (Hist. of Sussex Co., N. J., p. 30). Issue:

21 Margriet[4] de Duytser, b. in Hurley; bap. 23 April, 1693 (K., 746); wit.: Bernardus Swarthout and Lysabeth Hendricks, wife of Paulus Paulusen (K., 121), to whose child Leonora de Hooges had been sponsor in 1673; m. 19 Nov., 1717 (K. M., 379), Jacob Westvaal, b. Kingston; bap. 23 April, 1693 (K., 738), son of Johannes Westvaal (33 *N. Y. Gen.*, 10 and 87), and Marritje Cool, his wife, b. 7 March, 1666 (K., 68), dau. of Jacob Barentsen Cool, son of the emigrant Barent Jacobsen Cool. (See *Cole Family*, by Dr. David Cole.) Issue:

152 Maria[5] Westvaal, bap. 28 Jan., 1719, Deer Park (Port Jervis), N. Y.; wit.: Micael Westvaal and Margriet de Duyser (No. 21).

153 Eleonora Westvaal, b. 22 Oct., 1721 (K., 2920); wit.: Johannes Masten and his wife Marytjen Wels (No. 22).

154 Cornelis Westvaal, bap. 1 Sept., 1723 (K., 3142); wit.: Richard Wels (No. 24) and Margriet de Duytscher.

155 Elisabeth Westvaal, b. Rochester, Ulster Co.; bap. 16 Jan., 1726 (K., 3425); wit.: Nicholas de Pue and Weyntjen Roosa.

156 Zara (Sarah) Westvaal, b. Rochester; bap. 6 Oct., 1788; wit.: Jacob (van) Kuykendaal and (his 2d wife) Zara Westvaal (K., 3793).

157 Sophia Westvaal, bap. in Menissing, 19 June, 1734; wit.: Jan Van Vliet and Fransynche Swarthout (K., 4356).

158 Margriet Westvaal, bap. 26 Aug., 1736, in Menissing; wit.: Salamo Davids (*i. e.* Solomon Davis, the Indian trader) and Belitje Quik (K., 4650).

8. Cornelia Jansen[3] de Duytser (Jan, No. 3, Willem, No. 1), m. John Wels (Wells, Welds, Welst), son of Richard Wels, probably an Englishman. Issue:

22 Maria[4] Wels, bap. 20 Oct., 1689; wit.: Jan Hamel and his wife Gertrude Krom (K., 641); m. 25 Jan., 1712 (K. M., 273), John Masten, b. 3 March, 1678 (K., 141), son of Cornelis Masten and Elisabeth Aertsen (Van Wagenen), and widower of Marytjen Swart, by whom he had seven children (see *Van Wagenen Genealogy*, 6 and 13; *Masten Genealogy*; 20 *N. Y. Gen.*, 171, *et seq.* Issue:

159 Elizabeth[5] Masten, bap. 21 Dec., 1712 (K., 2092); wit.: Jan Wels and Elysabeth Aartsz (Van Wagenen).

160 Jan Masten, bap. 17 July, 1715 (K., 2318); wit.: Ariaan Van Vlied and Geertjen Masten.

161 Aart Masten, bap. 15 Dec., 1717 (K., 2536); wit.: Aart van Wagening and Marytjen Louw.

162 Wilhelmus Masten, bap. 4 Sept., 1720 (K., 2802).; wit.: Ritsert Wels (No. 24) and Margriet d'Duytser (No. 21).

163 Jacobus Masten, bap. 17 March, 1723 (K., 3094); wit.: Coenraad Elmendorff and Blandina Kiersteede.

164 Ezechiel Masten, bap. 1 Aug., 1725 (K., 3361); wit.: Jan Wels, Jr. (No. 25) and Margriet Wels (No. 27).

165 Samuel Masten, bap. 11 Aug., 1728 (K., 3767); wit.: Samuel Wels (No. 26) and Cornelia Van den Berg.

166 Abraham Masten, bap. 22 June, 1733 (K., 4211); wit.: Cornelis Masten and Elisabeth Masten.

23 Richard Wels, bap. 8 June, 1694 (K., 802); wit.: Geertje Martensen (De la Maitre); d. young.

24 Rutsjer (Richard) Wels, bap. 4 July, 1697; wit.: the same as to Richard, No. 23 (K., 974); m. 14 April, 1728 (K. M., 640), Lea Swart, b. 13 June, 1707 (K., 1643), dau. of Adam Swart, who 15 Jan., 1690 (Albany), m. Metje Van Slyck, dau. of Willem Van Slyck of New Albany. Adam being son of Teunis Corneliszen Swart, Magistrate in 1676 of Schnectady, and Elizabeth Van der Linde, his wife. See Pearson's *Schenectady* and *N. Y. Col. Hist. Documents*, Vol. 13, p. 500; also my manuscript volume *Descendants of Teunis Corneliszen Swart*, soon to be deposited in the Lenox Library, N. Y. City. Issue:

167 Jan[6] Wels, bap. 9 Feb., 1729 (K., 3851); wit.: Jan Wels (No. 25) and Margriet Wels (No. 27).

168 Metjen Wels, bap. 8 Feb., 1730 (K., 3992); wit.: Jury Snyder and Johanna Swart.

169 Willem Wels, bap. 7 May, 1732 (K., 4061); wit.: Willem Swart and Annatjen du Mon.

170 Benjamin Wels, bap. 2 June, 1734 (K., 4338); wit.: Willem Ploeg and Barbara Schoonmaker.

171 Cornelia Wels, bap. 13 June, 1736 (K., 4631); wit.: Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels (No. 22).

172 Stephanus Wels, bap. 6 Aug., 1738 (K., 4932); wit.: Stephanus Swart and Sara Dekker.

173 Louwerens Wels, b. 15 Feb., 1741 (K., 5272); wit.: Jacobus Van Aaken and Arientjen Hoogeboom.

174 Mareitje Wels, b. 4 April, 1743 (Kaatsbaan); wit.: Samuel Wels and Mareitje Oosterhout, his wife (No. 26).

25 Jan Wels, Jr., b. in Kingston; bap. 29 Dec., 1701 (K., 1281); wit.: Jacob Barentsen (Cool) and Susanna (Leg), wife of Jacob du Boys; m. 3 July, 1731 (K. M., 719), Margaret Maklien (McLean), b. in Shawangunk; bap. 1 July, 1711 (K., 1964); dau. of Jan Maklien of Scotland, and Marretjen De Witt, m. 6 Sept., 1702 (K. M., 195); Marretjen being dau. of Tjerck Claeszen De Witt and Barbara Andriessen (De Witt Family of Ulster Co., 17 *N. Y. Gen.*, 255; vol. 18, p. 13). Issue:

175 Jan[6] Wels, bap. 19 March, 1732 (K., 4049); wit.: Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels (No. 22); m. Annatje Van Vreedenburg.

176 Samuel Wels, bap. 24 March, 1734 (K., 4312); wit.: names torn out.

177 Marytgen Wels, bap. 19 Oct., 1735 (K., 4536); wit.: Ritsert Wels (No. 24) and Lea Swart, his wife.

178 Willem Wels, bap. 20 Feb., 1737 (K., 4738); wit.: Ritsert Wels (No. 24) and Lea Swart, his wife.

179 Cornelis Wels, bap. 11 Feb., 1739 (K., 5012); wit.: Jan Maklien (see No. 25) and Grietje Heermans.

180 Daniel Wels, b. 28 Dec., 1740 (K., 5244); wit.: Daniel Maklien and Nenny (*i. e.* Nancy) ——?

181 Jeremiah Wels, bap. 7 Nov., 1742 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Hugo Freer and Maria De Wit (see No. 25).

182 Abraham Wels, bap. 7 Oct., 1744 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Cornelis Meklien and Sara Schoonmaker.

183 Cornelia Wels, bap. 14 June, 1746 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Abraham Osterhout and Ariantje Fredenburg.

184 Benjamin Wels, bap. 23 Sept., 1750 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Gysbert Westvaal and his wife Annatje.

26 Samuel Wels, bap. 12 March, 1704 (K., 1454); wit.: Jan Roelan(d), husband of Catharine (No. 9) and Lysbet (Aertsen van Wagenen, wife of Cornelis) Masten; m. 12 Oct., 1729 (K. M., 682), Marytjen Oosterhout, b. 15 April, 1705 (K., 1495), dau. of Theunis Oosterhout and Ariaentje Roosa (dau. of Arie Heymanse Roosa and Maria Pels. See Roosa Genealogy, 31 *N. Y. Gen.*, 163). Theunis, b. 15 Oct., 1668 (K., 94), son of the emigrant Jan Janszen "van Oosterhout" and his 2nd wife Annatie Gilles, m. 18 Feb., 1663 (K. M., 6). Jan had m. (1) 25 Oct., 1653 (N. Y. D. M., 18), Anna Hendricks, probably dau. of Hendrick Pieterszen and Geertie Everts, his wife.: Issue:

185 Wilhelmus[5] Wels, bap. 20 May, 1733 (K., 4198); wit.: names torn out.

186 Annaatjen Wels, bap. 1 June, 1735 (K. 4505); wit.: Hendrick Elles and Johanna van Steenbergen.

187 Cornelia Wels, bap. 29 May, 1737 (K., 4785); wit.: Louwerens Oosterhout and Elisabeth Masten.

188 Samuel Wels, bap. 11 March, 1739 (K., 5116); wit.: Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels (No. 22).

189 Henderikusz Wels, bap. 14 Dec., 1740 (K., 5237); wit.: Hendrik H. Schoonmaker and Tryntjen Oosterhout.

190 Jacobus Wels, bap. 22 Aug., 1742 (K., 5458); wit.: Jacobus Elmendorff and Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.

191 Cornelis Wels, bap. 24 June, 1744 (K., 5657); wit.: Cornelis Van Bueren and Zara Hoogteeling.

192 "Treyntjen" (Catharine) Wels, bap. 23 March, 1746 (K., 5838); wit.: Jan Schoonmaker and Treyntjen Oosterhout.

193 Marytjen Wels, bap. 20 Sept., 1747 (K., 5988); wit.: Ezechiel Masten (No. 91) and Maria Viele.

194 Margrietjen Wels, bap. 11 June, 1749 (K., 6152); wit.: Jan Masten and Maria Van Keuren.

195 Petrus Wels, bap. 8 Dec., 1751 (K., 6345); wit.: Pieter Winnen, James Oosterhout, Ariaantjen van Etten and Elisabeth Wittiker.

196 Lea Wels, bap. 10 March, 1754 (Kaatsbaan); wit.: Frederick Rau, Jr., and his wife Catharina Van Etten.

27 Margaret Wels, bap. 15 Dec., 1706 (K., 1608); wit.: Wm. West and his wife, Mary Bingen; m. Anthony Van Bunschoten, 14 Feb., 1730 (K. M., 693); b. 11 Sept., 1709 (K., 1747), son of Gerrit Van Bunschoten and Antje Delva (D'Elba), his wife. Gerrit, b. 12 March, 1682 (K., 256), son of the emigrant Teunis Elysse van Bunschoten and Gerritje Gerrits, his wife. Antje, widow of Lucas De Wit, and dau. of Anthony D'Elba (Delva, Telba), the earliest Roman Catholic at Kingston, and Jannetje Hillbrants, his wife, widow of Francois Lachier. See for full history, *Van Bunschoten Family in America.* Issue.

197 Cornelia[6] Van Bunschoten, m. Abram P. Cortrecht.

198 Elisabeth Van Bunschoten, bap. 7 May, 1732 (K., 4062); wit.: Cornelius Masten and Elizabeth Masten; m. Cornelius Middagh.

199 Gerrit Van Bunschoten, bap. 6 Oct., 1734 (K., 4399); wit.: Samuel Wels and Marytje Oosterhout (No. 26).

200 Jacobus (James) Van Bunschoten, bap. 3 May, 1737 (K., 4755); wit.: Aard Masten and Lena Van Etten; m. Eliz. Kermer.

201 Antje Van Bunschoten, bap. 28 May, 1739 (Deer Park, Port Jervis, N. Y.): wit.: Hendrick Janse Kortrecht and Gerritje Bunschoten; m. George Keeter.

202 Cornelis Van Bunschoten, bap. 7 June, 1741 (Deer Park); wit.: Cornelis Elmendorf and Engelje Heerenmans; m. Heyltje Quick.

203 Janneke Van Bunschoten, bap. 3 May, 1743 (Deer Park); wit.: Turk (Tjerck) Westbrook and Janneke Van Keuren.

204 Jesyntje Van Bunschoten, bap. 3 Feb., 1745 (Deer Park); wit.: Pieter Van Auken and Russi Dami, his wife.

205 Antoni (Van) Bunschoten, bap. 12 Oct., 1746 (Walpeck, N. J.); wit.: Antony Van Etten and Jannetje Van Etten; m. Catharine Hover.

206 Maria Van Bunschoten, bap. 29 Jan., 1749 (Deer Park); wit.: Johannes Westbrook and Maria, his wife.

(*To be continued.*)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

By Hopper Striker Mott.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 177, of the Record.)

Considerable data has come to hand from persons interested in this research, some of which we are privileged to use in this final article of the series. Additional notes (p. 272 of the October, 1908, Record) on the

Colonial Hoppers.

The name appears in Maryland as early as 1668 and is likely of English origin. The following individuals would seem to be ancestors of the "Eastern shore" family, whose descendants are to be found in the vicinity of Baltimore, Centreville, etc.:

John Hopper, will proved Dec. 20, 1668; had wife Dorothy.

Isabel Hopper was a beneficiary in the will of Abraham Holman of Baltimore County in 1686.

Robert Hopper was a witness to several wills proved in Anne Arundel County in 1686, 1694, 1696, 1697 and 1698. The will of apparently the same man was proved in 1700, viz.:

Robert Hopper, of All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, proved Aug. 17, 1700, wife Mary, sons Thomas and James, son-in-law Ralph Bassiel and brother-in-law David Bell.

William Hopper of Queen Anne's County, will proved April 12, 1711, son William, dau. Jane, born of present wife Mary; also dau. Jane, born of former wife Dorothy, in Bishoprick of Durham, England.

In the first census of the United States, 1790, Robert Hopper appears as the head of a family of four persons in Prince George's County, Maryland, and Sarah Hopper as the head of a family of five.

Holland Hoppers.

John and Jane Hopper of New Jersey had children during Revolutionary epoch. Query: Who were their parents? At the Holland Society we ascertain that the Pond Church Records were consumed by fire and that the only Ramapo vital records in that library are those of the Evangelical German Lutheran Church from 1750–1817. A careful examination of these has proved fruitless. Issue:

i. Gilliam Hopper, lived on the Ramapo, removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., *circa* 1836; m. Hannah, dau. of —— Stagg and Ann Wessels, b. 9/24/1754; d. 7/—/1776. Hannah was b. 7/20/1776; d. 1/6/1842. Ann was dau. of Jeremiah, b. 11/1/1729; d. 1/24/1783, and Lucas Wessels, b. 10/22/1727. Issue:

  i. Hannah, b. 6/15/1800; m. Stephen, son of John S. Bartholp, b. 12/20/1760, at Yampo, N. J.; d. there 1/3/1846, and Susannah Storms. John S. Bartholp was son of Stephen Bartholp, d. 1800, at Yampo, N. J., and Maria Mandeville, d. at same place. Stephen Bartholp was son of Hendrick Bartholp (minister), who was son of Gulliam Bartholp (minister), of Holland.

  ii. Margaret, b. 7/31/1802.

  iii. Rachel, b. 2/19/1805.

  iv. John G., b. 9/8/1807.

  v. Mary Ann, b. 12/28/1810.

ii. William Hopper, lived at Ramapo, N. J.

iii. Ann Hopper, m. Jacob H. Zabriskie, farmer of Bergen Co., N. J.

iv. Rachel Hopper, m. Stephen Lutkins.

v. Tine (Caroline) Hopper, m. Albert I. Terhune; she d. 3/31/1839.

vi. Maria Hopper, m. John J. Van Ripen.

Somewhat of the Flushing Hoppers.

It has not been ascertained whether the Durham immigrants came directly from England to Long Island or whether they were among those Englishmen who had resided temporarily in Holland before coming to America. The three whose names have been found enrolled in Flushing and reputed to be brothers were:

John, (of whom later).

Robert, the shipmaster, who made voyages on the Delaware River as early as 1683. He was a member of the Society of Friends and probably had no descendants in America. A deed made by the administrator of his only daughter recites that he owned land in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland; and

Christopher, who resided in Flushing in 1698, was enrolled in the Colonial Militia in 1715. His will, proved Dec. 9, 1760, is of record in the New York City Surrogate's office, and his children were:

i. Mary, m. Henry Lowerre of Flushing. Her descendants will probably be found in Lowery lines.
ii. Elizabeth, m. —— Griffen, probably of the same place. The descendants are said to be quite numerous in the present generation.
iii. Edward.
iv. John, m. and left issue.

The estate of one Edward Hopper of Ulster County, N. Y., was administered in 1768 by Abimal Youngs. Query: Was this a descendant of Christopher?

From another source we derive this information: The Flushing pioneers descend from a family in Wiltshire first known as Hooper, but which was indifferently written Hoppe and Hopper and finally Hopper. John Hooper, the first of the name to appear, was of the City of Sarum, in Wiltshire. He m. Agnes, dau. of John Porte. Their third son, Giles Hooper, had a son, Lawrence Hopper, who was buried May 6, 1603, in Stowell, Somersetshire. His son, John Hopper, b. *circa* 1540, in Sarum, Wiltshire, was a member of St. Thomas Church, and a burgess of the Borough. He d. Jan. 16, 1583. His son, Thomas Hopper, became an inhabitant and was admitted a freeman of the Borough, March 5, 1580. He m. Edith, dau. of Richard and Sisterly (Basse) Plummer. Their son, Hugh Hopper, was bap. in Aldenham, Hertfordshire, Feb. 8, 1595; m. Marye Jordan, May, 1623. Their son, Thomas Hopper, bap. same place, Oct. 14, 1630, by Rowland Greenwood, minister, removed in 1654 to Darlington, Durham; m. May 6, 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Fletcher. Issue:

i. Thomas, b. March 12, 1655; m. Aug. 4, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fletcher and sister of John Fletcher, Jr.
ii. John, b. Feb. 9, 1656 (see below).
iii. Humphrey, b. Aug. 17, 1658; m. May 5, 1697, in Gainsford (County Durham) Church, Jane Hidshon, and had issue:

i. James, who moved to London where he m. in St. Paul's, Canterbury, Sarah ——.
ii. Edward, b. 1705; d. March 9, 1765, aged 60; buried in St. Oswald's Cemetery, Durham.
iii. John, b. 1706; m. (1) Margaret ——; m. (2) Eleanor Perevill of Staindrop parish, in Gainsford Church, Dec. 4, 1746.

1. John Hopper, b. Feb. 9, 1656, in Durham; with wife Rachel emigrated in 1674 to Flushing, L. I., where he was a planter in 1675, removing shortly thereafter to Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J. He purchased land on Woodbury Creek. His descendants have been traced to various parts of the United States. Some are in New York City, some on Long Island, some in Philadelphia, and many in Western States. It will be noted that in this line of descent John's ancestors are definitely located. It may be that he had brothers Robert and Christopher as suggested above. No conclusive evidence, however, has been found. In his will, dated Sept. 27, 1749, proved March 29, 1750, he mentions (N. J. Wills, 6, 306) issue:

2 i. Samuel, b. *circa* 1700.
3 ii. John, m. Ann Garwood, Dec. 5, 1737. Issue:
4 i. Levi, b. Feb. 3, 1744; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Rachel Tatem, b. Nov. 16, 1749. Issue: 1. Joseph M., b. Freehold, N. J., watchmaker, m. Anne Beam and had Benjamin Clemens, b. April 11, 1819; d. at Philadelphia, June 15, 1890. 2. Isaac Tatem, b. near Woodbury, N. J., Dec. 3, 1771; d. New York City, May 7, 1852.
5 ii. Hannah.
6 iii. Zephaniah, b. *circa* 1755; m. Nov. 12, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Jacob Meyers.

2. Samuel Hopper, b. *circa* 1700; m. Mary ——. Issue:

7 i. Andrew, of Bergen County.
8 ii. John, of Bergen Co., m. Dec. 6, 1766, Fytie Doremus.
9 iii. Joshua, of Gloucester Co., m. Feb. 15, 1768, Rebecca Dobbins.
10 iv. Stephen, of Middlesex Co., m. March 31, 1767; Catrine Clayton of Monmouth.
11 v. Abraham, of Burlington, m. Sept. 28, 1767, Priscilla Southrick.

7. Andrew Hopper of Bergen Co., m. June 17, 1762, Rachel Romaine of the same county, and had:

12 i. Abraham, b. June 3, 1765.
13 ii. Rachel, d. in infancy.

12. Abraham Hopper, b. June 3, 1765; m. Charity Pulis. He resided at Darlington, Bergen Co., named for place of that name in County Durham, England, whence his people came. He d. Oct. 22, 1842, and his widow d. Jan. 21, 1852. Both were buried in Campgow Cemetery where the tombstones now stand. Issue:

14 i. Andrew, b. Dec. 29, 1788.
15 ii. William A., b. Sept. 9, 1790.
16 iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1792.
17 iv. Mary, b. May 31, 1794; d. young.
18 v. Sarah, b. April 22, 1796.
19 vi. Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1798.
20 vii. Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1800.

21 viii. Jacob, b. Dec. 27, 1801.
22 ix. John, b. Feb. 11, 1804.
23 x. Abraham, b. Jan. 11, 1806.
24 xi. Isaac A., b. Feb. 12, 1808.
25 xii. Benjamin, b. April, 20, 1810.
26 xiii. Levi, b. Aug. 12, 1812.
27 xiv. Maria, b. July 30, 1814.

24. Isaac Abraham Hopper, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. Rebecca Terwhilliger, b. June 6, 1808, dau. of John and Ann (Van Blarcum) Terwhilliger; buried in Union Cemetery, Wycoff, Bergen Co., N. J. Issue:

28 i. John, b. Feb. —, 1826.
29 ii. Abraham Isaac, b. Jan. 18, 1830.
30 iii. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. —— Kortwright.
31 iv. Levi, b. April —, 1832.
32 v. Sarah, b. 1835.
33 vi. James Henry, d. young.

26. Levi Hopper, m. (1) Joyse Maria Shedden, Jan. 31, 1835. She d. Nov. 30, 1849, age 32 y., 11 m., 29 d. Tombstone in Campgow Cemetery. She was dau. of James and Agneta (Ackerman) Shedden. James was son of James and Joyse (Roberts) Shedden of Scotland. Issue:

34 i. Sarah, b. March 11, 1836; m. Isaac Ackerman.
35 ii. Rachel Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. April 8, 1848.
36 iii. Martha, b. June 15, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1848.
37 iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. John T. Hennon, b. May 22, 1842.

Levi Hopper m. (2) Margaret Westervelt, who d. Jan. 10, 1863, aged 49 y., 8 m., 12 d. Lies in Campgow Cemetery. He m. (3) Nancy Bogert, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. April 16 1887, buried in same cemetery. Levi Hopper d. Dec. 22, 1895.

27. Maria Hopper m. Thomas Ackerman, b. Sept. 27, 1808, and had two daus. and one son.

29. Abraham Isaac Hopper, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. in New York City, Sept. 1, 1850, Mary Teresa, b. New York City, Jan. 8, 1832, dau. of Richard and Mary (Madden) Tone; d. March 2, 1875; she d. Feb. 23, 1884. Issue, nine children, the third of whom was John Jacob Hopper, b. Nov. 9, 1853. He m. April 9, 1890, Charlotte A. Martin, of Brooklyn, b. Aug. 3, 1860, and has two daus.

Some Unlocated Hoppers.

A number of the name appear in the military rolls of the Revolution in several interior counties of Pennsylvania. It is probable that they came of independent lines of English ancestry which have not been traced. Several names appear in New Jersey records which probably belonged to the Gloucester County family, but no connecting links have been found to connect them with the main stem. These are some of those referred to:

Benjamin Hopper of Alloways Creek, Salem County, N. J., will proved 1725; left sons Joseph and John.

Henry Hopper witnessed the will of Simon Clifton of Chester Township, Burlington County, N. J., in 1728.

In 1773, Thomas Saunders and Ann Hopper were married in Woodbury, N. J., Friends' Meeting.

George Hopper owned a lot in Camden, N. J., sometime after 1773.

The autograph of a John Hopper appears among the signatures appended to the Constitution of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of St. Tamminy, No. 1, dated May 1, 1782. The document is a manuscript and appears to be an original. (Collections of the Historical Society of Penn.)

In 1797 Joseph Hopper and Amy Woolohorn were married in Gloucester County, N. J.

In 1801 Amy Hopper and Isaac Ivens of Waterford Township, Gloucester County, N. J., were married.

In *American Family Antiquities*, by Albert Wells, is the statement that Noah Waterbury, m. Sarah McKinnie, widow, the dau. of Mr. Hopper of New York. The marriage occurred at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, about 1803. She d. April 9, 1828.

In the *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vols. 2 and 3, are some notes contributed by Dr. O'Callaghan containing lists of marriage licenses found by him in the New York Surrogate's Office. These have also been published, in the supplementary list of such licenses, as a State Library bulletin in 1898. Concerning the Hoppers therein mentioned we have gleaned these data from the volumes of Marriage Bonds in the State Library:

5 July, 1698. John Hopper–Margaret Tindell. The State Archivist makes no report other than the fact that the marriage license was issued.

22 Oct., 1736. Edward Hopper–Eliz: Salya. Not a full bond but only a memorandum giving these names and the date. In Vol. M. B. 1, 3.

26 Sept,, 1759. Elenor Hopper–Samuel Hopson. Bondsmen: Samuel Hopson of Kings County, Butcher and James Thompson of New York, mariner. Groom: Samuel Hopson as above. Bride: Elenor Hopper of New York, widow. In Vol. M. B. 2, 433.

7 March, 1760. Mary Hopper–Thomas Canpi(?). In the body of the bond the name of the groom is written by the clerk as Kemp; the signature in a rather illiterate hand is thomas canpi. Bondsman: Thomas Kemp or Canpi of Westchester County, shoemaker, and Isaac Garnier of the City of New York, keelmaker. Groom: Thomas Kemp or Canpi as above. Bride: Mary Hopper of Westchester County, spinster. In Vol. M. B. 3, 67.

We are indebted for part of the above data to Harry Shelmire Hopper of Philadelphia, Pa., John Jacob Hopper of New York City, and George T. Fish of Rochester, N. Y., to whom thanks are extended.

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 205 of the RECORD).

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Oct. 14.	Jacobus van Garden Catharina Kortrecht	Moses	Benjamin Kortrecht, Lisabeth Ennes
	Dirk Keyzer Sara Delang	Abram	Abram van Kampen, Catharina van Kampen
Nov. 11.	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Margriet	Bernardus Swartwout, Jr., Margrieta Swartwout
	Jacobus Cole Dina Bos	Leendert	Abram Decker, Lisabeth Cole, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 23.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Elisabeth	John Broadhead, Ann Nottingham, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick Bos Marytje Bos	Sara Elisabeth	Dirk Stone, Patience Pots, Nathan McGumly, Sarah Cole, syn Huys vr.
1754.			
Jan. 20.	Alexander van Garden Annatje Kortrecht	Alexander	Isaac van Campen, Madlena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
March 3.	Abram Kortrecht Cornelia Bunschoten	Antoni	Antoni Bunschoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
31.	Jacob van Campen Sara Decker	Catharina	Benjamin van Campen, Catharina van Campen
	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Brink, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr.
April 21.	Niclaes Brink Cathrina Decker	Jacobus	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
May 19.	James Russel Grietje Kermer	Evje	Jacob van Campen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	William	Johannes Kleyn, Eva Brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
	Johannes Rosenkranz Grietje DeWitt	Jacob	Isaac van Campen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosenkranz	Catharina	
June 9.	(Onecht) Geertje Baen	Catharina	Jacobus Westfael, Cornelia van Leuven
	Charles Varway Lisabeth Kermer	Hanna	William Smith, Elisabeth Hyndshaw
	Joseph Sawin Catharina Varway	Charity	Aert Varway, Cornelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Kortrecht Margrieta Dennemark	Christina Elisabetha	Christoffel Dennemark, Christina Elisabetha Bernhardin
	Gysbert van Garden, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht	Eliphas	Eliphaz van Aken, Eleonora Forbis, syn Huys vr.
	Benoni Brown Juno Petty	Ebenezer	Antony van Bunshoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
30.	Andries Cole Christina Kermer	Sara	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Marya	Johannes Dupuy, Marya van Campen, syn Huys vr.
	Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel	Marya	Benjamin van der Merckel, Lisabeth Kermer
	Manuel Gonsales Jannetje van Etten	Sara	Dirk van Etten, Sara van Etten
	Valentin Vocht Maria Barbara Behm	Andries Madlena	Andries Wagener, Catharina Erwen
	Caspar Sheffer Catharina Bernhard	Maria Susanna	Jan Aersen, Jacobina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 27.	John Aerson Jacobina Bernhardin	Petrus	Caspar Sheffer, Catharina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	John van Campen Sara Dupuy	Susanna	Abram van Campen, Susanna Dupuy, syn huys vr.
Nov. 17.	Nathan McGomly Sara Cole	Debora	Frederick van der Lip, Lydia Heyns, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
	Hendricus Schoonhoven Rachel Schoonhoven	Keety	Hendericus Schoonhoven, Cornelia Schoonhoven
	Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Kampen	Sara	Gysbert van Kampen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr.
1755.			
Jan. 12.	Joh: Hendrick Hansen Mar: Cathrina Freebes	Cathrina Heylwills	Jacobus Westfalls, Jacomyntje Keyser
Feb. 2.	Aldert Ploegh Cornelia Sluyter	Sara	Jeremias van der Merkel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Jannetje	Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Dennemarken Lea Swartwout	Bernardus	Bernardus Swartwout, Lisabeth Brinck
	Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Lisabeth van Garden
	Johannes Bosch Mary Johnson	Cathrina	Thomas Hisson, Cathrina Kleyn, syn Huys vr.

[The above closes the baptisms in Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet's handwriting. The number of baptisms was 239.]

1756.			
Feb. 23.	John van Campen Sarah Depue	Blandina	Johannes Depue, Eyken DeWitt
	Jacob van Campen Sarah Decker	Jan	Samuel Shammers, Sarah Kortrecht
1757.			
June 17.	Daniel Kortregt Russje van Naaken	Moses	Jacobus van Garden, Catrina, syn Huys vr.
21.	Charles Daily Lena Bush	Willjam	Johannes Bush, Lea Keiser
	Henrik Bush Maria Richardson	Rebekka	

By Van der Linde.

1759.			
	Johannis Van Ette Maria Gonsalies	Johannis	Willm. Smit, Elisabet Henshew
	Samuel Shemmers Sara Kortrecht	Jenneke	Jacob Swartwout, Liedeja Decker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759.			
	Jacobus van garde Catriena Kortrecht	Susanna Maraja	Johannes depue, Maria van Kampe, Benjin. van Kampe, Susanna van Kampe
	Benjn. van der Merck Sara Brink	Maria	Petries van garde, Geertie brink
	Daniel Kortrecht Rusje Vanake	Levi	Davit Vanake, Madelea Schonemake
	Benjamin Swartwout Corneleja brink	Minne	Minne Visher, Maria brink
	Nicholes Emens Catriena Rosekrans	Eliesabeth	
	Andries Kool Christiena Kermer	Jannetie Lena	Jacobus Kermer, Eliesabet Kermer, Isack van kampe, Lena Rosekrans
	Adam Dingeman Marietie Vangarde	Petries	hendrikus Schoonhover, Gertie Schoonhover
	James Russel Grietie Cermer	Davet	benjn. Schoonhoven, Ludija Cermer
	Jan van Kampe Sara Depue	Susanna	Jacobus van Kampe, Susanna van Kampe

[The above closes the batisms by Rev. van der Linde.]

1761. By Rev. Romine.

April 6.	Nicolaus Brink Hester van Garde	Margrita	Peter van Garden, Maragrita van Garden
	Jacobus van Garden Catrina Cortregt	Abram	billinest Cortregt, Jenneke Cortregt
	Andrew Cool Christina Cermer	Abram	Abram Cermer, Sara Cermer
April 19.	Johannis Rosekrans Maragrita De Witt	Catrina	Jacob Low, Catrina Low
1762.			
Feb. 13.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Abram	Aard van Wege, Sarah Kermer, widow
	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Campen	lea	
	Henderikkus Dekker Annatje Kermer	Henderikkus	
Feb. 14.	Thomas Swartwoudt Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
May 2.	Adam Shink Cornelia Brink	Maria	
	Dennis Corsa Rachel Vangarden	Abram	
	William lee Antje Evelandt	Hannis	
	Petrus van Garden Geertje Brink	Jonathan	Stephanus brink, Catrina van Campen
Sept. 22.	Jacob van Aaken Maragrit van garden	Harmanus	Harmanus van Garden, Elsje van Garden
June 13.	gisbert van Campen Titje van Campen	Jan	
	Nicolaas De Pue Elisebeth Schoonmaker	Mosis	
	Elisa Dekker Eva Dingmanse	Andries	Andrew Dingmanse, Lydia Dingmanse
	David van Aaken Magdalena Schoonmaaker	David	
	Cornelius Krom		
Sept. 22.	Andries Dingmanse Cornelia Kermer	Elisabeth	William Smith, Elisa Cath. Smith
Oct. 24.	James Handshaw Maria De Pui	Susanna	
	Harmanus Cool Margriet Swartwout	Mosis	
	Goerge Keeter Antje Bunschooten	Cornelia	Cornelius Benschooten, Gouda vangarden
Dec. 19.	John Tilburg lena ver weye	Abram	Abram tilburg, Sarah tilburg
1763.			
Jan. 16.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick	Annatie	Allexander van garden, Neeltie Quick
	Willem Lee Antie Evelant	leentie	Jan van garden, Elisabeth van De Merken
	Jan Kermer Elisabeth Kermer	Jacob	Jan van tilburg, Lidia Kermer
May 29.	Jacobus vangarden Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	
May 30.	Andries Cool Catrina Kermer	Maragriet	
July 31.	Jacobus Bos Eva Brink	Antje	Johannis brink, antje brink
	Elies Dekker Janneke Dekker	Benjamin	Benjamin Dekker, lena Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
April 15.	Benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover	Cornelus	Henderick Hover, Cornelia Hover
	Jan van Garden Elisabeth van de Merken	John	
	Adam Schink Cornelia brink	John	
	Cornelius Compen Wyentje De Pui	Elisabeth	
May 13.	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
June 25.	Gysbert van Garden Rachel Cortregt	Gysbert	Jacob Dekker, Sarah Tilburg
	Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth brink	Abram	leendert Cool, Elisabeth Schoonmaaker
	John Cortregt Maria van Vliet	Derik	Derick van Vliet, Rachel van Vliet
	Joseph Hayns, Jr. Heltje Devour	Benjemin	
	Nicolaas Emmens Catrina Roosekrans	lea	
	Benjamin van de merken Sarah brink	Stephanus Brink	
	Petrus van garden Geertje brink	Petrus	
1764.			
Dec. 3.	Johannis Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje de Witt	Cherk De Witt	
	Harmanus Cool Maragriet Swartwout	Hendrik	
1765.			
April 18.	john tilburg lena van Campen	Jacob	Isaac van Campen, lena van Campen
	Elias Dekker Janache Dekker	Elisa	Elisa Dekker, Evon Dekker
	Johannis van de merken Janneke Cortregt	Abram	Abram Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
	john van Campen Sarah De Pui	Sarah	
	Stephen Stiles Agnietje Kermer	Sarah	Jan Kermer, Sarah Kermer
July 4.	Daniel Cortregt Rusje van aaken	joseph	
	Helmer Schammers Blandina Denemerken	Mosis	Petrus Swartwout, Rachel brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick	Rachel	Gysbert van garden, Rachel van garden
Aug. 7.	Sander van garden lydia Kermer	Joseph	
	Ezakiel Dekker Johanna tilburg	Rachel	Cornelius Dekker, Sarah Tilburg
	William van Garden Rachel Cool	lena	Cornelia Cool
1764.			
Oct. 3.	Jacobus van gorden Catrina Cortregt	David	Benjamin De Pui, Catrina van Campen
	Benjamin De Pui Catrina van Campen	———	
1765.			
Nov. 24.	Gerrit Schoonmaker Antje Manknigteside	benjamin	
1766.			
Dec. 26.	Cornelius van Benschoten Heyltje Quick	Heyltje van aaken	Abram P. Cortregt, Rebecca Cortregt
	Andries Cool Chrlstina Kermer	Isaac	
	James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Antje	
Feb. 23.	Eliza Dekker Eva Dingman	Cornelia	Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman
April 27.	William Costor Sarah Swartwout	Abraham	
	Jacobus Brink Catharina Hover	Lisabet	Abraham Devins, Lisabeth Hover

[The last three baptisms not by Dom. Romaine.]

By Rev. Thos. Romaine.

1766.			
May 24.	Benjamin van de lea merken Sarah brink		
	Bernardus Swartwoud Elisabeth Brink	Gerardus	
	Mosis Schoonmaker jenneke Van Aaken	David	David van Aaken, lena van Aaken
	Thomas Swartwout Elisabeth Ennes	joseph	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
July 6.	Jacobus van de merken Catrina Schoonhoven	Maria	Adolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
July 27.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover	Anna	Emmanuel Hover, Hanna Hover
	Cobus bos Eva Brink	Rachel	benjamin Dekker, Rachel Dekker
Aug. 14.	Jan van gorden Elisabeth van de merken	Catrina	frederick Edwart(?) [Evelant?], Catrina Edwart(?)
	Henry Hover Cornelia Cortregt	Hendrick	Manuel Hover, Grietje Ennes
Sept. 7.	Goosen van den Berg Jannetje Hesued(?)	Gysbert	
is ook op voorgande belydenisie gedoopt. [Is also baptised after a previous confession.]			
		William Costerd(?)	
1766.			
Sept. 28.	Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth Brink	Catrina	
	David van Aaken lena Schoonmaker	Helena	Isaac van Campen, Helena van Campen
	Jacobus Schoonhoven Hendrickje Brink	Peternella	Petrus Schoonhoven, Peternella Schoonhoven
	John Cortregt, Jr. Maritje van vliet	John	
	Johannes Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje DeWitt	Elia	
Oct. 20.	Daniel Marvin Cornelia Schoonhoven	Rachel	
Nov. 9.	Henry Schoonhoven Rebecca Montanje	Redolphus	Redolphus Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
Nov. 30.	Arie Killman Judic van Vliet	Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov.	Derik van Vliet, Jr., Catrina van Vliet
	William Johnson Elisabeth Root	Peter	
1767.			
Jan. 10.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	Antje	Johannes Brink, Antje Brink
Feb. 8.	Benjamin Dekker Rachel Brink	lydia	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Swartwout
Feb. 9.	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Campen	Catrina	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
	Johannes Cortregt Susanna Kittle	Samuel	Samuel Cortregt, lydia Cortregt
June 5.	Jacob Swartwout lydia Dekker	Abram	
	Daniel Dekker lydia Vredenberg	Jenneke	Jacob Gomaer, Alida Gomaer
July 5.	John Kermer Elisabeth van Campen	Gysbert, b. 4 June	
July 26.	Helmes Chambers blandina Dennemerken	Christoffel b. 11 July	
	Johannis Broerschen Dekker Maria Tilburg	Mary, b. 23 June	
1768.			
Aug. 6.	George Heeter Elisabeth Benschooten	Antony	Antony Benschooten, Jannetje lowe
Nov. 6.	Nicolaas Emmins Catrina Westbroek	Daniel	
Nov. 6.	Alexander van gerden Lydia Kermer	Annatje	Hester van garden
	William Koster Sarah Swartwout	Jacob	
	Johannis Rosekranz Margrita De Witt	Levy	
Nov. 20.	Eliza Cortregt Alida Dingmanse	Cornelia, b. 20 Oct.	Andries dingmanse, Cornelia dingmanse
	Abram Divoor Elizabeth Hover	Abram	
	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabeth Ennes	Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct.	
	J. Stiles Angenitje Kermer	Catrina	Jan Kermer, Elizabeth Kermer
1769.			
Jan. 22.	Petrus van de merken Elizabeth Schoonhoven	John, b. 11 Dec., 1768	John Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven
	Benjamin Dekker Rachel brink	Antje, b. 30 Dec., 1768	
	Jacobus Schoonhoven Anna Brink	Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1768	
	Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	John, b. 17 Jan.	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
Feb. 5.	Aendries Cool Christina Kermer	Jacob, b. 9 Dec., 1768	
April 27.	Cobus van garden Antje van Etten	Johannis, b. 26 March	Johannis van Etten, Jr., Grietje Westvael
1771.			
May 5.	Aerd verweye Maria Contriene or Contriman(?)	Charles, b. 2 May	
	John verwey Mary beemis	Mery	
	benjamin Dekker Rachel brink	Sarah	
	Peter Vandemerken Elisabeth Schoonhoven	Henderikkus Schoonhoven, b. 25 Oct., 1770	Hendrikkus Schoonhoven, Hanna Schoonhoven
Last of Dom. Romeyn's record			
1771.			
July 5.	Terrens Divvins Anna Cole	Rachel	William Van Garden, Rachel Cole, his wife
	Lourence Kinny Maria Cole	Catharina	
July 7.	William Asherly Maragrita Prosser	Rachel	
	Moses Schoonmaker Jannetje Van aaken	Cornelius	
	Alexander Immens Hanny Schoonmaker	Daniel	
	Petrus Swartwout Elisabet Schoonmaker	Isaac	
Following by Dr. Romien.			
1771.			
Sept. 26.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover	Hendrick, b. 10 May	
	Emanuel Gunsalis Jannetje Van Etten	Samuel, b. 19 June	
	Cobus Schoonhoven Hendrikje brink	benjamin, b. 4 Aug.	benjamin Schoonhoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven
	Daniel Mervin Cornelia Schoonhoven	Hendrikkus Schoonhoven, b. 2 Feb.	John Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771.			
	Cobus Vandemerken Catrina Schoonhover	benjamin, b. 21 June	Benjamin Schoonhoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven
	Emanuel van de merken Maria Schoonhoven	Ezechiel, b. 13 Sept.	
	Cobes Cortregt Anna Quick	Sarah, b. 19 May	Eliphas van Aaken, Nelle van Aaken
	Michel Stendly lydia Westbroek	Janneke, b. 26 June	Levi Westbroek, Jenneke Westbroek
	Jacob Dekker Maragrieta tillberg	Maria, b. 3 Aug.	
	Christoffel Cortregt Martha Miller	Christina Elisabeth, b. 20 June	Abram Cortregt, Elisabeth Cortregt
	Ezechiel dekker Anna tillberg	Geestje or Grietje, b. 13 July	
	Jacob Helm Antje van Etten	Elisabeth, b. 28 July	
	Mosis Van Campen Sarah Westval	Cobus, b. 28 Aug.	Jan van Campen, Sarah van Campen
Last of Dom. Romeins			
1771.			
	Robert Lakkerey Sarah Tak	William, b. 4 Nov. 1770	
	Daniel Depue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Elisabeth, b. 25 July, 1771	
	Abraham van Campen Maria Depue	Benjamin, b. 11 Aug.	
	John Van garden Maria Van Kleef	Isack, b. 10 Sept., 1765 Antje, b. 20 Aug., 1768 Albartus, b. 27 Aug., 1770	
Dec. 3.	Abraham Cortregt Neeltje Swartwout	Anthony	
	John Chambers Hannah Hoover	Maria	
1772.			
April 30.	Daniel van Campen Antje Dekker	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
	Jacobus Carmer Catharina Kool	Catharina	
June 5.	Elias Decker Jenneke Decker	Samuel	Samuel Decker, Jannetje Cortregt
	Henderikus Decker Annatje Kermer	Levi	Johannes Rosekrans, Jr., Margriet Rosekrans, syn vrouw
	Cornelis Van vliere Susanna Snel	Lena	
	William Van Garden Rachel Kool	Benjamin	Benjamin Kool, Sarah Kool, syn vrouw
Aug. 30.	John Emmans Lenah Brink	Nicolas	
	Daniel Kortregt Ruschje Van Naken	Daniel	
	David Van Naken Lenah Schoonmaker	Hester	
	Jeremiah Van de Merk Hester Kortregt	Ruschje	
	Charls Fleming Christina Chambers	Thomas Whiting	
	Patrick Henderson Hester Love	John James	
	Petrus Van Nest Catlyntje Davis	Judick	
	James Bartron Elizabeth Westbroek	Lidia	
	Isaac Cooper Catharina van Kampe	Isaac	Isaac Van Kampe, Lenah Rosekrans
	Daniel Mavin Cornelia Schoonhoven	Catharina	Adolphus Schoonhoven, Catharina Decker
	James Earl Susannah Love	Suffiah	
	Jacob Van Aaken Margarit van Garden	Rachel	
	Necholas Brink Esther van Garden	Cornelia	
	Abraham Devans Elizabeth Haver	Elizabeth	
	James Mullin Maria Swartwoudt	Janneke	
	Mannuel Hover Mary Schoonhoven	Susannah	

(*To be continued.*)

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

With Particular Reference to Names of Importance in the American Colonies.

By William Gilbert,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 159, of the Record.)

55. Barker, Mary, of East Ham, Essex, 11 March, 1596 (1595?). To be buried in the churchyard. To Allen my brother Edwards eldest son £5. To his youngest son Edward £5. To Mary his youngest daughter £5. To Margaret Barker £5. To my sister Mercy Barker gentlewoman linen etc. Res. & Ex. Brother Edward Barker of East Ham gentleman. Wit:—Tobye Chalfont,* vicar, goodye Herton, widow Batterye, Elizabeth Oliver, Richard Steede, Sara Miller, Elizabeth Band. Pr. 30 March, 1596. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

56. Barnes, Richard, of Corringham, Essex, 25 May, 1596. Husbandman. To brother Richard Barnes 12/. To sister Ellen 12/. Res. & Ex. Joyce Biffin. Overseer:—William Tery 12d. to him. Wit:—Lawrence Boyton, Henry Humfrey. By me Robert Savage. (No probate given.) (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

57. Barret, John, of Hornchurch, Essex, declared his will nuncupative on Saturday the second of February, 1638. Husbandman. All his goods to Anne Lake of Alveley and he did deliver to John Cooper of Hornchurch miller a leather purse and a key the said John Cooper to deliver them to Anne Lake at their next meeting. Wit:—John Cooper and Nathaniell White. Pr. at Romford 17 July, 1639. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

58. Bonde, Thomas, of Much Stambridge, Essex, 28 Dec., 1593. 10/- to poor of Much Stambridge. 3/4 to poor of Packellsham. To sons Thomas and Nicholas and daughters Anne, Sarah, Marie, Elizabeth and Rebecca £15 each when sons are 21 and daughters are 20 years of age. Cosin William Cripes. 12d. to each servant. Res. & Ex. wife Mary. Overseers:—Nicholas Bounde, Edmund Ballard and Jasper Kingsman. Wit:—Edmund Ballard(x) William Cripes(x) Jaspr. Kingsman. Pr. 2 March 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

59. Browne, Joan, of West Ham, 12 Dec., 1595, widow. To be buried in the churchyard, next to where my daughter ffraunce lyeth. To son Henry Browne £60. Son-in-law John Grubb. To dau. Alice £20. My daughter Elizabeth and her children Mary, ffraunce, and Elizabeth. 12d. each. to twenty poor people. Res. & Ex. son Henry. Wit:—Richard Ley. Pr. 10 June, 1596. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

* Vicar, 1589–1600.

60. Clarke, John, of Rayleigh, Essex, no date (nuncupative). Labourer. To my uncle Charles my mare. Res. to wife (not named) and son (not named but under age) equally they to be Ex. Wit:—Thomas Rawlins and Humfrie Hart. Pr. 15 Sept., 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

61. Cockman, William, of Burnham, Essex, 26 July, 1591. Sole Leg. and Ex. my wife Alice. Wit:—Richard Neale, Thomas Westbrooke, Benjamin Harris. Pr. 20 Nov., 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

62. Cole, Edmund, of Dagenham, Essex, 21 May, 1638. To be buried in churchyard. To dau. Margaret various household things. Res. & Ex wife and son George Cole. Overseers, John Siggins and Henry Cole. Pr. at Romford, 14 January, 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

63. Foster, Phryswith, of Harvard-Stock, Essex, 6 May, 1582. Servant to John Best. To be buried in the churchyard. To John Buntlng 20/-. My sister Twed. Elizabeth and Dennys Palmer daughters of Humphrey Palmer. John and Thomas sons of Thomas Charvell. Arthur Perryns wife. William Stonards wife. Res. & Ex. Humphrey Palmer. Wit.:—Robte Boninge, Thomas Lenseye and Alexander Garrett. "Item she confesseth her Mr. oweth unto her XXXs." Proved 29 May, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

64. Froste, Andrew, of Much Horkesley, Essex, 1508. To be buried in the churchyard. To the high altar 20d. To wife Jane tenement called Sewyns for life after to Alis my daughter and her children for evermore. Daughters to have tenement called Vedis. Ellyn my wifes daughter to have my tenement called Bukks. Ex. wife Jane. Wit:—the parson,* and Richard Horspit and others. Probate not given in Register. (Arch. Colchester, Clerke.)

65. Glascock, Robert, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 15 Feb., 1636. Singleman. My house in High Laver to my Mother for life after to my sister Joane she to pay brother Richard £20. To brothers John and Bartholomew £3 between them they to pay Joane Glascock our maide 5/-. Ex. mother, Elizabeth Glasscock. Wit:—Richard Chapman, Joane Glascock. Pr. at Romford, 14 January, 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

66. Hart, William, of Upminster, Essex, 9 May, 1591. Blacksmith. To be buried in the churchyard. To Robert Heard the elder of Stifford Cleyes the Lease of my shop. To Julian my wife the Lease of the house wherein I dwell and residue of my goods. Ex. Robert Heard. Overseer Thomas Wright of Upminster. Wit:—Ralph Wassall George Heathe Robert Hawke. Pr. 15 June, 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

---

* The parson of his parish at that date was Ranulph Daniel who continued in the living until his death in 1549.

67. HILLS, WILLIAM, of Rochford, Essex, 21 Feb., 39 Eliz. Linen draper. To Edward the son to James England my brother my messauge in Rochford in occupation of John Sturgion. Cosen John Hills of Much Badow. Res. & Ex. father-in-law James England. Wit:—Ezechiell Reymer, Edward Kent William Richardson. (No probate given.) (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

68. JACKSON, ROBERT, of South Ockendon, Essex, 7 Feb., 1644. Yeoman. To sister ffrancis wife of William Smith of Croydon Surrey yeoman £10. Her children William and Jane. My sister Agnes wife of John Best of Croydon and her son John. James Waters, William Waters and John Waters, sons of James Waters, the former husband of my wife Elizabeth. My brother in law Richard White and his sons Richard and George White. Ex. wife Elizabeth. Wit:—John Pratt, Robert Hey, Richard Barlow, Susan Barlow. Pr. at Brentwood, 30 Dec., 1647. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

69. KINGE, JOHN, of Moreton, Essex, 30 April, 1593, yeoman. To be buried in the churchyard.* My house called Spencers to son Richard at age 21 and also one piece of land called Darksdalle. To son Samuel £40 at age 21. To my three daughters Agnis, Catheren and Joane £10 each at ages 21. To son John £5 at 21. To mother 10/- per annum for life. To poor 8/-. My other lands in Moreton and Little Laver to wife Catheren† for life. Res. & Ex. wife. Overseers Thomas Kinge senior and William Jennings. Wit:—Andrew Jenaway, Thomas Kinge, William Jennengs and Thomas Kinge, junior. Pr. 6 June, 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

70. KINGE, THOMAS, of the Lea in the parish of Elmdon, Essex, 25 Aug., 1603. Yeoman. All copyhold lands in Elmdon to wife Isabell for life after to son Thomas. To dau. Anne now wife of Daniell Porter £30 etc. To dau. Agnes wife of Robert Clarke £6/13/4. To daus. Mary and Mathye £30 each and various articles. Res. & Ex. son Thomas Kinge. Wit:—Samuell Sewster, ffrancis Ilger, John Lucas, Symon Clerke. Pr. 13 Feb., 1603. (P. C. C. Harte, 20.)

71. KING, WILLIAM, of Skote in Moreton, Essex, 26 May, 33 Eliz. To be buried in Moreton Churchyard.‡ To son William various household articles. To son Thomas £3. To son Robert £5. To son John £5. To daughters Clemence and Jone 40/ each and various articles. To daughter Mary £3. To son Richard various articles. Ex. William & Richard. Wit:—Andrew Kinge, Edward Pecocke(x) "with others." Pr. 12 April, 1595. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

---

* Burial Register:—1593. John Kinge sonne of Andrewe Kinge of Spencers buried the third of maie a°. pd.

† Baptismal Register:—1593. William Kinge sonne of Katharine Kinge widowe the first of Novembre a°. pdco.

‡ Burial Register:—1594—Willm Kinge sometime of Scotts buried the xxi of August anno pdco.

72. Kirbye, John, of Corringham, Essex, 20 May, 1582. Smith. To be buried in the churchyard. To poor 10/-. To wife Margery the mansion house at Fobbing that Richard Davies dwelleth in for her life and after to my daughter Joane. To dau. Joan £4. To dau. Mary £4 and one cow and two sheep. Res. & Ex. wife Margerie. Wit:—Robte Draper* pson of Corringham who was the wryter hereof. Proved, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

73. Motte, William, of the Newe Heythe within the towne of Colchester, Essex, 10 May, 1585. Mariner. To dau. Elizabeth Motte £4 at age 20 a bed and bedstead a brass pot and two pewter dishes. My youngest son Thomas Motte (other son or sons not named or mentioned). Res. & Ex. wife Dorothy. Wit:—William Deane, William Twede, Robert Browne. Proved 10 Dec., 1585. (P. C. C. 58 Brudenell).

74. Noth, John, of Mych Horkesley, Essex, 20 Dec., 1500. To be buried in the churchyard. To the reparacons of St. Powles† 1d. To the high altar of Horkesley 12d. "to the makynge of an iron werke to ber the light brenning before the sepulture of our Lord God at Ester tyme" 6/8. There shall be rehersed in the bederol‡ every Sunday the names of my father and mother that is to say William Noth and Margaret his wife. To my dau. Cristian Damon 40/-. To wife Margaret my house for life after to son John. Res. & Ex. son John. Supervisors Henry Smyth and John Danon. Wit:—William Rowe, Henry Smyth and Thomas Bayley. Pr. at Colchester 10 March, 1500. (Arch. Colchester. Clerke.)

75. Osborne, Edward, of Stanford le Hope, Essex, (nuncupative) 20 Oct., 1638. Howsholder. Estate to be equally divided between my wife Thomazine and my two children Edward and Richard Osborne. Overseers:—John Wood and Thomas Dennys. Wit:—Caleb Wood,§ minister, John Wood(x) Thomas Thresher. Proved 15 January, 1638. (Arch: Essex. Whitehead.)

76. Pykman, John, of Lambourn, Essex, 10 April, 1520. To be buried in the church of Lambourn. To the high altar 20d. For a trentall‖ of mass for me and my friends 10/-. To Lambourne churche XXs. for a cope. To Roger my son my house in Abridge and a piece of land called Delall and also a piece called Longlands. To son John the house he dwelleth in in Abridge and also land in Lambourne and Theydon Bois. To

---

* Rector from 1578–1596. He was licensed Feb. 26, 1578–9, to marry Ellen Cotton, spinster of South Weald, Essex.

† St. Pauls in London, the mother church.

‡ A list of persons to be prayed for. Beadrolls were prohibited in England in 1550.

§ Rector, died in 1660.

‖ An office for the dead consisting of thirty masses said on thirty consecutive days.

dau. Alis 3/4 yearly. To each godchild 4d. Res. and Ex. John and Roger they "to bryng my bodie to the churche to the holyngrownde and to do for my soule." Wit:—Gyls Dewhurst.* Pr. 2 June, 1525. (Arch. Essex. Sell.)

77. Smithe, John, of Rayleigh, Essex, 31 March, 1582. To poor 2/-. To son Saunder Smithe 20/- and my tools at age 21. To daughters Alice and Jane various articles and 20/- each at age 21. To brother Thomas Smithe 5/- and a dublett. To William Somer a round tub. To Roger Foster my arrowes. To Thomas Knightsbridge one hundred hoops. My house in Rayleigh to my wife Margery for life after to my son Saunder. Res & Ex wife. Overseers brother Thomas Smithe and William Somer. Wit:—Richarn Blackwell, (minister) John Haryson, Edward Ireland. Pr. 28 May, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

78. Wareyn, Als Baker William, of Sudbury, Suffolk, 4th. Nov., 1506. Grocer. To be buried in the churchyard of St Gregory Sudbury next my mother Johan. To the high altar of St. Peters Church there 6/8. Other bequests to the church including a "tapyr of wax of VI poundes." To my daughters Johan and Agnes 20/- yearly for life. To each child of my brother Robert Wareyn 6/8. To Robert Bawd and his wife Katherine my daughter a piece of silver and 20/-. My son John. Property in Alphamstone, Essex to the church there to maintain a lamp there during divine service etc. Res. & Ex. wife Johan and son John. Supervisor Sir Thomas Gech 20/- to him. Wit:—William Herold, Robert Wolston, John Person. Pr. 31 Jany., 1506. (P. C. C. Adean, 18.)

79. Wright, Thomas, of Much Stambridge, Essex, 7 March, 1591. To be buried in the churchyard. To Repentance Luce £5 at 21 William Haslewood oweth me 59/-. I forgive him 19/- of it. To John Austin 10/-. To Hugh Hitchcock 3/-. To William Burton and Christopher Permeter 3/- each. To Alice my maide 3/-. To John Nevell 10/-. To John Rule the younger 10/. To Steven Larence 10/-. To widows Benefield, Heminge and Crippe 20d. each. Res. & Ex. wife Mabell. Overseers Steven Lawrence and John Rule the younger. Wit:—Edward Salmon and John Langer. Pr. 21 March, 1591, by Mabell Wright, relict. (Arch. Essex. Stephen).

80. Wright, Thomas, of Dunton, Essex, 23 Feb., 1639. Yeoman. To be buried in churchyard. Sole legatee and Executrix—mother Martha Wright (goods include three carthorses "two whereof browne and the thirde grey coloured" and five cows and three wennells.†) Wit:—John Norton, John Parker, Edward Spender and Richard Lake. Proved at Brentwood 16 Sept., 1641. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

---

* Curate.

† Calves recently weaned.

(*To be continued.*)

EARLIEST BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF HARLINGEN (REFORMED DUTCH) OF NEW JERSEY. 1727–1734.

By William Jones Skillman, Ontario, California.

Earth-hunger did not rage among the Dutch at the start in this country. A whole generation after the planting of the post on Manhattan in 1623, and the people were yet traders, mainly from Holland, with a sprinkling of adventurers of like mind from almost every country of Europe. They had come to buy and sell and get gain, and had scant thought of building for selves or children permanent homes on the soil. Across the East River at Breuckelin, Flatbush, Amersfoort, and contiguous points a few farmers had found what attracted them, but even after the English occupancy in 1664 there was little change. Elizabeth Town, to serve land-grant ends, was a company, gathered mainly as seems from New England, of Ogdens, Tuttles, Dickensons, Marshes, Cranes, Whiteheads and Woodruffs, the ancestor of the writer's family, Thomas Skillman, among them but not of them. The latter was fifth in that list of sixty-five who on February 19, 1665, took oath of allegiance to Charles II, and thus made a sharp push to give Nova Cesarea or New Jersey its place in the land. But the settlement thus strenuously attempted did not flourish or grow. It took fifty years more before earth-hunger came really to the people, and about 1700 emigration was begun. Among Dutch farmers of Flatbush, Nieuw Utrecht, and other points as Dutch Kills and Newtown a warm craving arose for the New West of the day (New Jersey), setting first toward the Navasinks, so called, rich corn lands of Monmouth County, and then by way of Staten Island going up the valley of the Raritan and its affluents, South River, the Millstone, North Branch and South Branch, and so further afield, soon reaching every nook and corner of the region.

Harlingen Church lay at the extreme west of this most prominent field of Dutch migration from New York. It was at the further end of a very great parish which was ministered to for many years, or from 1720 to 1747, by Domine Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, ancestor of all bearing that wellknown name in New Jersey and America. The center of the parish was at Raritan, near which soon Somerville with its churches grew up, and it covered Somerset County and the borders of Middlesex and Hunterdon (long known as "the garden of the Dutch Church"), and in the beginning embraced such points or wide parishes as North Branch or Readington with Neshanic, Hillsborough or Millstone, Three Mile Run and then Six Mile Run and "the Church at Lawrence's Brook on the River," or First New Brunswick, and very shortly Sourland with its range of trap hills to

the north or west of it. The latter was not known as Harlingen till 1766, but was commonly called *op de Millstone*, or the church over or beyond the Millstone, before that from the river valley in which it lay, and then Sourland. These early settlers from Long Island homes about New York took their church along with them. It would have been better, perhaps, had they not, or had they taken it with more religion or godliness and brotherly kindness to their new homes. For the spirit of contention, dull or fierce, marred these churches throughout at the first and for a long period. This was because of faction among them, the *coetus* standing for home-rule ecclesiastic, and the *conferentie* (Dutch name for Latin) opposing with great persistence and indescribable acridity, and by repute, without scruple. So the baptisms in Sourland or early Harlingen puzzle us. Domine Frelinghuysen took full charge there in 1729 but baptized no children at the start as appears, the ordinance being administered by the opposing or Arondeus faction so called. We have reason to believe that families of prominence at the beginning stood aloof from or indifferent to the church. Not a Skillman name, for instance, appears in the list here of earliest baptisms, though there was a number subject to that rite at that time in the land, owning households of the parish as Jan Skillman and his brother Isaac. So it was with Beekmans, affiliated with these by marriage, more numerous, still larger land holders, and with a host of children. Not one of these grandchildren of Christoffel, son of the famous Gerardus of Flatbush, is in the record. And so very likely it was with others of the pioneers. Church animosity wrought unreckoned evil at the time in this important field.

And now follows verbatim the translation (by whom prepared we are not told) of Volume I of these first annals of Harlingen Church:

> "The baptisms of the reformed dutch Church Here having been recorded in the low dutch language from the first origin of said Church on the 23d August 1727 to Feb. 1796 (inclusive), and the sd language having become nearly obsolete, & understood by very few, the present Consistory of sd Church has resolved that to preserve such records, they be translated & copied over in the book in the english language as well as the names admit of."

These baptisms were administered at the start, and so far as any evidence goes to show, continued to be adminstered throughout, by Domine Henricus Coens, he being pastor from 1725 to 1730 of the churches (Dutch Reformed) of Aquackanonck, Second River, Pompton, and Ponds (New Jersey), dying there 1735. As *Corwin's Manual*, Millstone, 1869, tells us, "He wrote to Holland a detailed account of the troubles between the churches of Second River and Aquackanonck." These today are the Reformed churches of Belleville and Passaic, New Jersey.

The record as translated here follows. Any explanation or additions in each instance are given by the editor in square brackets:

The first record of baptisms is dated May 18, 1727, when the following children were baptized by Domine Henricus Coens.

1727.

May 18. Maria, dau. —— [Gideon] Merlat & Nellie Baker; wits.: Hendrick Vroom & Elizabeth Merlat.

Henricus, son Martin Beekman & Elizabeth Waldron; wits.: Henricus Beekman & Anna Beekman.

Anna, dau. Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steinmetz; wits.: Aaron Mollenor & Anne Legransey.

Susanna, dau. Hendrick Pittenger [Peppenger] & Maria Lowe; wits.: Albert Lowe & Susanna Lamater.

Sarah, dau. Herman Dildine & Jane de Voor; wits.: Jacobus de Voor & Angeline Speets.

Catherine, dau. John Bicks & Eva Brink; wits.: John Kael & Catharin Kael.

Anne, dau. Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest; wits.: William Krom & Winche Rosa.

Mordecai, son M. McKinney & Maria Sebring; wits.: Daniel Sebring & Caty Vroom.

William, son Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks; wits.: Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks.

Peter, son Daniel de Voor & Wilmina Kinney; wits.: Peter Kinney & Ida Williams.

Jacobus, son } David Cox & Maria V. Liew; wits.:
Margaret, dau. } Lawrince Kinney & Catharine Hendricks for Jacobus, & Peter Van Liew & Margaret Wood for Margaret.

Garret, son Michael More & Elizabeth Gray; wits.: Johannes Coolback & Maria Cortselius.

John, son Jacob Probasco & Anna Maria Van Liew.

Aaron, son William Booram & Anna Clause.

Neeshee, dau. Francis Waldron & Catalina Van Nest; wits.: Martin Beekman & Elizabeth Waldron.

Catharin, dau. Gilbert Van Natta & Catherine Stol; wits.: John Cox & Gertrude Stol.

Anna, dau. William Cox & Rachel Hennion.

Judith, dau. Daniel Slover & Lanah Schermerhorne; wits.: Lucas Schermerhorn & Elizabeth Dame.

Myndart, son Coert Johnson & Gitty Lane.

Hendrick, son Rynear Veighter & Jacqueline Van Duyn; wits.: Peter Dumont & Jane Veighter.

Aug. 23. Sarah, dau. Cornelius Van Sickle & Maria Lake.

Christopher, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman.

Margaretta Sophia, dau. Johannes Everson & Sophia Roetirs.

Abraham, son Cornelius Tunison, Junr., & Rebecca Folkertson; wits.: Tunis Tunison & Nelly Bogert.

Oct. 25. Tunis, son Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks; wits.: Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks.

1727.

Oct. 15. Wynche, dau. Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson; wits.: Cornelius Johnson & Wynche Rosa.
Tunis, son John Stol & Maria Johnson; wits.: Coert Johnson & the mother.
Sarah, dau. Henry Brewis & Rachel Bunn; wits.: Rachel Crom & Margaret Crom.

Oct. 26. Andrew, son Andrew Johnson & Maria Van Natta; wits.: Andrew Johnson & Henrietta Courts.

1728.

Jan. 24. Cornelius, son Garret Cornelison & Maria Lamberts; wits.: Peter Bodine & Maria Van Nest.
Maria, dau. Cornelius Moore & Maria Bermore; wits.: Michael Moore & Elizabeth Gray.
Jacob, son Aaron Hagamon & Maria V. Vleet; wits.: Simon Wycoff & the mother.

Jan. 25. Elizabeth, dau. Peter Huff & Catalina Brokaw; wits.: John Brokaw, Junr., & Catherine Bord.
Isaac, son Jacob Gray & Anna Artson.

April 3. Jane, dau. Cornelius Clauson & Maria Breese; wits.: Gideon Merlat & Petronella Merlat.
John, son Cornelius Clauson & Maria Breese; wits.: George Merlat & Elizabeth V. Nest.
Elizabeth, dau. Hendrick Smock & Anna Van Duyn; wits.: William V. Duyn & Griebreg Verkerk.
Peter, son Luke Coevert & Harmpche Woertman; wit.: Bergen Coevert & Anna Slover.
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham de Bow & Maria Lazalere.
Judith, dau. Hendrick Van Nest & Anna Sewell.
Tunis, son John Lowe and Jane Courson; wits.: Resolvert Waldron & Jane Myers.
Jane, dau. Prichard Ponsifer & Rebecca Bogert; wits.: Jacob de Voor & Matilda de Voor.
Anna, dau. Benjamin Steinmets & Anna V. Stag; wits.: John Hendrickson & Wynche Ten Eyck.
Johannes, son Hendrick Smock & Margaret Humberg; wits.: John Christopher Beekman & Anna Maria Cortselius.
Margaret, dau. Derrick Burnitson & Magtel Folkeson.
Fillis, dau. Christiyoam Legranse & Catalina Semion; wits.: Aaron Molliner & Legransey Ann[?].
Elsey, dau. John McBride & Angelina Van de Water.
Anna, dau. Garrabrant Peterson & Anna Bennett; wits.: Cornelius Peterson & Alche Van Duyn.

April 4. Rynear, son Peter Dumont & Jane Veighter; wits.: Rynear Veighter & Sarah Tunison.

June 19. Leonard, son George Boise & Sychie Smock; wits.: Leonard Smock & Sarah Barents.
Jane, dau. William Hoagland & Lenah Anderson; wits.: Andrew Anderson & Jane Combs.

1728.

June 19. Margaret, dau. Christopher Snyder & Maria Dilring; wits.: William Jugle & Margaret Kormie[?].
Abraham, son John Brokaw & Sarah Middlesworth; wits.: Peter Huff & Maria Brokaw.

June 20. Johannes, son Rynear Van Sickle & Anna Van Liew.

Sept. 11. Lucresia Runyon, wife of Daniel Cooper, received by Confession of Faith & baptized the same day [the latter being of the same household as Peter Runyon, the editor's paternal great-grandfather].
Jane, dau. Henry Vroom & Jane Bergen; wits.: Peter Bodine & Maria Van Nest.
Aaron, son Henry Lane & Margaret Van Nest.
Nelly, dau. William Rose & Elizabeth Crom.
Nelly, dau. Jacobus Bennett & Abigail Ketchem.
Deborah, dau. Peter Schol & Sarah Kalyer.

Nov. 7. Nelly, dau. John Tunison & Anna Smock; wits.: Cornelius Tunison & Nelly Bogert.
Samuel, son John Cox & Gertrude Stol.
Derick, son Myndert Johnson & Catharine Morford; wits.: Derick Johnson & Anna Smock.
Anna, dau. Abraham Home & Anna Conover; wits.: Jacob Goodway.

1729.

March 26. Abraham, son Johannes Boice & Nelly Clause.
Maria, dau. William Cox & Rachel Henion[?].
Daniel, son Daniel Cooper & Lucresia Runyon; wits.: Henry Smock & Ann Van Duyn.
Jacob, son John Van Houten & Trynche Peterson; wits.: Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steimetz.
Isaac, son Bergen Coevert & Ann Slover; wits.: Isaac Slover.
Christopher, son Abraham Brokaw & Maria Davis; wits.: Brogun Huff & Maria Coevert.
Samuel, son Francis Waldron & Catalina Van Nest; wits.: Samuel Waldron & Neeshee Bloodgood.
Sarah, dau. William Duyn & Siebrig Van Kerk; wits.: Hendrick Emans & Sarah Van Kerk.
Gitty, } daus. Tunis Tunison [name connected not
Alche, } understood]; wits.: Bogart & Sarah Tunison.
Dennis, son Frederick Van Liew & Lanah Dennis; wits.: Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew!
Jacobus, son John van Syckle & Lenah Van Liew.
Rebecca, dau. Thomas Bord & Catalina Coeverts; wits.: Brogun Bord & Maria Coeverts.

June 18. Magdaline, dau. Cornelius Peterson & Alche Van Duyn; wits.: Cornelius Van Duyn & Stynche Jurianson.
William, son William Booram & Anna Clause.
Gideon, son Gideon Morlat & Nelly Baker; wits.: Derick Morlat & Elizabeth Morlat.

1729.

June 18. Elizabeth, dau. John Roberts & Jane Schermerhorn; wits.: Lucas Schermerhorn & Elizabeth Dame.
Angelina, dau. Daniel de Voor & Angelina Speets.
Cornelius, son Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson.
Thomas, son Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks.
Anne, dau. Andrew Johnson & Anne V. Natta.

June 19. Johanna, dau. Coert Johnson & Gitty Lane; wits.: Abram Lane & Anna Brewer.
Sarah, dau. Ruelif Traphagan & Cornelia Polman; wits.: Sarah Kirstead.

Aug. 13. Anna, dau. Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Folkertson; wits.: John Tunison & Anne Smock.
Henry, son Derick Hoagland & Anne Folkertson; wits.: Henry Hoagland & Sarah Adriance.
Mannetche, son Michael More & Elizabeth Gray [Mannetche, dau., see Oct. 16, below]; wits.: Barandt Hartwick & Maria Collins.
Isaac, son Daniel Slover & Lenah Schermerhorn; wits.: Isaac Slover & Anna Coeverts.
Anna, dau. Hendrick Willson & Anna Peterson; wits.: Brogum Bord & Margaret Farley.

Aug. 14. Nathaniel, son John Laforny & Sarah Martin; wits.: Clause Laforny & Francina Marlat.

Oct. 16. Magdalen, dau., b. Aug. 13, John Stole & Mannetche Johnson; wits.: Ann Beekman.

Oct. 17. Sarah, dau. Abraham Rappelyea & Jane Ten Eyck; wits.: George Rappleyea & Sarah Brinkerhoff.
Maria, dau. Henry Smock & Anne Van Duyn; wits.: George Anderson & Jacoline V. Duyn.
Matilda, dau. William Cornell & Margaret Van Wikkelen.
Cornelius, son (Conradius) Bergen Van der Beck & Anna Messlar; wits.: Jacob Van der Beck & Anna Cole.
Isaac, son Abraham Slover & Sophia Schermerhorn.

1730.

April 15. Samuel, son Martin Beekman & Elizabeth Waldron.
Anne, dau. George Rappleyea & Lenah Johnson; wits.: Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steimetiz.
Matilda, dau. Simon Van Wikkelen & Gondina[?] Conover; wits.: Joseph Folkertson & Matilda Van Wikkelen.
Jane, dau. Abraham Lane & Joanna Brewer.
Rietsert, son Henry Pippenger & Maria Lowe; wits.: John Pippenger & Syche Hendrickson.
Tunis, son Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks: wits.: Frederick Van Vleet & Maria Bicks.
Margaret, dau. Peter Van Nest & Magdalina Stoll; wits.: Henry Lane & Margaret Van Nest.

1730.

April 15. John, son John Swick & Barbara Coeverts; wits.: Brogun Coeverts & Jane Coeverts.
Magdalen, dau. Gilbert van Natta & Catharine Stol; wits.: John Stol & Maria Johnson.
Eva, dau. Hendrick Van Nest & Eva Sewell.
Catherine, dau. Jacob Gowey & Catherine Bowman.
Leonard, son Barent Smock & Maria Boyce; wits.: Leonard Smock & Sarah DeWitt.
Henry, son Cornelius Middag & Eckko Traphagan; wits.: Johannes Traphagan & Sarah Kirsted.
Wilmina, dau. Henry Van Norstrand & Jane Lane.

April 16. Henry, son Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew; wits.: Jeremias Remste & Jane Stevens.

June 11. Paul, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman.

Aug. 12. Hester, dau. Abram Debow & Maria Larzalere.
Cornwadus[?], son Garret Cornelison & Maria Lammers; wits.: Lawrence Lowe & Anna Lammers.
William, son Jacobus Winterstein & Anne Angle; wits.: William Angle & Elsey Hoppock.

Aug. 13. Jane, dau. Christeyoam Legransey & Catalina Dumont; wits.: Peter Dumont & Jane Dumont.
William, son Hendrick Lane & Maria Van Nest.

Oct. 14. William, son Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest; wits.: Francis Waldron & Catalina Van Nest.
John, son John Coolback & Maria Cortselius; wits.: John Youngblood & Catherine Bergh.
Peter, son Cornelius Garrabrant & Alche Van Duyn.
Anna, dau. Isaac Laqueer & Alche Cortleyou.
Tyche, dau. Nicholas Van Dyck & Maria Van Norden; wits.: Elizabeth Van Dyck.
Catharine, dau. Peter Yawger (Hunter) & Catherine Rysdike.

Oct. 15. John, son John Dumont & Anna Hoagland; wits.: Abram Dumont & Femmey Brokaw.

1731.

March 21. Angenuche[?], dau. Folkert van Norstrand & Anna Wycoff; wits.: Iaaac Van Norstrand & Moyaken Wycoff.
Susanna, dau. Jacob Drew & Anna Auertson.
Isaac, son Peter Deriemer & Wyna Kingsbury; wits.: Jacob Drew & Anna Deriemer.
Magdalina, dau. Jerry Dildine & Anna Lfoy; wits.: Adrian Hersel & Lenah Ridder.
Maria, dau. John Hoagland & Dinah Probasco; wits.: Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew.
Henry, son Henry Johnson & Catherine Cortright; wits.: Jane de Voor.
Benjamin, son Andrew Hagaman & Maria Vleet; wits.: Henry Hagaman & Gitty Hagaman.

1731.

March 21. Benjamin, son Caleb Habland & Catherine Merrel; wits.: John Coolbagh.
William, son Peter Scholl & Sarah Colyer.
Henry, son Andrew Johnson & Anna Van Natta; wits.: Coert Johnson & Giddy Lane.
Luke, son Daniel Slover & Lenah Schermerhorn.
Sarah, dau. Gilbert Lane & Johanna Loverits.
John, son Garrabrant Peterson & Anna Bennett; wits.: Harpert Peterson.
Catherine, dau. John Tunison & Anne Smock.
Tunis, son Tunis Tunison & Adrianne Sebring; wits.: Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Folkertson.
Adrianne, dau. Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Stemmets; wits.: Isaac Kip.

April 1. Jane, dau. Cornelius Sleght & Elizabeth Merlat; wits.: Gideon Merlat & Elizabeth Merlat.
Sarah, dau. Cornelius Van Sickle & Maria Lake.
Maria, dau. Daniel Cox & Maria Van Liew.

June 16. John, son William Booram & Anne Clause.
Isaac, son Cornelius Lowe, Junr., & Joanaa Governeur; wits.: John Hall & Magdalen Governeur.
Dennis, son Henry Smock & Anna Van Duyn; wits.: David Dain & Cosia Van Duyn.
John, son Emanuel Kuriel & Sarah Tunison; wits.: John Tunison & Anna Smock.
William, son Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson.
Christina, dau. Hendrick Van Norstrand & Jane Las.
John, son Garrabrant Clause & Elizabeth Eastman[?]; wits.: Tynche Petersen & Elizabeth Moore.
Jacobus, son Jacobus Bennett & Abigail Kizam[?].
Couert, son Couert Van Voorhees & Anna Van Dyke.
Anna, dau. Henry Van Dyck & Maria Vandevar.

Aug. 11. Magtal, dau. Rynear Van Veghten & Jacoline Van Duyn.
Frederick, son Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks; wits.: Joannis Swick & Barbara Coeverts.
Jane, dau. Rynear Van Sickle & Anna Van Liew.
William, son William Cox & Rachel Henniyon; wits.: Abraam Lane & Anna Brewer.

Oct. 14. Abraham, son Couert Johnson & Gitty Lane; wits.: Myndert Johnson & Catherine Morfoot.
Hyeronimus, son Frans Waldron & Catalina Van Nest; wits.: Resolvert Waldron & Jane Myers.

Oct. 15. Sarah, dau. John Hall & Helenah Governeur; wits.: Cornelius Lowe & Johanna Governeur.

1732.

March 29. David, son Jacob Coosaart & Wilmina Kinney.
Syche, dau. Simon Van Wikkelen & Geredina Conover; wits.: Matilda Van Arsdalen.
Andrew, son Michael Moore & Elizabeth Gray.

1732.

March 29. John, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman; wits.: Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew.
Jane, dau. Daniel Andrebad & Anne Hendricks.
Elizabeth, dau. Gideon Merlat & Nelly Baker; wits.: George Merlat & Jane Vroom.
Maria, dau. John Bodine & Catharine Labytne; wits.: Peter Bodine & Maria Van Nest.
Sarah, dau. Evert Dykens & Effy Hardenbrook; wits.: Adolph Hardenbrook.

June 14. Garret, son Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest; wits.: Gilbert Crom, Junr., & Matilda Johnson.
Catalina, dau. Christiyoam Legransy & Catalina Dumont.
George, son John Dumont & Anna Hoagland.
John, son Barent Smock & Maria Boice; wits.: George Boice & Syche Smock.
Maria, dau. George Merlat & Rutsifer Runyon; wits.: Derick Merlat & Jane Schamp.
Susanna, dau. Peter Deriemer & Wyna Kingsbury; wits.: Barent Symons & Apoloney Symonds.
Nicholas, son Abram Debow & Maria Larzalere; wits.: Burgun Huff & Aggey Huff.

Aug. 15. Sarah, dau. George Rappleyea & Lenah Johnson; wits.: David Johnson & Sarah Brinkerhoff.
Christopher, son Benjamin Steinmetz & Sarah Emmans; wits.: Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steinmets.
Maria, dau. Henry Peppenger & Leah Lowe.
Syche, dau. Isaac Slover & Syche Peppenger; wits.: Syche Hendrickson.
Hyeronimus, son Henry Van Nest & Eva Jewell [Sewell?].
Derick, son Elias Brewer & Lenah Williamson; wits.: Cornelius Middag & Alche Traphagen.

Aug. 16. Anna, dau. Daniel Cooper & Lucresia Runyon.
Anna, dau. Jacob Gray & Anne Aertson.
Anna, dau. Alexander Fitsert & Mannetche Slover.

Oct. 25. Abigail, dau. Tunis Tunison & Adrianne Sebring; wits.: John Brokaw & Sarah Tunison.
Rebecca, dau. Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Folkertson.
Henry, son Philip Young & Eva Tice; wits.: Jacob Winemaker & Maria Cortselius.

Oct. 26. John, son Nicholas Van Dyke & Maria Van Norden; wits.: John Van Norden & Henrica Ten Eyck.

1733.

April 13. Jane, dau. John Van Sickle & Lenah Van Liew.
David, son Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks; wits.: David Kinney & Angelina Manutse.
Elsey, dau. Evert Dreying[?] & Elsey Hardenbrook; wits.: Cornelius Lowe & Anne Gouverneur.

1733.

April 13. Rynear, son Cornelius Van Sickle & Mannetche Lake.
Henry, son John Cox & Gertrude Stol.
Abraham, son Derick Merlat & Jane Schamp; wits.: Joost Schamp & Maria Lock.
Catherine, dau. Henry Vroom & Jane Bergen; wits.: P. Dumont & Mary Van Nest.
Anna, dau. Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson; wits.: Margaret Crom.
Magdalina, dau. Cornelius Peterson & Alche Van Duyn.
Gitty, dau. John Wycoff & Gitty Wychoff.
Sarah, dau. Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steinmetz; wits.: Jacobus Van Norstrand.
Peter, son Thomas Peterson & Anne Lammers; wits.: Garrabrant Peterson & Anne Bennet.

1734.

May —. Ida, dau. Rynear Van Anglen & Gitty Volleman; wits.: Oakey Kemnegen & W——[?].
Angenette, dau. John Bodine & Kalrina Bottue.
Lucresia, dau. Abram Lowe & Hannah Brewer; wits.: Peter Johnson & Catharine Brewer.
Rebecca, dau. Abram Dubois & Maria Lazalere.
Catalina, dau. Frans Waldron & Catalina Van Nest; wits.: Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest.
Thomas, son John Hall & Magdalene Governeur; wits.: Nicholas Governeur & Catherine H[illegible]
Elizabeth, dau. Gideon Mer[illegible] [illegible]aker; wits.: Cornelius Peterson & A.
Abraham, son George Merlat & [illegible] [illegible]yon; wits.: Gideon Merlat & Maria Bodine.
Sarah, dau. William Clawson & Sarah Smock.
Derick, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman; wits.: Frederick Van Liew & Helena Van Liew.
Cornelius, son Frederick Van Liew & Helenah Denys; wits.: Christopher Probasco & Sarah Probasco.
Anne, dau. Derick Folkerson & Kezia Van Duyn; wits.: Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Tunison.
Wycoff, son Folkert Van Norstrand & Hannah Wyckoff; wits.: Simon Wycoff & Gitty Wycoff.

This carries us down to where a break occurs. The records are virtually a blank for ten years, or from 1734 to 1744, and what is given therein is far from satisfactory. This is because of repetitions in some instances, and localities seem confounded. But this is more apparent than real. The name "Raritan," it is true, has no place here, and is to be accounted for from the fact that the whole region at an early day was at times called "the country of the Raritons." The name "Millstone" and "Sourland" at first used were at length gradually dropped as applied specially to this church, and the Harlingen name came

eventually to take their place, derived from Domine Johannes Martinus Van Harlingen, born in that region, educated in Holland, and pastor of that church and of Neshanic from 1762 to 1795. The record given above is from Book I of the Dutch. In Book II, the first baptism recorded, among scattered notes, is of date May 19, 1737. These later minutes are valuable, but for genealogy they are defective, as the household names of the mothers in the baptisms are not given. This is to be regretted. Still these maternal names, with patience and a measure of worthy zeal, could be even yet recovered, as ought to be done for the sake of the church, the thousands of families represented in its history, and the untold generations of those coming later. It is greatly to be desired and hoped that there will be an effectual movement toward this before it is forever too late.

BOOK NOTICES.

Extensive repairs and the enlargement of the Society's Library Building has rendered inaccessible most of the books, etc., received during the last quarter. Acknowledgment and reviews of these will appear in the January, 1910, issue of this magazine.

REGISTER OF THE MIDDLEBROOK FAMILY: DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK OF FAIRFIELD, CONN. By Louis F. Middlebrook, Hartford, Conn. Published Hartford, Conn., 1909. Limited edition of 252 numbered copies. Pp. 412.

This work contains information in regard to the arms and foreign origin of the family, and an excellently arranged genealogical register of 10 generations of the descendants of Joseph Middlebrook, with a limited amount of information concerning the female lines. It also contains the war records of the descendants, many wills and inventories, and deeds and surveys of their property, and is supplied with an excellent index of 37 pages. The work cannot fail to be of interest and value to all descendants of Joseph Middlebrook. It is Royal Octavo in size, printed on fine linen paper and the press work is much to be admired.

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, VOL. IV: STATEN ISLAND CHURCH RECORDS. Published by the Society. Large Octavo, cloth, pp. xii-335.

In the publication of these Records the Society has made an important addition to its already voluminous collection. The fact that the settlement of Staten Island began only a short time after that of New Amsterdam (New York), and by people largely from the latter place, Long Island and the eastern part of what is now New Jersey, constitutes these church records among the most valuable of any ever published. Beginning with the Reformed Dutch Church in 1696 are the baptisms down to 1772; in the Moravian Church, the births and baptisms from 1749 to 1853, marriages from 1764 to 1863, deaths and burials from 1758 to 1828; in St. Andrews Church, births and baptisms from 1752 to 1759, marriages from 1754 to 1808. The pioneers to Staten Island were chiefly Dutchmen, and the Dutch Church in those days gathered most of them into its fold, married them, baptised their children, buried their dead, and considered it part of their religious duty to keep a record of it all. To these records we can now turn with confidence for proof no where else to be found, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has in this splendid volume

preserved them for all time. To the careful indexing, revising and printing of these records a member of the Publication Committee of the Society has devoted many years of able and painstaking labor. In addition to the names of those born, baptised, married and died are added the parents and many sponsors and witnesses, swelling the alphabetically arranged index to nearly sixteen thousand names.

HUDSON TERCENTENARY. An historical retrospect regarding object and quest of an all water route from Europe to India; the obstacles in the way; and also Hudson's voyage to America in 1609 and some of its results. By Gen. Frank Chamberlain, 9 South Hawk St., Albany, N. Y. Press of J. B. Lyon Company, Albany, N. Y., 1909. 8vo, pp. 101.

An excellent resumé of the reasons and object of Hudson's voyage to America and it appears before the public at a particularly opportune moment in view of the recent Hudson-Fulton Centennial.

GREENE (GRENE) FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH COLONY. By Richard Henry Greene, A.M., LL.B., 235 Central Park West, New York. Privately Printed. 1909. 8vo, pp. 145, including index.

This is an excellent work embracing the genealogical record of William Greene, the original settler in Plymouth, and his descendants to the ninth generation inclusive. The work is excellently printed and is well indexed, and as the subject matter is the compilation of Capt. Greene its excellence requires no further guarantee. It is copiously illustrated with family portraits.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. Lineage from Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington, Connecticut, 1668. By Plowdon Stevens. 1909. 8vo, pp. 358, including index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company. New York. 1909.

This is a very creditable work including the record of nine generations of the descendants of Henry Stephens of Stonington, Connecticut, with an appendix and an excellent index; and is a valuable addition to the somewhat limited information of the Stephens-Stevens family.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY. THE ANCESTRY OF JOHN BEATTY AND SUSANNA ASFORDBY, WITH SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS. By Mrs. Samuel Rudolph Turk. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, publishers. Small 8vo, pp. 184, including index.

This is an excellent little work dealing with this particular branch of the Beatty-Asfordby family and will be of great value to students of genealogy along these lines; and is a fair example of the excellent work emanating from the press of the Allaben Company.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. Vol. I. 8vo, pp. 358, including index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company. New York. 1909.

An excellent work containing short sketches of the American families of Bacon, Bailey, Baldwin, Ball, Bancroft, Bradford, Brooks, Brown, Cary, Conway, Dickinson, Dubois, Edwards, Field, Fisher, Fox, Freeman, Goodridge, Griffith, Hawley, Horton, Loomis, Manning, Martin, Merritt, Miner, Montgomery, Osgood, Phillips, Read, Roosevelt, Savage, Sewall, Smith, Todd, Wallace, Wendell, Wilson, Winslow, Wright. With numerous armorial cuts. This work has more to do with the origin of these various families than with their genealogical records.

DANIEL PERRIN, "THE HUGUENOT," AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA. 1665-1910. Compiled by Howland D. Perrine, A.B., LL.B., of the New York Bar. Illustrated. Small quarto, 450 pp. Edition of numbered and signed copies limited to 250. Price, $10.00.

Members of the Perrine family and a great many others that are collaterally related, will be pleased to know that this genealogy is to be issued very soon.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XL.

A——,E——, 128
Abarowe, Myles, 6
Abbatt, James E. 44
Abbe, Cleveland, 145
Robert, 145
Abbott, gov., 12
Abeel family, 65
Abel, Micheal, 163
Ackarman, Laurence, 10
Ackerman, Abigail, 13
Abraham, 13
Cornelia, 11
David, 13
Hillegond, 88
Isaac, 262
Lodewyck, 88
Thomas, 262
Adams, family, 212
Charles, 35
Charles Francis, 144
John, 207
Adamszen, Barbertie, 87
Jan, 87
Ade, John, 94
Adean, 280
Adeler, Henry, 52
Adkynson, Annys, 108
Nathanial, 108
William, 108
Adkys, Richard. 9
Adriaenns, Marritie, 9
Adriance, Sarah, 286
Adsit, Amy, 46
Elias, 46
Aerse, Elbert, 91
William, 92
Aersen, Jan, 265
Aerson, John, 265
Petrus, 265
Aertsen, Elizabeth, 254
Aertson, Anne, 289
Aettszen, Cornelis, 10
Akerly, Lucy D., 137, 139
Albenz, Christoph, 54
Albert, John, 246
Alberts, Jacob, 243
Albion, 83
Albrecht, James, 50
Aldenuess, Philip, 245
Alford, family, 140
Alexander, 141
Benedict, 141
Joanna, 141
Thomas, 141
Alfrank, Johann, 42
Alger, Daniel, 46
Hannah Rider, 46
Allen, Alice, 183
Anne, 156
Elizabeth, 156
James T., 43
John, 156. 157
Allien family, 65
Allin, Elizabeth, 58, 101
Alman, Simon, 245
Alston, David, 33
Elizabeth, 33
Japhet, 33
Japheth, 39
Moses, 33
Alston, Sarah, 33
Warren, 42
Warren D., 42
William P., 45
Alstone, Judith, 229
Penning, 229
Alsope, John, 235
Altheim, Anna, 247
Altheimer, Johan Georg, 166
Altvater, Johan Valentine, 165
Alvord, Alexander, 140, 141
Edward J., 72
Samuel Morgan, 140, 145
S. M., 141
Aman, John, 97
Am Ende, John Philip, 51
Ammerman, Sarah, 283, 287, 289, 290
Amott, Thomas, 111
Am Rheine, John, 50
Amsinck, Gustave, 61
Am Thor, Conrad, 50
Andelsin, Catherin, 247
Anderson, mr., 184
Andrew, 284
George, 286
Isaac, 249
Lenah, 284
Prudence, 249
Anderton, James, 41
Andrebad, Danial, 289
Jane, 289
Andrew, Benedict, 52
John Albion, 72
Andrewes, Capt., 239
Andriessen, Babara, 256
Andrus, Michel. 244
Anger John, 108
Angle, Anne, 287
William, 287
Angyll, Thomas, 7
Anke, Joseph, 52
Anthony, Lawrence, 84
Antonides, Cathrine A., 126
Catherine Aletta, 126
John, 125. 126
Letty, 125
Mary, 126
Matthew, 125, 126
Matthew H., 126
Vincentius, 126
Anweiler, John, 161
Apfel, Johan Jacob, 163
Appel, Christian, 162
Appelin, Elizabeth, 248
Archer, Nich., 236
Nicholas, 236
Arden, Jacob, 170
Ardin, Jacob, 169
Arell, Peter, 170
Arentszen, Claes, 9
Stoffel, 10
Ariaense, Elizabeth, 190
Arm, Daniel, 95
Armstrong, 238
Henry, 45
Wm. Clinton, 139
Armitage, James, 232
Katherine, 232
Arnaut, Marie, 139
Arnold, Edmund Samuel Foster, 61
Edmund Samuel Fostor, 136
Arthur, Chester A., 71
Artse, Abraham, 91
Leeya, 91
Artson, Anna, 284
Artus. Isac, 245
Arundel, 111
Arundell, 158
Asfordby, Susanna, 292
Ashenburg, William, 244
Asherly, Rachel, 273
William, 273
Ashman, mr., 34
Athaye, Thomas, 6
Atkinson, William, 157
Atkys, Richard, 8
Auckland, Arnold, 242
Auertson, Anna, 287
Augustus, Fredrick prince, 228
Auringer, family, 212
Austen, Edward, 110
Austin, Ellen, 232
John, 280
Robert, 232, 233
Avery, Benjamin W. 128
Sally Ann, 128
Ayers, Hannah, 233
James, 236
John, 233
Mary, 233
Nathanial, 233
Obadiah, 233
Peter, 233
Rebecca, 233
Robert, 233
Thomas, 233
Aylife, Margaret, 158
Ayres, John, 233

Babb, Anne, 238
John, 238
Babbitt, family, 208
Babcock, John, 103
Bach, John, 94
Bacon, family, 133, 292
Edmund,133
Leon Brooks, 133, 217
Ralph, 133
Randolph, 133
Ranulf, 133
Richard, 133
Robert, 134
Roger, 134
Thomas, 133
William, 133, 134
William Plumb, 217
Badgley, Catherine, 128
Daniel, 128
Daniel jr., 128
Eunice ,128
Leonard, 128
Pamelia, 128
Pamelia F., 128
Baehr, Fredrick, 162
Tobias, 98
Baen, Catharina, 265
Geertje, 265

Bagg, family, 70
Bahr, John, 50
Bailey, family, 292
Bain, Alender, 100
Anna, 104
Catharina, 105
David, 105
Fanny, 105
James, 55, 104
Marytje, 104
Saartchen, 105
Baker, ——, 114
family, 212
mr., 239
Ann S. 40
Anne, 239
Dwight B., 138
Dwight Brainard, 205
Ellen, 38
Henry, 6
James B., 39
John, 6, 155
John J., 33
Joseph, 33
Margaret, 6, 155
Nellie, 283
Nelly, 285, 289, 290
S., 38
Susan, 33, 38, 39
Thomas, 6, 155
Wandel, 38
William, 6, 108, 113, 239
Baldwin, family, 292
Agnes, 109
Elisha, jr., 46
Evelyn Briggs, 46, 61, 137
Hester, 109
Joan, 109
John, 108
Margaret, 109
Thomas, 108
Baldwyn, John, 109
Ball, family, 292
Ballard, Edmund, 276
Robert, 236
Ballowe, John jr., 235
Balmus, Nicol, 95
Baltz, John Philip, 94
Balyeff, Peter, 8
Balzer, William, 45
Bamett William, 236
Bancke, Aaltie, 91
Abraham, 90
Catharina, 91
Fredreck, 90
Jacob, 91
Jacobus, 91
Johannis, 91
Laurens, 91
Louwerins, 89
Niese, 89
Petrus, 91
Rombout, 90
Bancken, Abraham, 90, 91
Adolf, 89
Adolff, 91
Adolfus, 90
Chatarina, 90
Hendrick, 90
Joannis, 91
Johannis, 90
Louwerins, 90, 91
Maritie, 90, 91
Niesen, 90, 91
Bancker family, 65
Abraham, 89-91
Adolff, 90
Altye, 92
Ary, 91
Barbera, 90
Cornelus, 92
David, 90
Elisabeth, 92
Bancker, Emie, 92
Engeltie, 90
Fiebie, 92
Frederic, 92
Frederick, 90
Fredrick, 92
Fredrik, 90
Hendreck, 89, 90
Hendrick, 89, 92
Hendrik, 92
Henry, 92
Isaac, 92
Isaak, 90
Jan, 89, 90, 92
Janitie, 89, 90
Jeremias, 90
Johannes, 91
Johannis, 90
Laurens, 90, 91
Louwerins, 90
Mari, 92
Myno, 91
Nancy, 92
Necklaes, 89
Nicolas, 92
Niese, 91
Rabecka, 92
Rachel, 92
Raghel, 89, 90
Rombout, 90
Susan, 92
Thomas, 92
Tomus, 90, 92
Banckert, Antje, 88
Hendrick, 89
Johannes, 88
Louwrens, 88
Lowrens Mathysse, 88
Niessje, 88
Banckerts, Laurens, 89
Niese, 89
Bancks, John, 85
Bancroft family, 292
Band, Elizabeth, 276
Banforde, Thomas, 236
Banke, Jone, 114
Banker, Barbera, 90
George, 92
Gorus, 92
Hendrick, 92
Iannittye, 92
Laurens, 89
Meino, 91
Niclaes, 92
Niesye, 91
Rombout, 90
Bankert, Hendrick, 88
Maria, 88
Marytie, 88
Banta, Jacob Cornelis, 11
Barba, Anna, 100
Barber, Grace, 114
Barclay, Maria, 66
Barend, "a holender," 190
Barents, Sarah, 284
Barker, Allen, 276
Edward, 276
Joane, 159
John, 109, 159
Margaret, 276
Mary, 159, 276
Mercy, 276
Barlow, Joel, 71
Richard, 278
Susan, 278
Barlye, Katheryne, 6
Barnes, Arthur, 109
Barbara, 109
Ellen, 276
Francis, 109
Henry, 156
John, 38, 109, 111, 156
Louisa, 44
Barnes, Mary, 156
Richard, 276
Thomas, 111, 156
William, 109
Barnett, Michael, 230
Sara, 230
Barnum, Charity, 71
Phineas T., 170
Barnwell, James Ladson, 139
Baron, Catherine, 235
Barrabam, Anna Clara, 99
Ezechias, 243
John Wolf, 97
Barret, John, 276
Barrington, ——, 113
Barstow, family, 71
Barth, Elizabeth, 42
G., 42
Bartholp, Gulliam, 259
Hendrick, 259
John S., 259
Stephen, 259
Bartlett, Charlotte, 46
Barton, Edward, 36
Saml., 36
Bartow family, 65
Bartron, James, 275
Lidia, 275
Bascom, Robert O., 217
Bash, Daniel, 97
Bason, Nicol, 95
Bassano, John, 231
Basse, Nathaniel, 85
Sisterly, 260
Bassiel, Ralph, 258
Bast, Nicol, 246
Bastian, Andreas, 97
Bastwicke, ——, 5, 114
Bate, Joan, 111
Bates, Ebenezer, 128
Eliza Ann, 128
Bath, John, 50
Batt, Catherine, 181, 182
Henry, 182
John, 182
Martha, 182
Robert, 182
Roger, 181
Thomas, 182
William, 182
Batterye, widow, 276
Batts, capt., 83
Bauer, Christian, 53, 95
Christina, 54
Elias, 97
George, 52
Jacob, 40
John, 246
Thomas, 164
Baumann, Michael, 51
Bawd, Katherine, 280
Robert, 280
Baxter, Honor, 184
John, 184
Bay, Wendell, 243
Bayeux family, 212
Bayley, Thomas, 279
Beam, Anne, 261
Beatty-Asfordby family, 292
Beatty, Eliz., 33
John, 33, 292
Margaret E., 33
Becoke, mr., 7
Beck, Conrad, 243
FanningCobhamTucker, 205
Fra., 183
John, 99
John Jacob, 96
Beckart, Conrad, 161
Becke, Ephraim, 97
Becker, Anton, 166
Frederick, 94

Becker, Gerhard, 51
Hendrick, 165
Joh. Dan., 204
Maria Christina, 204
Michel, 246
Paulus, 166
Peter, 241
Beckman, Michel, 165
Bedell, Martha Ann, 38
Bedle, gov., 12
Beebe, Catharine H., 174
Charlotte, 174
Louise, 174
Mary Ella, 174
Z. Lawrence, 174
Z. Lawrence, jr., 174
Beed, Betsey, 128
Ely, 128
Beekman family, 65
Abian Steele, 62
Abian Steele Millidoler, 1
Ann, 286
Anna, 283
Catharine Saunders, 1
Christoffel, 282
Gerard, 1, 176
Gerardus, 1, 282
Henricus, 283
James, 1
James William, 1-3, 61, 62, 137
John Christopher, 284
Katrina DeBoog, 1
Martin, 283, 286
Samuel, 286
Wilhelmus, 1
William, 1
Beemis, Mary, 273
Been, Peter, 57
Beers, Mary, 172
Beeston, William, 234
Behler, Henry, 245
Behm, Maria Barbara, 265
Beiss, Hendrick, 249
Beisser, John, 163
Bekell, Philip, 50
Beker, Michel, 162
Bekman, Treintje, 107
Belden, Abigail, 102
Catherine, 103
Dorcas, 101, 102
Eliphal, 102
Elizabeth, 102, 104
Jane, 101-103
Jean, 102
John, 102, 103
Joseph, 101
Joseph, mrs., 104
Lawrence, 102-104
Lois, 102
Mary, 102, 106
Phally, 102
Royal Denison, 218
Sarah, 102
Silas, 102-104
Silas, jr., 101
Susanna, 102
Belding, Silas, jr., 103, 104
Silas, sr., 102
Bell, David, 258
Johan Engel, 241
Mary, 127
William, 85
Bellecre, Sarah, 234
Beller, Jacob, 52
Bellers, Samuel, 183
Bellgraue, John, 178
Bellin, Mary, 248
Bellingham, gov., 210
Bellow, Heartwell, 41
Bellows, Henry W., 72
Belz, Leonhard, 167
Ben, Allen, 59
Andrew, 105
Anna, 104
Ellenor, 59
James, 55, 57
Margere, 105
Marjery, 55
Majory, 55, 58
Bender, Johannes, 56
Benedict, Abijah C., 172
Almon, 46
Benjamin, 172
Clarissa, 46
Benefield, widow, 280
Benjamin, Marcus, 64, 71
Benner, Henry, jr., 55
Mary, 55
Bennet, Anne, 290
Jan Willemszen, 187
Bennett, Anna, 284, 288
Jacobus, 285, 288
James Gorden, 170
Nelly, 285
Benschooten, Antony, 272
Cornelius, 268
Elisabeth, 272
Benson, John, 6
Benter, John Just, 163
Berg, Frederick, 50
Bergen, Jane, 285, 290
Tunis G., 138
Berger, Veit, 166
Bergh, Anna Margaret, 100
Anna Margaretha, 100
Catherine, 287
Bergin, Anna, 248
Bergleuchter, Anton, 53
Bergman, Abraham, 96
Andreas, 242
Johan Just, 166
Berkeley, gov., 239
William, 181
Bermore, Maria, 284
Bernard, Bernard, 107
John George, 96
Bernhard, Catharina, 265
Bernhardin, Catharina, 201, 265
Christina, 201
Christina Elisabetha, 197, 265
Christina Lis., 203
Christina Lisabetha, 196, 197, 202
Jacobina, 201, 265
Margareta, 201
Berteley, Eliz., 253
Bertley, Elizabeth, 192, 251
Bertholf, domine, 89
Bertram, Peter, 93
Samuel Reading, 62
Bertshy, Rudolph, 242
Berrie, John, 10
Berry, John, 10
Berstler, Adam, 51
Bessenn, Dorothea, 100
Best, Agnes, 278
John, 277, 278
Bettinger, Anna Christian, 53
Beuhman, Michael, 94
Beukman, Michael, 94
Beuse, Pieter, 10
Beveridge family, 212
Bevier, Annatje, 196
Beydelman, Johan Michel, 160
Bicks, Catherine, 283
John, 283
Maria, 283, 286, 288
Sarah, 283, 286, 289
Bidwell, Abraham, 64
John, 64, 71
Bieco, Mary Lucas, 99
Bien, John, 53
Bier, Philip, 59
Biffin, Joyce, 276
Big, John, 164, 245
Bigelow, John, 144
Timothy, 142
Billopp, capt., 207
Christopher, 208
Eugenia, 207
Thomas Farmar, 207
Bingerin, Elizabeth, 99
Bird, Cornelius, 41
Mary Eliza, 38
Birkett, Edward, 233
Birling, Joshua, 230
Bishhoff, George Henrich, 162
Bishop, Denis, 109
Ludwig, 98
Bishopp, Dionisie, 109
Bishoppe, Agnes, 109
Black, Nicol, 242
Blackney, Ambrose, 111
Blackwell, Francis, 85
Richard, 280
Blagg, Edward, 254
Blake, Ann, 40
Catharine, 35
Danl., 40
Elizabeth, 44
Mahala Selina, 40
Richard, 35
Blakely, Honora, 71
Blakemore, Thomas, 111
Blank, Cassran, 243
Blaum, Herman, 96
Bleecker family, 65
Blesinger, Daniel, 51
Bliss, Charles, mrs., 217
George, 154
Block, Christian, 40
Bloodgood, Neeshee, 285
Bloss, Conrad, 165
Bly, Giles, 180, 181
John, 180
Mary, 181
William, 180
Blyer, Sarah, 234
Timothy, 234
Boade, William, 156
Bode, John George, 163
Bodfeld, ——, 113
Bodfelde, ——, 6, 112
Bodin, Mary, 247
Bodine, Abm., 35
Angenette, 290
Ed., mrs., 34
Edward, 38
Harriet Emily, 39
Jacob, 39
James, 38
John, 289, 290
Maria, 39, 289, 290
Nathl., 39
Peter, 284, 285, 289
Susan Garretson, 36
Boeckhout, Elizabeth, 90
Jan, 89-91
Maritie, 89-91
Boef, Johan, 165
William, 165
Boehm, Frantz, 166
John Martin, 99
Boelen, Jacob, 66
Boen, Marytje, 204
Boerwg, Michael, 166
Bogardes, Jenneke, 196
Bogardus, Albertine, 128
Charles, 128
Cornelius, 251
Drusilla, 128
Evert, 202
Magtel, 251
Bogart, Barbara W., 44
Lawrence Hilliard, 42
Timothy, 42

Bogenman, Jacob, 95
Bogert, Lena, 252
Nancy, 262
Nelly, 283, 285
Rebecca, 284
Roelof, 123
Boher, Andrew, 166
Bohm, Johannes, 54
Bohne, Francis, 162
Boice, Abraham, 285
Charity, 128
George, 289
James C., 128
Johannes, 285
Maria, 289
Thurza Ann, 128
Boise, George, 284
Leonard, 284
Bolker, Charles, 50
Boller, Philip, 163
Bollon, Christoff, 49
Boltz, George, 96
Bond, Vienna, 140
Bonde, Anne, 276
Elizabeth, 276
Marie, 276
Mary, 276
Nicholas, 276
Rebecca, 276
Sarah, 276
Thomas, 276
Bonden, John, 95
Bonsteel, David N., 172
Bonstiel, Philip, 107
Boninge, Robte, 277
Bont, Jannetje, 191
Bonus, Julius, 94
Boone, Jemima, 45
Susan A., 45
Booram, Aaron, 283
John, 288
Sydney, 41
William, 283, 285, 288
Boos, John Henry, 53
Booth, Richard, 180
Bord, Brogun, 285, 286
Catherine, 284
Rebecca, 285
Thomas, 285
Borume, John, 7
Bos, Antje, 268
Cobus, 271
Dina, 264
Hendrick, 264
Jacobus, 268
Marytje, 264
Rachel, 271
Sara Elisabeth, 264
Bosch, Cathrina, 266
Dina, 199
Johannes, 266
Bosh, Angonietje, 198
Catharina, 201
Dina, 204
Hendrick, 198, 201
Jacobus, 201
Lena, 202
Maria, 201
Marytje, 198
Bottue, Kalrina, 290
Bough, William, 180
Bounde, Nicholas, 276
Bouton, ——, 175
Bowen, mr., 61
Clarence Winthrop, 61, 73, 136-138, 147, 205, 219
Bowers, Richard, 8
Bowland, Humfrie, 159
Bowles, mr., 83
Bowman, Catherine, 287
Ellen, 41
Bowyer, ——, 180
Boyce, Maria, 287
Boyd, Alexander, 36
Margaret Imlay, 12
John J., 12
Boydon, Richard, 112
Boyer, John, 92
Boyton, Lawrence, 276
Bradbank, Anne, 238
William, 238
Bradford family, 218, 292
gov., 209
Thomas Lindsley, 141
Bradley, James, 38
Jane M., 39
Brainard, Roswell C., 126
Braman, Edward, 137
Bramstone, Roger, 112
Bramstoon, William, 113
Branch, Ceristopher, 180
Christopher, 180
Christopher, jr., 181
Johan Valentine, 164
Peter, 180
Thomas, 181
Brand, John, 231
Brandlin, Caspar, 161
Brandt, Jan, 188
Brant, Gritye Cornelissen, 187
Jan Willmsen, 187
Mathew, 187
Tys, 187
Bratt, Albert Andrieszen, 253
Eva Albertse, 253
Bras, Elizabeth, 123, 124, 168, 175
Brasier, Anthony, 111
Braun, Andrew, 166
Lucas, 245
John, 164
John Debauld, 161
Sebastian, 164
Breach, Samuel, 234
Bredhauer, Israel, 164
Breese, Maria, 284
Brent, ——, 184
Bresie, Jannetje, 191
Bretschi, Lorentz, 51
Brewer, Anna, 286, 288
Catharina, 290
Derick, 289
Elias, 289
Hannah, 290
Joanna, 286
Brewerton, col., 168
Henry Feltus, 62
Brewin, John, 236
Brewis, Henry, 284
Sarah, 284
Brewster family, 208, 209
Lot Edward, 208
William, 156, 208, 209
Breyandt, Cornelus, 123
Bridgman, Sarah Abbott, 72
Briggs, Abigail Rider, 48
Caleb, 48
Catherine Campbell Livingston, 48
Charles E., 46
Edward, 113
Eleanor, 45
Elias, 48
John, 46, 128
Margaret, 46
Margaret J., 46
Margaret Jane, 46
Phebe, 128
Sarah M., 46
Thomas, 48
William, 45
Wm. H., 46
Brinck, Benjamin, 204
Cathrina, 204
Cornelia, 204
Cornelis, 198
Garret, 196
Brinck, Geertje, 200
Gerret, 198, 202
Gerrit, 193
Hester, 196
Isaac, 194
Janneke, 198, 202
Johannes, 193, 196, 198-200, 204
John, 204
Lambert, 198
Lena, 198
Lisabet, 194
Lisabeth, 196, 266
Niclaes, 201, 203, 204
Rachel, 194
Roelof, 194
Sara, 196
Stephanus, 193
Thomas, 194, 196, 198, 200, 204
William, 201
Brink, Anna, 272
B. M., 71, 145, 217
Antje, 268, 271
Corneleja, 267
Cornelia, 268, 269, 275
Elisabeth, 269-271
Eva, 264, 268, 271, 283
Geertie, 267
Geertje, 268, 269
Helena, 198
Hendrickje, 271
Hendrikje, 273
Jacobus, 264, 270
Johannes, 198, 264, 271
Johannis, 268
Lenah, 275
Lisabet, 270
Margrita, 267
Maria, 267
Necholas, 275
Niclaes, 264
Nicolaus, 267
Rachel, 269, 273
Sara, 267
Sarah, 269-272
Stephanus, 268
Brindley, John, 41
Sarah Julia, 41
Brinkerhoff, Albert, 11
Catharine J., 11
Derick, 13
Elizabeth, 46
George G., 46
Harriet B., 11
John Hopper, 11
Kezia A., 11
Mary Cornelia, 11
Sarah, 286, 289
Brit, Catharina, 251
Robert, 251
Britton, Dorcas, 41
Elizabeth, 42
Henry, 42
Jacob, 44
Jas., mrs., 42
Nathan, 35
Violetta, 43
Broaddus family, 67
Broadhead, John, 264
Brock, Isaac, 215
Brockes, Margaret, 156
Brockholst, Anthony, 66
Brodwater, Margerie, 111
Brokaw, Abraham, 285
Catalina, 284
Christopher, 285
Clifford Vail, 62
Femmey, 287
John, 285
John, jr., 284
Maria, 285
Bromehead, John, 111
Bromeholl, Audreye, 111

Bromfield family, 235
Arthur, 234
Elizabeth, 234
Mary, 234
Bronson, Dorcas, 207
Henry Trumbull, 61, 62, 137
Henry Trumbull, mrs., 62
Isaac, 207
John, 207
Patience, 207
Brooke, Humphrey, 240
Brooker, John, 33
Lucy, 33
William, 33
Brooks, family, 292
Brotherton, John 236
Margarie, 237
Brouwer, Ann, 176
Ann Elizabeth, 176
Brouwers, Maritje, 192
Brown, family, 67, 212, 292
Benoni, 265
Ebenezer, 265
Edmund, 126
Effingham Woodard, 170
Frances E., 128
Henry, 128
Isaac M., 38
Jacob Stymets, 170
John, 145
Joseph, 37
Margaret Cox, 170
Mary Ann, 170
Samuel, 170
Samuel Gilman, 71
Sarah, 37
Susan, 128
Browne, Alice, 8, 276
Elizabeth, 276
ffraunce, 276
George Davenport, 217
George Israel, 217
Henry, 156, 276
Joan, 276
John, 8, 156
Mary, 232, 276
Matthew, 156
Olave, 156
Rebecca, 156
Robert, 232, 279
William, 109
William B., 208
Browning family, 68
Bruce, ——, 181
Bruch, Michael, 245
Bruchly, John Henry, 52
Brudenell, 8, 279
Bruder, Valentin, 99
Brugerin, Mary, 248
Brumhuber, Carl August, 44
Brummer, Johan, 161
Brunn, John Tiel, 96
Bruyn, Isaac, 169
Bryant, William Cullen,72
Bubalin, Christina. 36
Bubeheiser, John Adam, 164
Buchebueger, Johan Nicol, 162
Bucholts, John, 246
Buckland, John, 114
Bucknum, Calvin, 48
Mary G., 48
Buco, Jacob, 95
Buehler, John, 52, 94
Buff, George, 51
Bull, William Lanman, 206
Bullithorp, Dorothy, 157
John, 157
Robert, 157
Sarah, 157
Bullock, Abigail, 129
Anna Maria, 129
Ephraim, 129
Bulward, Robert, 85
Bundersgell, John, 244
Bunderskeil, Andreas, 161
Bungart, Jacob, 162
Matthew, 162
William, 162
Bunn, Rachel, 284
Bunschooten, Antje, 268
Bunschoten, Antoni, 264
Antony, 198
Cornelia, 203, 264
Gerrit, 257
Jacobus, 258
James, 258
Bunting, John, 277
Burbank, Ann 33, 38
Eveline, 45
Henry, 33
Isaac, 35, 39
Jacob, 36
John, 33
John W., 36
Sarah, 35, 39
Sarah Ann, 44
Sarah Jane, 35
Burder, Johan, 241
Magdalena, 248
Burge, Arnold, 167
Burgen, Mary, 257
Burger, Cornelia, 37
Hannah, 37
James, mrs., 41
John, 39
Mathias, 37
Mathias, jr., 38
Matthias, 37
Nicolas, 37
Burgher, mr., 45
Hester Maria, 41
Mary C., 45
Mary L., 45
Burhans, Jacob, 190
Burchinshawe, Marie, 235
Mary, 235
Burlingame, Anson, 71
Burnall, Thomas, 240
Burnell, Hester, 240
John, 240
Thomas, 240
Burnford, John, 240
Burnitson, Derrick, 284
Margaret, 284
Burr, family, 71
Burrell, 7
Burritt, Elihu, 72
Burrowes, Benjamin, 234
Henry, 234
Katherine, 234
Michael, 234
Burtch, Esther, 46
Luman, 46
Burtingham, Elizabeth Bridget, 39
Burton, mr., 232
Joanna, 6
John, 6
Mary, 6
William, 280
Busch, Caspar, 96
Herman, 166
Bush, Almira,129
Christian, 94
Emeline, 129
Hendrick, 266
Johannes, 266
Julia, 129
Lena, 266
Lois, 129, 131
Philip, 95
Rebekka, 266
Richard, 129
Buss, John Jacob, 242
Butler, mr., 43
Charity, 33
Butler, Isaac, 33
James, 33
Martha, 33
Mary Catharine, 41
Nicholas Murray, 144
Sarah Elizabeth, 43
Tunis, 44
Buttler, Sara, 195
Buys, family, 189
Adriaen 249
Adriaen Petersen, 249
Adriaen Pieterszen, 191
Ariaen Petersen, 249
Arien, 249
Arien Pieterse, 192
Ary, 91, 92
Arye, 249
Cornelis, 189
Elizabeth, 190
Engeltje, 250
Gerritje, 192
Gertrude, 192
Gertruyt, 192
Hendrick, 188, 191, 192, 249, 250
Hilletje Jansen, 190
Jacob, 89, 169, 192
Jan, 190, 249
Jan Corneliszen, 189, 191, 249
Jannetje, 191, 249
Johannes, 192
Magtelt, 249
Maritie, 91
Maritie de Vaux, 192
Marritje, 192
Marytjen, 251
Mattheys Janszen, 189
Mynno, 188
Pieter, 192, 249
Tryntie, 192
Tryntjen, 249
Willempje, 190
Willemptie, 188
Willemje, 249
Willemtje, 250
Bygge, Jone, 108
Bykarton, Randall, 114
Byles, Andrewe, 114
Byrd, Marytje, 92
Byshopp, William, 8
Byvanck family, 65

Calfort, Marytje, 92
Calley, Francis, 238
Caly, Francis, 238
Camber, Susan, 156
Camden, Wm., 212
Camp, John, 6
Campbell, major-gen., 23, 115
Campion, Henry, 8
William, 8
Canckley, Jan, 90
Cannon, Elizabeth, 230
Hanna Maria, 40
Henry R., 11
Jane, 34
Joanna, 230
John, 229, 230
Nathan, 230
Philip, 230
Timothy, 229, 230
Canpi, Thomas, 263
Cantrell, Ellen H., 217
Ellen Harrell, 212, 213
Cardye, Thomas, 110
Carey, John, 239
Cargill, Amanda, 38
Carleton, Guy, 208
Carman, Adah Preston, 46
Leonard, 46
Polly Sackett, 46
Carmer, Catharina, 275
Jacobus, 275

Carp, John, 246
Carre, John, 8
Carrington, Jane, 233
Robert, 233
Carten, John, 246
Carter, Alfred Washington, 127
Anne, 82
Cornelia M. Redington, 216
Deborah Ann, 127
Edward, 127
Eliza, 127, 128
George Edgar, 127
George W., 127
James Rowland, 127
Jane Hopper, 127
John, 183, 234
John Robert, 127
Lawrence, 128
Lyda M., 127
Margaret, 127
Margaret L., 128
Mary Elizabeth, 127
Matthew, 125, 127
Matthew W., 127
Robert, 127
Samuel, 125, 127
Samuel Williams, 127
Thomas Saunders, 127
Uzziah, 127
Violetta, 127, 128
Wm. T., mrs., 217
Carver, John, 156
Marie, 156
William, 178
Cary, family, 292
Ann, 40
Case, David, 129
Elizabeth, 129
Margaret, 129
Caselman, Christin, 94
Casey, 106
Casselman, John, 95
Castle, William, 110
Cassouw, Catrijntjen, 11
Catherin, Anna, 248
Cathrina, 54
Catlin, Charles T., 137
Catly, William, 111
Cauer, Jacob Mitter, 97
Cavelly, Elisabeth, 41
Cawood, Gabriel, 156
Cays, John Brill, 161
Cerant, Grees (Grace,) 188
Cermer, Andrew, 267
Christina, 267
Grietie, 267
Ludija, 267
Sara, 267
Chaddocke, Charles, 183
Chadwick, Chas., 184
Chafer, Robte, 158
Chaffe, Thomas, 209
Chaffee, family, 209
William H., 209
Chalfont, Tobye, 276
Chamberlain, mr., 210
Frank, 292
Mellen, 209
Chambers, Christina, 275
Christoffel, 272
Felix, 113
Helmes, 272
John, 113, 274
Maria, 274
Chamberly, Anne, 238
William, 238
Champlin, John Deneson, 138
Chandler, J. A. C., 70
Chapman, John, 235
Richard, 277
William, 229
Chappell, Alice, 237
Francis, 237
John, 237
Margaret, 237
Stephen, 237
Steven, 237
Thomas, 237
Charton, Hendrick, 161
Charvell, John, 277
Thomas, 277
Cheney, family, 143
Chisholm, Benjamin Ogden, mrs., 155
Chittenden, S. B., 71
Choate, Joseph H., 144
Christopher, Christoffel, 10
Christshiles, Dominic, 164
George, 245
William, 164
Chrystie family, 65
Clanenberg, Conrad, 98
Claris, Henry, 8
Clark, Adelia I., 70
Annie H., 171
Barzillai D., 171
Edward, 233
Elmira, 171
Ellen, 233
Emmons, 70
Eunice, 139
George B., 171
Isaac, 171
Louise Brownell, 206
Richard, 233
Seyna, 193
Sophronia Mallory, 171
Clarke, 113
Charles, 277
Ellen, 232
John, 277
Philip, 83
Richard, 233
Robert, 278
Claude, Francis, 167
Clauder, mrs., 38
Ann Eliza, 40
C. E., 38
Charlotte, 40
Charlotte E., 34, 37, 40
Charlotte Elisabeth, 34
Charlotte G., 35
H. G., 34
Clause, Anna, 283, 285
Anne, 288
Garrabrant, 288
John, 288
Nelly, 285
Clauson, Cornelius, 284
Jane, 284
John, 284
Sarah, 290
William, 290
Clay, family, 71
Clayton, Catrine, 261
Elizabeth, 231
Jasper, 231
John, 231
Mary, 231
Rebecca, 231
William, 231
Clearwater, Alphonso T., 137
Laura, 129
Cleggett, Nicholas, 232
Cleman, Bastian, 162
Valentine, 162
Clemence, Margaret, 236
Clemens, Gerhard, 51
Clemente, Helen, 114
William, 114
Clements, Edward, 236
Clerk, John, 158
Clerke, 277, 279
Symon, 278
Cleveland, Grover, 61, 137
J. Ray, mrs., 136
Clevensher, Sara, 195
Cleybourne, capt., 83
Clifton, Simon, 263
Clinch, Jacob, 92
Clizbee, Azalea, 128
Cloppers, Heyltie, 125
Clopton, John, 240
Clos, Peter, 167
Close, Peter, 163
Closin, Mary, 248
Closterbeker, John, 50
Cochran, Samuel, 72
Cock, ——, 238
Cockman, Alice, 277
William, 277
Cocks, George W., 137
Codd, John, 98
Coddington, Catharine, 35
David, 71
Elizabeth Ann, 35
Saml., 35
Coenraad, Catherine, 107
Coens, Henricus, 282, 283
Coevert, Bergen, 284, 285
Isaac, 285
Luke, 284
Maria, 285
Peter, 284
Coeverts, Ann, 286
Barbara, 287, 288
Brogun, 287
Catalina, 285
Maria, 285
Coker, John, 113
Coksall, William, 7
Cole, Alice, 110
Andries, 198-201, 205, 265
Anna, 273, 286
Charles Perry, 45
Christian, 109
Cornelia, 200
David, 254, 289
Dina, 200
Edmund, 277
Elisabeth, 201
George, 277
Hanna, 202, 204
Helena, 196
Henry, 277
Hermannes, 200
Hermanus, 196, 202
Jacob, 204
Jacobus, 199, 200, 202, 264
Johanna, 199
John, 109, 239
John E., 129
John F., 129
Leendert, 199, 264
Lena, 196, 198-200, 204, 264
Leonard, 196
Lisabeth, 197, 199, 202, 205, 264
Margaret, 109, 277
Maria, 197, 198, 273
Marya, 198, 199, 202
Nenzi, 199
Peter S., 106
Rachel, 273
Sara, 265
Sarah, 264
Susan, 129
Susan Ann, 45
Thomas, 110
Tunis, 283, 286, 289
Walter, 109
Coleman, Betsey, 139
Eber (Eben), 139
Eliza, 139
Eunice, 139
John, 139
Julia, 139
Lydia, 139

Coleman, Nathaniel, 139
Polly, 139
Priscilla Starbuck, 139
Colford, mrs., 92
Eleanor, 92
Mary, 92
Sally, 92
William, 92
Collins, dr., 178
Maria, 286
Collinson, John, 235
Colon, David M., 44
James, mrs., 44
Colthrop, S. R., 174
Colyer, Sarah, 288
Combs, Jane, 284
Compen, Cornelius, 269
Elisabeth, 269
Comyns, Robert, 110
Conckling, Annatje, 252
John, 252
Maretje, 191
Coney, John, 185
Mary, 184
Conger, 69
Angeline, 46
Clinton W., 46
Enoch, 46
Ezra B., 46
Conklin, Anna Louisa, 15
John P., 45
Charity, 14
Connelly, Margaret M., 129
Mary, 46
Richard, 46
Connor, Cath., 36
Richard, 36
Richard, jr., 36
Sophia, 36
Conover, Anna, 285
Geredina, 288
Gondina, 286
Connors, col., 36
Conrad, Matthew, 242
Conrads, Conrad, 161
Conradt, Christoph, 243
Martin, 93
Consales, Manuel, 204
Maria, 204
Consalesduk, Lena, 194
Constable family, 65
Contriene, Maria, 273
Contriman, Maria, 273
Contryman, Maria Elisabeth, 204
Converse, mrs., 239
Conway family, 292
Cony, Anne, 184
John, 184
Mary, 184, 239
Samuel, 184
Cooke, Arthur, 86
George, 86
Cookeson, Frizell, 237
James, 237
Richard, 237
Sarah, 237
Susanna, 237
Cool, Abram, 267
Aendries, 273
Andrew, 267
Andries, 196, 268, 270
Arent (Barentszen), 188
Barent Jocobsen, 188, 254
Catrina, 267
Cornelia, 196, 270
Harmanus, 268, 269
Hendrik, 269
Isaac, 270
Jacob, 273
Jacob Barentsen, 187, 254, 256
Jacob (Barentszen), 188, 190
Cool, Johannes, 193
Leendert, 269
Lena, 193
Leonard, 193
Lisabeth, 193
Maragriet, 268
Marretje (Simons), 187, 190
Marritje, 254
Mosis, 268
Rachel, 270
Coolback, Johannes, 283
John, 287
Coolbagh, John, 288
Coon, James, 58
Cooper, Anna, 289
Daniel, 285, 289
Isaac, 275
John, 276
Peter, 72
Coosaart, David, 288
Jacob, 288
Cope, William, 234
Copes, John, 37
Copland, Henry, 234
Margaret, 234
Cordwell, Margaret, 231
Corey family, 139
Abram, 139
Abigaile, 139
Hannah, 139
Isaac, 139
Jacob, 139
John, 139
Sarah, 139
Cornel, Gelijam, 63
Jan Willemszen, 187
Cornelis, Margaret, 187
Grietje, 187, 188
Cornelison, Cornelius, 284
Cornwadus, 287
Garret, 284, 287
Cornelisse, Grietje, 187
Margaret, 189
Cornelissen, Grietye, 187
Corneliszen, Adriaen, 9
Andries, 9
Arie, 123
Cornelius, Annie, 129
Norman S., 129
Cornell, John, 65, 137, 217
Matilda, 286
Martense Harcourt, 63
William, 286
Corning, Jacob, 176
Klaasje, 176
Cornish, John, 114, 230
Corrier, Carl, 243
Corsa, Abram, 268
Dennis, 268
Corson, Catharine, 35
Danl., 35
George W., 40
Richard, 40
Sarah Ann, 35
Cortlandt, mrs., 124
Cortlant, Catharina, 88
Cortleyou, Alche, 287
Cortois, Jannetie, 192
Cortrecht, Abram P., 257
Cornelia, 257
Cortregt, Abraham, 274
Abram, 268-270, 274
Anna, 271
Annatie, 268
Anthony, 274
Benjamin, 269, 271, 273
Billinest, 267
Catrina, 267, 268, 270
Christina Elisabeth, 274
Christoffel, 274
Cobes, 274
Cornelia, 269-272
Cortregt, Cornelus, 269
Daniel, 269
Derik, 269
Elisabeth, 274
Eliza, 272
Hendrick, 273
Janneke, 269
Jannetje, 275
Jenneke, 267
John, 269
John, Jr., 271
Johannes, 272
Joseph, 269
Lydia, 272
Rebecca, 270
Rachel, 269, 270
Samuel, 272
Sarah, 274
Cortright, Catherine, 287
Cortselius, Anna Maria, 284
Maria, 283, 287, 289
Corwin, E. T., 277
Cosens, Anne, 230
John, 230
Cossens, Anne, 230
Costerd, William, 271
Costor, Abraham, 270
William, 270
Cotton, Ellen, 279
Johannes, 185
John, 184
Roland, 184
Coughland, John, 232
Counterman, Peter, 204
Countryman, Hendrick, 199
Rachel, 199
Coursen family, 215
Jacob, 215
Jan, 215
Courson, Jane, 284
Courts, Henrietta, 284
Cous, Anteise, 58
Grietje, 58
Maria, 58
Coutois, Jannetie, 192
Covington family, 67
Cowdry, Albert Edward, 206
Cowing, E., 208
Cowp, Robert, 114
Cox, Anna, 283
Daniel, 288
David, 283
Henry, 290
Jacobus, 283
John, 283, 285, 290
Margaret, 283
Maria, 285, 288
Samuel, 285
William, 283, 285, 288
Coxon, Margaret, 183
John, 183
Coyny, mr., 239
Cozine, Balam Johnson, 168
Peter, 35
Sarah, 168
Craemer, Philip, 161
Crammer, Christian, 94
Cranchydt, Wyntie, 90
Crandell, Comer B., 129
Hannah Maria, 129
Pamelia, 129
Sarah, 129
Crass, Philip, 95
Cray family, 215
Metje Theunis, 215
Creylach, Urban, 163
Cripes, William, 276
Crippe, widow, 280
Crispell, Anthony, 58
Crocheron, John N., 40
Nathan, 40
Croeck, Geertruyd, 202

Crom, Anna, 290
Cornelius, 286
Elizabeth, 285
Gilbert, 284, 286, 288, 290
Gilbert, jr., 289
Margaret, 284, 290
Rachel, 284
William, 288
Wynche, 284
Cromwell, Anne, 238
Oliver, 144
Thomas, 239
Crowche, 113
Crozier, William Armstrong, 70
Wm. Armstrong, 137
Crukot, Arnold, 99
Cubberly, Henrietta, 35
Isaac, 35
Cuddy, Francis Cuddy, 138
Cullenben, Thomas, 230
Cunitz, John, 93
Cunningham, William, 86
Curtis, Newton Martin, 205
Cuyler family, 69
David Hendrick, 138, 205
Theodore Ledyard, 205
Cuyper, Aaltje, 123

Dabney family, 67
Daily, Charles, 266
William, 266
Dalem, Lambert, 98
Dain, David, 288
Dales, Catherine, 248
William, 163
Dalsen, Abraham, 250
Dame, Elizabeth, 283, 286
Damen, family, 189
Hendrickje Janszen, 189
Neeltje, 193
Dami, Russi, 258
Damon, Cristian, 279
Danby, lord, 83
Daniel, Anna, 196, 197
Ranulph, 277
Daninger, Jacob, 50
Danon, John, 279
Danson, Mary, 232
Darby, Nathaniell, 159
Darnell, Richard, 240
Dartnall, Jasper, 234
William, 234
Daul, John Michael, 96
Daun, George, 50
Davenport, Elizabeth, 191
Davids, Catharina, 91
Janitie, 90
Johannes, 252
Maria, 252
Marytje, 251
Salamo, 254
Davidson, Maritie, 90
Davies, Richard, 279
Thomas A., 207
William, 177
Davis, Andrew McFarland, 71
Anna, 139
Christian, 129
David, 129
Edward B., 46
Evan, 65
George, 46
George R., 129
James David, 65
Jefferson, 64, 65, 72
John, 46, 236
Lewis, 236
Mabel Jane, 129
Maria, 285
Marietta, 103
Martha Jane, 129
Nancy, 46
Davis, Rebecca, 172
Righart, 65
Samuel, 65
Shonnet, 65
Solomon, 254
William, 172
Davyes, Robte, 86
D'Duytser, Margriet, 255
D—— D——, 129
Dean, John Ward, 184
Maria, 170
William D. 128
Deane, William, 279
de Bacons-Thorp, Ralph, 134
de Baconsthorp, Robert, 134
Roger, 134
Debald, Conrad, 96
Francis, 96
Martin, 164
de Bajocis, Richard, 133
de Boog, Barent, 11
Katrina, 1
de Bow, Abraham, 284
Elizabeth, 284
Debow, Abram, 287, 289
Hester, 287
Nicholas, 289
de Camp, Christina, 10
De Carpentier family, 210
Pierre, 210
de Colombieres, Philip, 134
Decker, Abraham, 202
Abram, 197, 199, 264
Abram H. 205
Abram Hendrickse, 197
Andrew, 34
Alcy, 34
Ann, 33, 40
Barbara, 195
Beeletje, 204
Benjamin, 199, 201
Catharina, 197, 201, 204, 275
Catharine, 33
Cathrina, 203, 264
Content, 40
Cornelia Van Leuwen, 202
David, 33, 129
Dorothy, 57
Eleonora, 194, 199, 203
Elias, 275
Elisabeth, 197
Eliz , 33
Eiizabeth, 33, 37, 129
Femmetje, 201
Gerret, 195
Grietje, 195
Hanna, 203
Hendericus, 201
Henderikus, 275
Hendrick, 205
Hendricus, 201
Jan, 195
Jan jr., 195
Jannetje, 201, 202, 204, 205
Jenneke, 200, 202, 204, 275
Johanna, 194, 195, 197
Johannes, 201, 202
John, 33, 34
Lea, 195, 201
Lena, 197, 198, 201, 203, 264
Levi, 275
Liedeja, 266
Lisabeth, 204
Louwrenz, 204
Lydia, 198, 201, 202, 204 264
Margriet, 194, 198, 199
Margrietje, 194
Maria, 194, 197
Martha, 33
Martha Ann, 38
Decker, Mary Frances, 33
Marya, 203
Nancey, 33
P., 40
Rachel, 193, 195
Richard, 34
Samuel, 34, 275
Sara, 194, 197, 201, 264, 266
Sarah, 266
Sarah Ann, 33
Sarah Maria, 34
Silvanus, 34
Susanna, 195
Sylvester, 129
Willem, 197
De Duitser, Magtelt Roelofs, 250
De Dutscher, Margaret, 253
De Duyser, Margriet, 254
De Duytcher, Cornelis, 186
De Duytscher, Barent, 190
Catharine, 256
Catrina, 252
Margriet, 254
De Duytser, Barent, 191
David, 191
Dirckje, 191
Catharina, 190, 251
Catharine, 188
Cornelia, 188
Cornelia Jansen, 188, 190 254
Dirck, 186, 191
Elizabeth, 191
Jannetje, 191
Johannes, 188
Mageltje, 186, 188, 252
Mageltje Roelofoze, 191
Maretje, 191
Margriet, 254
Roelof, 188, 191
Rolof, 251
Deen, Sara, 195
de Forest, Hannah, 102
Degen, Felix, 52
de Graaf, Johannes, 176
de Groot, Belitie, 123
Marytje, 88
Niese, 88
Niesse, 90
De Hooges, Anthony, 253
Eva Albertse, 253
Leonora, 253, 254
De Hulter, Jan, 190
Johanna (De Laet), 190
Dekker, Andries 268
Antje, 272, 274
Benjamin, 268, 271, 273
Cornelia, 270
Cornelius, 270
Daniel, 272
Elias, 269
Elies, 268
Elisa, 268, 269
Eliza, 270
Evon, 269
Ezakiel, 270
Ezechiel, 274
Geestje, 274
Grietje, 274
Henderikkus, 267
Jacob, 269
Janache, 269
Janneke, 268
Jenneke, 272
Johannis Broerschen, 272
lena, 268
lydia, 271, 272
Marrytie, 60
Mary, 272
Rachel, 270, 271
Sara, 255
Sarah, 273

D'Elba, Anthony, 257
Antje, 257
De Laet, Johanna, 190, 191
De la Maitre, Geertje Martensen, 255
Delamater, William, 129
Delameter, Barent, 92
De la Montagne, Leonora, 253
Willem Monjeur, 253
Wm., 253
Delang, Sara, 264
de La Ramee, marquis, 71
De Long, Arriaentje, 198
Delong, Phebe Ann, 129
William, 129
Delva, Anthony, 257
Antje, 257
Jannetje Hillbrants, 257
de Montfredy, Louis, 174
Demorest, Ann, 13
Henry, 13
Henry I., 13
James H., 13
Jennie W., 13
John, 13
Mary H., 13
William, 13
Demott, Johannes, 63
de Navarro, Jose Francis, 138
Denemarck, Dorothea, 194
Denemarken, Johan Christoffel, 197
Denemerken, Blandina, 269
Christoffel, 196
Claudina Sophia, 196
Joh. Christoffel, 196
Margriet, 200
Denius, Johannes Peter, 57
Maria, 57, 58
Philip, 54
Maritje, 56
Denmarken, Dorothea, 204
Dennemaken, Christoffel, 202
Dennemarck, Antje, 195
Christophel, 195
Dennemark, Christoffel, 265
Grietje, 195
Margrieta, 265
Dennemarke, Anna Dorothea, 199
Christoffel, 199
Dorothea, 199
Dennemarken, Bernardus, 266
Christoffel, 201, 203, 266
Femmetje, 201
Johan Christoffel, 197, 203
Margriet, 194, 203
Dennemerken, Blandina, 272
Margriet, 196
Dennis, Francis, 159
John Andrew, 159
Lanah, 285
Thomas, 159
Thos., 159
Dennys, Thomas, 279
Denton, Edward, 114
Denys, Helenah, 290
Depper, Lobonus, 96
De Pue, Mosis, 268
Nicholas, 254
Nicolaas, 268
Depue, Elisabeth, 274
Daniel, jr., 274
Johannes, 266, 267
Maria, 274
Sara, 267
Sarah, 266
De Pugh, Daniel, 37
Elizabeth, 39
De Pui, Benjamin, 270
Maria, 268
Sarah, 269
Wyentje, 269
Derding, Cohrad, 162, 167
Deresley, George, 156
Deriemer, Anna, 287
Isaac, 287
Peter, 287, 289
Susanna, 289
de Rochefort, Peter, 52
De Rowae, Jannetje, 250
Joanna, 250
der Val, Catharina, 89
Jan, 87, 89
Deunius, Margariet, 57
Peter, 57
Devans, Abraham, 275
Elizabeth, 275
Devenish, Henry, 110
Devin, Leendert, 204
Niclaes, 202
Terrenz, 202, 204
Devins, Abraham, 270
de Voor, Angelina, 286
Daniel, 283, 286
Jacob, 284
Jacobus, 283
Jane, 283, 287
Matilda, 284
Peter, 283
Devoor, Abram, 194
Adam, 195
Andries, 197
Benjamin, 200
Cornelis, 194, 200
Daniel, 198
Hendrick, 200
Jacobus, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200
Lena, 194
Rachel, 198
Sara, 200
Willem, 198, 200
Devotion family, 212
Devour, Heltje, 269
de Vouw, Abram, 89
Catharina, 89
Johannis, 89
Marytje, 89
Myno, 89
Suzana, 89
de Warenne, William, 133
Dewhurst, Gyls, 280
De Wit, Lucas, 257
Maria, 256
De Witt, Barbara Andriessen, 256
Eyke, 199, 200, 202
Eyken, 266
Grietje, 204, 265, 269, 271
Lisabeth, 204
Maragrita, 267
Margrita, 272
Marretjen, 256
Moses, 20
Sarah, 287
Simeon, 20
Tjerck, Claeszen, 256
Dey, Derick, 126
Dible, William, 229
Dickeson, mr., 239
Dickey, William, 64
Dickenson, Robert, 9
Dickinson family, 292
Diel, Adolf, 243
Dien, Maria, 170
Dienes, August, 243
Diess, John, 244
Diestel, Peter Daube, 94
Dieterich, John, 52
Dietrich, Bernhard, 242
Christian, 57
Jacob, 245
John Peter, 93
Margaretha, 57
Dietz, Eva, 61
Dietz, John Jost, 61
John Peter, 98
William, 244
Digby, lady, 233
Diggart, Andreas, 163
Dildine, Herman, 283
Jerry, 287
Magdalina, 287
Sarah, 283
Dilring, Maria, 285
Dinant, Peter, 99
Dingeman, Adam, 267
Petries, 267
Dingenman, Adam, 194-197, 199-201, 204, 205
Alida, 195, 196, 198, 199
Andries, 195, 198, 199, 200
Cornelia, 200
Eva, 194, 195, 199
Evje, 197, 200
Hendrick, 199
Jacob, 197
Jacobus, 204, 205
Rachel, 194
Dingius, Eva Geert., 55
Dingman, Andries, 270
Cornelia, 270
Eva, 270
Dingmanse, Alida, 272
Andrew, 268
Andries, 268, 272
Cornelia, 272
Elisabeth, 268
Eva, 268
Lydia, 268
Dings, Adam, 55, 58
Anna Eva, 55
Anna Maria, 55, 58, 60
Elisabeth, 55, 56
Eva, 56
Jacob, 55, 56, 58
Joh. Adam, 56
Johan Adam, 55
Johannes, 55, 56, 105
John, 56
Lena, 55
Maretchen, 105
Margaret, 56
Margery, 55
Margretha, 56
Maria, 55, 56
Marike, 56
Mary, 105
Dinkelin, Appolonia, 99
Dircks, Barentie, 87
Barentje, 87
Cornelis, 87
Cornelius, 87
Geertruyd, 87
Nicholas, 87
Dissoway family, 186
Ditchfield, Edward, 182, 183
Ditmar, David, 244
Ditsoort, Maria, 193
Ditten, Richard, 34
Ditton, Daniel, 43
Ditzoort, Maria, 196
Divoor, Abram, 272
Divvins, Rachel, 273
Terrens, 273
Dixion, David, 49
Dixon, John, 102
Doane family, 209
A. A., 71
John, 65, 71
Dobbins, Rebecca, 261
Dobson, Abraham, 235
Alice, 235
Benjamin, 235
Edward, 235
Elizabeth, 235
Ellen, 235
Frances, 235

Dobson, Hammond, 235
Jane, 235
John, 235
Marie, 235
William, 235
Dod family, 69
Dodd, Stephen, 210
Thomas L., 71
Dodde, Margaret, 234
Dodge, ——, 127
Wm. Earle, 72
Doettel, John, 243
Dolmetsch, Johan, 162
Dolse, Isaac, 252
Dolsen, Abraham, 250
Donaldson family, 210
James, 210
Donats, Stradling S., 140
Doore, Harye, 8
Doorn, Diedlof, 216
Doremus, Fytie, 261
Dorn, Lazarus, 161
Dorninger, Caspar, 164
Dorr, Palmer, 104
Dorrance, Anne, 71
Dorry, Conrad, 242
Doughtye, Wyllyam, 7
Douglass, Richard, 140
Downs, Ann, 34
John, 34
Dowsett, William, 7
Wyllyam, 7
Drake, Evje, 203, 204
Jane C., 57
John, 203, 204
Mary Ann, 36
Mary Jane, 171
Louis Stoughton, 145
Samuel, 57
Drap, Lorentz, 242
Draper, 8, 9, 110, 112, 114, 277, 279, 280
John William, 71
Robte, 279
Drechsler, John Peter, 51
Dres, Catherine, 248
Dresin, Gerdrut, 99
Drew, Jacob, 287
Susanna, 287
Dreyer, Frederick Adolph, 40
Dreying, Elsey, 289
Evert, 289
Drowne, mr., 61, 137, 205
Henry Russell, 73, 136, 137, 147, 219
Drummer, Gerard, 241
Duane family, 65
du Bois, Abraham, 51
Jacob, 256
Pieter, 252
Susanna, 256
William M., 137
Dubois family, 292
Abraham, 63
Abram, 290
Catharina, 251
Rebecca, 290
du Bray, John, 246
Peter, 244
Ducher, Ellen, 286
Dudley, Thomas, 179
Duerr, Peter, 96
Duester, John, 97
Duffeild, 110
Dufin, Peter, 97
Duikelbach, Johannes, 59
Du Mon, Annatjen, 255
Dumont family, 139
Abram, 287
Catalina, 287, 289
George, 289
Jane, 287
John, 63, 287
Dumont, John B., 63
P., 290
Peter, 62, 283, 284, 287
Peter A., 63
Peter H., 62, 63
Rynear, 284
Duncan family, 68
Dunce, Anna Maria, 56
Dunch, Deborah, 85
Walter, 85
Dundebend, James, 7
Dungel, Matthew, 167
Matthey, 162
Dunger, John, 95
Dunmore, earl of, 225
lady, 226
lord, 226-228
Dunn, George, 231
Duns, Marytje, 105
Du Puy, Catharina, 195
Hanna, 195
Lisabeth, 195
Moses Nicolase, 195
Maritje, 196
Nicolas, 195
Susanna, 194, 196, 197
Dupuy, Benjamin, 199, 200, 202
Johannes, 199, 265
Johannes, jr., 202
Lisabeth, 202
Maritje, 199, 200
Sara, 199, 202, 265
Susanna, 200, 265
Du Puys, Samuel, 194
Durant, John, 217
Wm., 217
Durbecker, John Adam, 51
Durk, John Adam, 50
Durrin, Catherine, 248
Dury, Andrew, 214
Du Sanchoy family, 186
Dusinberre, Henry, 171
William, 171
Dusenberry, Andrew Hopper, 171
Barzillai, 171
Catharine, 171
Charles K., 171
Edmond B., 171
Elizabeth, 171
Emma, 171
George W., 171
Isaac L., 171
Jane, 171
John H., 171
John W., 171
Josephine Denike, 171
Joshua, 171
Mary H., 171
Rachel, 171
Dusenbury, Henry, 171
Dutcher family, 185, 186
Barent, 187
Catharine, 186
Christopher, 106, 107
Cornelia, 186
Cornelis, 186, 187
Cornelius, 107
David, 186, 187
Dirck, 187
Elizabeth, 107
Gabriel, 107
Jane, 106
Jonannes, 187
Lawrence, 106
Margaret, 187
Mary, 106
Roelof, 186, 187, 193
Silas, 106
Sylvia, 104
Tryntje, 193
Duvall, William, 170
Duyckinck, Evert, 65
Duyckinck, Whitehead Cornell, 62, 65
Duyn, Sarah, 285
William, 285
Duyser, Barent, 90
Duytscher, Barent, 188
"Duyster," 189
Barent, 92
Dirck Corneliszen, 188, 189
Willem, 189
Duyts family, 186
Lawrens, 186
Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 61, 206, 219
M. E., 71
Dyckman, Anna, 126
Anneke Cowenhoven, 168
Engeltje, 250
Joh., jr., 250
Marike, 107
Nicholas, 168
Wyutie, 168
Wyntje, 127
Dyer, Ezra, 72
Dykeman, Abraham, 171
Dykens, Evert, 289
Sarah, 289

Earl, James, 275
Suffiah, 275
Earle, Ralph, 146
Eastman, Elizabeth, 288
Eastwood, John, 108
Thomas, 108
Eaton, Alexander, 239
Eavans, Mary, 178
Thomas, 178
Eayres, James, 233, 236
John, 236
Thomas, 236
William, 236
Ebbinghs, Hieronymus, 190
Johanna (de Laet), 190
Ebeling, Johan, 165
Ebelman, Jacob, 167
Eberhard, John, 94
Ebert, Hartman, 50
Ebrecht, John, 165
Eck, Velentin, 97
Eckard, Johan Jacob, 162
Eckart, Balzar, 94
Ecker, Annatie, 90
Eckert, Catharine E., 129
Maria Jane, 129
Nelson, 129
Eckhard, Balzar, 162
Eckstedt, John George, 94
Eddy, Cornelius Cole, 37
Ede, Rose, 108
Edgar family, 65
Edian, Sebastian, 165
Edlynne, widow, 110
Edmund, John, 107
Justus, 107
Eduaerts, Herman, 249
Edward, John, 5
Edwarde, John, 110
Thomas, 6
Edwards family, 292
Edwart, Catrina, 271
Frederick, 271
Egbert, Abm., 34, 36, 37, 44
Abm., sr., 34
Abraham S., 38
Ann, 34, 36, 40
Ann Eliza, 34
Catharine, 41
Catharine Maria, 38, 41
Cornelius, 34
Corns., 41, 45
Corns., mrs., 36
Edward, 34, 36, 42, 45

Egbert, Elisabeth, 34
Elizabeth, 42
Ellen, 45
Emeline, 45
Hannah, 34
Hannah Jane, 42
Harriet, 34
Isabella S. C., 37
Jacob, 43
John, 36, 38, 41
John Vanderbilt, 37
John Wm., 43
Joseph, 34
Lydia, 38, 41
Margaret Jane, 37
Maria, 39
Marietta, 45
Nancy, 35
Rebecca Maria, 38
Saml., 34
Sarah Adeline, 43
Stephen, 34
Thamas Holmes, 34
Tunis, 37
Egelman, John Adam, 161
Egler, Christian, 244
Ehrenwein, John, 242
Ehrlich, John, 245
Eich, Martin, 243
Eisen, Anton, 242
Ekern, Anna, 247
Elie, Hester, 196
Eliot, mr., 61, 205
Ellsworth, 138, 147, 219
Ellenberger, George, 99
Elles, Hendrick, 256, 257
Elliman, Lawrence Bogert, 136
Elliot, ——, 103
Andrew, 146
Ellis, John, 235
Richard, 84
Ellison, Gabriel, 125
Ellsworth, William Webster 62
Ellyot, mr., 157
Elmendorf, Cornelis, 258
Elmendorff, Coenraad, 255
Jacobus, 257
Elmwood, John, 34
Elsbree, Elizabeth, 46
Wm. E., 46
Elstone, Richard, 238
Elten, Hester, 36
Eltonhead, mr, 83
Elvin, William, 232
Elwill, Agnes, 211
Elyot, Walter, 8
Emans, Hendrick, 285
Emens, Eliesabeth, 267
Nicholes, 267
Emerie, Richard, 109
Emerson family, 143, 212
Emichen, Ernst, 50
Emmans, John, 275
Nicolas, 275
Rachel, 195
Sarah, 289
Emmel, John, 164
Emmens, Alexander, 199
Catharina, 265
Isaak, 202
John, 197
Lea, 269
Marya, 203
Nicolaas, 269
Niclaes, 199, 202, 265
Niclas, 200
Nicolaes, 197, 203
Emmerich, Peter, 162
Emmich, Paulus, 93
Emmins, Daniel, 272
Nicolaas, 272
Emmoch, Anna Eve, 99
Emmons, William E., 45
Emmott, James, 22
Ends, Matthew, 49
Engel, Johan Rupert, 162
Martin, 163
Petrus, 101
Engeland, Tenty, 194
England, Edward, 278
James, 278
Engels, Anna Mary, 247
Engelsbruecher, Nicol, 49
Ennes, Alexander, 201
Elisabeth, 267, 269, 270, 272
Grietje, 271
Jannetje, 195, 198, 200, 201 266
Lisabeth, 264
Ennest, Jannetje, 199
Ennist, Jannetje, 194
Erbs, Johan Henry, 163
Erfield, Anthony, 234
Erhardt, John Simon, 95
Erkel, Bernhard, 50
Ermaus, Sara, 170
Erwen, Catharina, 265
Erzer, Margaret, 40
Eschelmanns, Anna, 54
Escherich, John, 52
Escheroeder, Hendrick, 242
Esery, Edward, 229
Eshenbrender, Wolf, 167
Eslich, Paul, 241
Esselsteyn, Christina, 100
Cornelius, 56
Esthar, Maria Abby, 129
Estrey, Edward, 229
Marie, 229
Mary, 229
Robert, 229
Eterell, William, 109
Eton, Katherin, 159
Evans, Mary, 178
Thomas, 178
Evelandt, Antje, 268
Evelant, Antie, 268
Frederick, 271
Evere, Jan. 90
Everson, Johannes, 283
Margaretta Sophia, 283
Everett, William, 144
Everts, Geertie, 257
Eulner, Catharine, 42
Valentine, 42
Ewen, John, 159
Ewoutsen, Jan, 191
Exelby, Katherine, 183
Eybach, Reinhard, 164
Eydecker, Michel, 243
Eydicker. John, 242
Eyeach, John Valentine, 52
Eyfel, Helkert, 241
Eyfelin, Christina, 248
Eyler, Johann, 162
John Conradt, 95
Eyres, James, 236

Faber, Ebert, 245
Fackenthal, B. F. jr., 145, 209
Fadding, George, 179
Fairfax, 157
Fairman, John, 146
Falck, Arnold, 162
Falder, Richard, 234
Falkenburg, Valentin, 166
Fall, George A., 38
Fann, John, 156
Mary, 156
Fanning, David, 66
Farley, Margaret, 286
Farmar, Salley, 207
Thomas, 207
Young, 207
Farmer, Anne, 240
Farrer family, 212
Faubell, John, 49
Fauch, Georg, 97
Fay, Thomas Crittenden, 173
Feake, mr., 183
Fechter, Martin, 160
Feldnacht, Johan 165
Feller, Helen, 106
Johan, 166
Felton, Ellen, 159
John, 159
Fero, Alexander, 129
Hiram, 129
Mary, 129
Ferris, Betsey, 46
Jonathan, 46
Malinda, 46
Fey, Doratha, 41
ffarrlowe, Gyles, 109
ffawdin, George, 179
ffawyden, John, 112
ffayrelawe, George, 109
ffayrrlowe, Gyles, 109
ffelsted, John, 109
ffisher, Thomas, 110
ffitzwater, lord, 113
ffollintyme, Katherin, 8
ffryer, Andrew, 8
Hester, 8
ffyssher, Thomas, 110
Field family, 292
mr., 61, 205, 206
Cyrus W. 72
W. B. O., 61
William B. O., 137
William Bradhurst Osgood, 72, 138, 147, 206, 219
Filkins, Catharine, 250
Fincastle, viscount, 228
Finch, Anne, 230
Isaac, 230
Fink, Andreas, 96
John Adam, 161
John D, 44
John Godfried, 97
Finkin, Ursula, 247
Fischbach, John, 96
Fischerin, Margaretha, 248
Margretha, 247
Fiscock, Margaret, 188
Fish, Andrew J, 129
Charles A., 129
Elizabeth, 129
George T., 263
Fisher, family, 292
Bartholomew, 169
Emeline, 127
John, 243
Simon, 95
Wm., 253
Fishers, Margaretha, 248
Fitch, Winchester, 70, 71, 73, 137, 138, 147, 219
Fitsert, Alexander, 289
Anna, 289
Fitzgerald, Mary, 34
Thomas, 34
Wm., 34
Fitz Hughes, Francis, 232
Fitzinger, Deborah, 41
Fitz Patrick, Margaret, 40
Flegler, Zacharra, 98
Fleming, Charles, 275
Thomas Whiting, 275
Flesher, William, 231
Fletcher, Agnes, 110
Elizabeth, 260
Humphrey, 260
Jane, 110
Joane, 110
John, 110, 260
John jr., 260

Fletcher, Matthewe, 110
Simon, 110
Thomas, 110
Flint, William Norcross, 71
Flor, Johan, 162, 166
Peter, 241
Floyd, Charles Harold, 62
Flynton, Parao, 84
Fodder, John, 52
Fohrer, John, 163, 246
Folkeson, Magtel, 284
Folkerson, Anne, 290
Derick, 290
Folkertson, Ann, 286
Joseph, 286
Rebecca, 283, 286, 288, 289
Foote, 114
Forbis, Eleonora, 265
Forney family, 212
Ford, John, 109
Fort, Harmon, 108
Fosterin, Anna, 247
Fosket, Thomas, 229
Foster, Andrew, 156
Dennys, 156
John, 140, 156
Joseph, 133, 156
Mary, 140
Michael, 156
Phryswith, 277
Roger, 280
Thomas, 156
Fountain, mr., 35
Clarissa, 37
James, 34
John, 35
Leonard, 34
Louisa, 37
Mary, 34
Fowler, John, 85
Mary, 171
William, 171
Fox family, 292
Foxcrofte, Anthony, 83
Fradenburg, Benjamin, 129
Lydia, 129
Francis, John M. mrs, 71
Francklyn, mrs., 232
John, 86
Francys, 109, 110
Frank, Johan Martin, 242
Michel, 245
Franklin, dr., 207
Frantz, Conrad, 245
Fredenburg, Ariantje, 256
Frederik, Wendel, 97
Fredericksen, Andries, 9
Christina, 9
Dirck, 9
Geertruijdt, 9
Maritje, 9
Thomas, 9
Free, Thomas, 231
Freebes, Mar. Cathrina, 266
Freegard, Ellen, 44
Freek, John, 86
Freeke, Katherine, 86
Freeland, Eva, 194
Freeman family, 292
Gertrude, 34
John, 34
Mary, 34
Mary Elizabeth, 42
Smith B., 42
Freer, Bridgett, 8
Cornelia, 253
Elias, 129
Hugo, 256
John, 8
Maria Ann Le Roy, 250
Peter, 253
Freisen, John Riccos, 163
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus, 281, 282
French, Silvanus, 233
Freund, Johan, 166
Frey, Conrad 50
Henrich, 98
Frick, Henrich, 94
Friede, 54
Friedrik, Nicol, 245
Friel, William, 94
Frier, Mary, 232
Fries, Maria Hetwig, 34
Frith, Averie, 159
George, 159
John, 231
William, 231
Fritzin, Johan, 167
Froste, Alis, 277
Andrew, 277
Ellyn, 277
Jane, 277
Fryenmoet, rev. mr., 266
Fryenmuth, Joh. Casparus, 264
Fryer, John, 8
Fuchs, John Bernhard, 246
Fuchsin, Margareth, 247
Mary, 247
Fuehrer, John Jacob, 98
Fuhrer, John, 93
Fuhrman, Jacob, 51
Johan Mathew, 165
John Michel, 96
Fuller family, 212
Catharine, 69
Daniel, 71
Edward, 65, 70
Robert, 65
William, 159
William H. 70
William Hyslop, 65
Fulton, William E., 62
Fusz, John, 95
Fuss, Andreas, 96
Fynhout, Jacomyntje, 252
Fyssher, Thomas, 114

Gaden, George Thistle, mrs., 138, 205
Gage, John, 108
Galathe, Jacob, 53
John Jacob, 53
Gallop family, 218
Gam, Jacob, 167
Gano, John, 18
Gardener, Turk, 105
Gardenier, Albartus, 90
Gardiner, Mary, 139
Gardner, John, 181
Garfield, J. A. 72
Garnier, Isaac, 263
Garrabrant, Cornelius, 287
Peter, 287
Garretson, Jacob Herman, 42
Jane Elizabeth, 42
Garrett, Alexander, 277
Garrettson, Maria, 39
Garrinot, Peter, 49
Garrison, Margaret Ann, 39
Garter, John, 98
Garwood, Ann, 261
Gate, Ann, 239
Judith, 239
Katherine. 239
Thomas, 239
Gates, Stephen, 63
Gatton, Eugeny, 114
Eugenye, 114
Gaus, Nicol, 243
Gawge, Anne, 7
John, 7
Gay, William, 193
Gealbert, William, 8
Gech, Thomas, 280
Gedel, John Peter, 161
Gedert, Johan, 242
Gee, Maretje, 193
William, 193
Geiger, David, 94
Geisell, George, 50
Geldmacherin, Sabina, 248
Gemelk, Michel, 96
Geney, Jacob, 165
Gentry family, 67
George III, king, 228
Gerby, John Michael, 94
Gerger, John, 244
Gerhard, John George, 50
Peter, 242
Valentine, 163
Germond, Alfred, 129
Cornelia, 129
Gerrits, Gerritje, 257
Jannetje, 169
Joannetie, 170
Gerritse, Raghel, 91
Gersner, Balzar, 167
Gesch, Godfried, 245
Geschwind, Johan, 162
Gessienger, Henry, 53
Geyer, Johan David, 164
Gibson, mr., 61, 137, 205, 206
Henry Pierson, 61, 137, 138, 147, 219
Giddings, Franklin Henry, 62
Giees, Fridrik, 244
Giessiebel, John Michel, 246
Gilbert, Abraham, 8
Agnes, 7
Humphrey, 63
Isaac, 111, 156
Isaake, 8
Joane, 7
John, 8, 63, 111
Nicholas, 111
William, 4, 7, 63, 108, 111, 155, 276
Gilder, Richard Watson, 144
Giles, Sarah, 190
Gillesby, Grace, 36
Gillete, Dorcas, 101, 102
Gillmore, Ed., 180
Gittens, Walter, 156
Gilles, Annatje, 256
Gladwyn, John, 156
Glaents, John, 50
Glascock, Bartholomew, 277
Joane, 277
John, 111, 277
Katherin, 111
Richard, 277
Robert, 277
Glascocke, Agnes, 6
Andrewe, 156, 157
Angell, 6
Bennett, 156
Clemence, 156
Ellyne, 156
George, 6
Joan, 6
Joane, 156, 157
John, 6, 7, 156, 157
Jone, 7
Katherine, 156
Laurence, 156, 157
Mary, 6
Maryon, 156
Mathew, 156, 157
Richard, 156, 157
Thomas, 6, 7, 157
Glaser, Dietrich, 244
George, 166
Glasin, Margaretha, 248
Glass, Valentine, 160
William, 166
Glasscock, Bridget, 7
Elizabeth, 277
Thomas, 7

Glover, Richard, 231
Gnaedi, Benedict, 50
Gnaedig, John, 242
Goebell, Paul, 51
Goeddel, Jacob, 244
Goerher, Sabastian, 164
Golder, Barbara Ann, 129
Derrick, 129
Lois, 129
Sarah, 129
Golding, John, 7
Gomaer, Alida, 272
Jacob, 272
Gonsales, Manuel, 204, 265
Sara, 265
Gonsalies, Maria, 266
Gontz, Louis, 36
Goodman, John, 157
Sara, 157
Goodridge family, 292
Goodway, Jacob, 285
Goodwin, 86
James Junius, 147, 206
John, 86
Goody, Joan, 157
Goose, Gryffin, 110
Gott, Mary, 248
Gould, Mary, 216
Mary Caroline, 15
Gourlay, Lawrence, 138, 205
Gourlie, Eliza Connor, 138
Gouverneur, Anne, 289
Governeur, Helenah, 288
Joanna, 288
Johanna, 288
Magdalen, 288
Magdalene, 290
Nicholas, 290
Gowey, Catherine, 287
Jacob, 287
Grace family, 146
Graef, Georg, 242
Johan, 165
Graeff, Henry, 96
Jacob, 54
Graehl, Lorentz, 164
Graf, Philip Leonhardt, 160
Graham family, 71
Hugh, 66
Grant, gen., 144
U. S., 79
Gravelinge, Andrew, 114
William, 114
Gray, Anna, 289
Anne, 7
Elizabeth, 283, 284, 286, 288
Giles, 7
Isaac, 284
Jacob, 284, 289
John, 7
Mary, 183
William, 7
Graz, Anna Maria, 40
Gregory, Benjamin, 47
Ebenezer, 101, 102
Eliza, 47
Jane Maria, 102, 103
Joseph, 101
Louisa Ketcham, 102, 103
Martha, 47
Uriah, 102
Green family, 292
Anna, 107
Elizabet, 107
Elizabeth, 129
Enora, 107
Jacob, 129
John, 107
Joseph, 107
Maria, 107
Nancy, 129
Phebe, 129
Green, S. A., 217
Samuel A., 71, 142, 277
Sarah, 107
Tobias, 129
Willey, 129
Greene family, 292
Desire, 63
Geo. S., 207
John, 9
Nicholas, 110
Richard, 159
Richard Henry, 137, 145, 147, 219, 292
Robert, 159
Thomas, 237
Greenhill, Tho., 234
William, 183
Greenwood, Rowland, 260
Grene, Nicholas, 111
Gresman, Henry, 246
Grien, Friedrick, 167
Griffen, ——, 260
Griffin, Benjamin, 40
Edward, 111
John, 111
Walter Kenneth, 185
Griffith family, 292
Evan, 83
Griggs, gov., 12
Clarissa, 64
Grindall family, 143
Gring, Jacob, 51
Grosman, Johan, 166
Gross, Frederick, 162
Joachim, 167
William, 161
Grub, John, 157
Sarah, 157
Grubb, Jhon, 157
John, 157, 276
Gruendner, Matthew, 52
Guest, Elizabeth, 170
Guild family, 218
Guilkries, Mary, 58
Gummert, Auguste, 42
C., 42
Henriette Rosalie, 42
Gunsales, Maria, 204
Emanuel, 273
Samuel, 273
Gunn, dr., 170
Alexander, 154
Gusman, Peter, 162
Guth, Henry, 52
Johan, 165
Guthman, Maria Barbara, 100
Guthzeit, William, 53
Guyon, Cornelius D., 45
Harry, 35
James, jr., 35
Gwgan, bishop, 140
Gylberts, John, 8
Gyll, 157
Gysbertszen, Lubbert, 191

Haas, Elizabeth, 248
John, 50
Haber, Barthel, 97
Habig, Conrad, 96
Habigt, John, 242
Habland, Benjamin, 288
Caleb, 288
Hach, John, 93
John Peter, 93
Peter, 245
Hack, Conrad, 165
Hadock, William, 236
Hadocke, Elizabeth, 184
Hafer, Peter, 242
Hagaman, Andrew, 287
Benjamin, 287
Gitty, 287
Henry, 287
Hagamon, Aaron, 284
Jacob, 284
Hagder, John, 52
Hageman, Louis, 40
Hagenbeck, Frederick, 53
Hagerman, Isaac, 57
Hahn, Johan Martin, 94
Silas B., 174
Hahrlaender, Conrad, 51
Haight family, 212
Charlotte, 103
Haifield, Ellen, 232
Hakl, John George, 53
Hale, Wm. W., 44
Halgarde, Peter, 243
Hall, Benedict, 82
Catherine, 290
John, 211, 288, 290
John H., 71
Randall, 9
Sarah, 288
Thomas, 290
William, 86
Hallock, Lewis, 72
Wm. A., 70
Ham, Frederick, 104
Robert, 106
Hamel, Gertrude Krom, 254
Jan, 254
John, 243
Jonas, 243
Hamilton, Alexander, 72
Schuyler, 72
Hammerleim, John Jacob, 161
Hammond, Thomas, 159
Hamor, Ralph, 84
Hampden, John, 144
Handickea, Hanna, 194
James, 194
Handley, Richard Hockman, 136
Handshaw, James, 268
Susanna, 268
Handwerker, Daniel, 167
Peter, 167
Hanse, Alfred B., 217
Hansen, Cathrina Heylwills, 266
Joh. Hendrick, 266
Hanson, Bernhard, 245
John, 114
Hapenny, Davis Carel, 45
Harberdinck, John, 125
Harcocks, Elizabeth, 185
Elizabetha, 185
Hardenbroeck, Metje, 88
Hardenbrook, Adolph, 289
Effy, 289
Elsey, 289
Hardenburgh, Abraham, 20
Hardgrave, Rawtte, 158
Hardye, William, 6
Hardtz, John, 245
Hare, John, 231
Hargart, Johan Nicol, 164
Harmens, Christena, 123
Harmer, gen., 124
Harnish, John, 94
Harris family, 67
Abby, 139
Benjamin, 277
Charles, 139
Cicilye, 159
Edward Doubleday, 137
Edw. Doubleday, 87
Eliza, 139
Harriet, 139
Henry, 238
James, 139
John, 139
Mary, 139
Silas, 57
William, 238

Harrison, George, 156
Mary Ann, 43
Prudence, 156
Thomas, 85
William Henry, 72
Harryes, Wm., 113
Harrys, Dorothie, 158
James, 158
John, 8
Harsen, Cornelia Rachel, 154
Cornelius, 127, 154
Hart, Henry, 240
Humfrie, 277
Jane, 179, 240
Julian, 277
Nicholas, 178, 179
Ortentia, 59
Phebe, 47
Pheby, 47
Reuben, 47
Ruben, 47
Susan, 47, 240
Thomas, 240
William, 277
Hartbeck, Matthew, 94
Harte, Nicholas, 178
Hartley, Edmund, 8
Jeremiah, 232
Marcellus, mrs., 206
Hartman, Conrad, 160, 165
John Georg, 98
John George, 51
Hartung, Caspar, 98
Hartwegin, Ann Elizabeth, 100
Hartwick, Barandt, 286
Hartwig, Caspar, 98
Haryson, John, 280
Hasbrouck, Jonathan W., 190
Hashagen, ——, 127
Haslewood, William, 280
Hassmer, John, 51
Hastings, Alice, 174
Hastler, Thomas, 113
Hatsche, mr., 41
Hatteman, Ulrich, 99
Haub, Christoph, 167
Haughwout, Lefferd, 61
Haun, Andrew, 49
Haver, Elizabeth, 275
Havermeyer, Louisa, 62
Hawcrid, Elizabeth, 184
John, 184
Samuel, 184
Hawcridge, Elizabeth, 184
Hawford, Thomas, 181
Hawke, Robert, 277
Hawkeswell, Mary, 232
Hawkins, Peeter, 85
Hawley family, 292
Hay, Eva, 247
G. U., 23, 115
Hayes, Mary W., 108
Richard, 145
Hayfield, Anne, 232
John, 233
Hayn, John, 161
Hayns, Benjemin, 269
Joseph, jr, 269
Hayward, John, 112
Hazard family, 218
Hazen, Ward C., 23, 115
Headley, Russel, 68
Heal, Peter, 45
Heard family, 139
John, 139
Robert, 277
Heathe, George, 277
Heaven, Mary, 232
Hebenstreit, John Jas., 52
Hecht, Caspar, 162
Heck, Bastian, 165
Heckerin, A. Lisabeth, 204
Hedges, Daniel, 106
Heeremans, Engelje, 258
Heermans, Grietje, 256
Jannetjan, 60
Heeter, Antony, 272
George, 272
Heffen, Bartin, 52
Hegeman, Peter, 125
Heidman, Gerhard, 94
Peter, 50
Heil, Matthew, 164
Heinecke family, 218
Heinemann, Johan Henrich, 165
Heins, Adam, 167
Johan Valentine, 165
Heischer, John, 96
Heisterbach, Nicol, 243
Helfer, Cristop, 161
Helffert, Peter, 50
Helm, Elisabeth, 274
Jacob, 274
John Adam, 95
Peter, 99
Helms, Samuel, 176
Helmsze, Jan, 188
Helmszen, Jan, 188
Helwig, Henrich, 95
Heminge, widow, 280
Henckel, John George, 94
Henderson, James, 275
John, 275
Patrick, 275
Hendricks, Anna, 256
Anne, 289
Beeletje, 10
Belitje, 10
Catharine, 283
Geertie Everts, 257
Jane, 87
Janneken, 87, 88, 92
Laurens, 92
Lysabeth, 254
Marritje, 171
Hendricksen, Catharine, 44
Hend., 189
Hendrickson, John, 284
Syche, 286, 289
Hendrickszen, Gerrit, 189
Geurt, 189
Jan, 87
Johannes, 249
Matthys, 87
Hendricx, Jenneken, 88
Jannetje, 88
Hendricxen, Janneken, 87
Henion, Rachel, 285
Henkels, Stan. V., 141, 145
Henninger, Johan Adam, 167
Hennion, Rachel, 283
Henniyon, Rachel, 288
Hennon, John T., 262
Henrich, Caspar, 246
Johan James, 162
Lorentz, 53
Henry, Patrick, 226
Henshaw, Elisabet, 266
Henzelin, Eva, 248
Mary, 248
Hep, Johan Jacob, 166
Hepman, Melchoir, 95
Herbener, Henrich, 165
Herber, Caspar, 243
John Jacob, 95
Herbst, John, 246
Herder, Hanna, 105
Herling, Conrad, 245
Herman, Conrad, 167
Daniel, 51
Jacob, 51
Peter, 50
Philip, 245
Schweikart, 161
Sebastian, 97
Valetine, 50
Hermann, Niclas, 51, 52
Hermanszen, Jan, 88
Hermanus, ——, 186
Hermes, Johan, 163
Hernichel, Henrich, 98
Hero, Henrich, 97
Herold, William, 280
Herrick, Anna, 129, 130
Ephraim, 129, 130
Ephraim, jr., 130
Mary, 130
Phebe, 130
Susan Ann, 130
Herring, Abraham, 176
Herrison, George, 204
Hersel, Adrian, 287
Hertzog, Casper, 94
Jacob Andreas, 93
Herzin, Margretha, 247
Hesper, Simon, 167
Hess, Andrew, 246
Friedrich, 166
Jeremy, 165
Johan Jacob, 166
Hesse, John, 51
Hessel, William, 167
Hesson, Ann, 200
Thomas, 200
Hesued, Jannetje, 271
Hetherington, James, 40
William, 40
Heumacher, John Jacob, 160
Heusted, Sarah, 130
Hewytt, Johnannem, 108
Hey, Anna, 248
Robert, 278
Heyd, Nicol, 245
Heyde, Peter, 53
Heymas, John, 108
Heyn, Paul, 165
Heyns, Lydia, 265
Hickes, William, 110
Hicks, Benjamin, 130
Caleb, 130
David I., 130
Elias B., 130
Eliza Maria, 130
Emma Ann, 35
Martha, 130
Nicholas R., 130
Rebecca, 130
Sarah, 36
Susan, 130
Hidshon, Jane, 260
Higginson family, 69
Thomas Wentworth, 24
Higgons, Henry, 201
Robert, 201
Higham, Clement, 112
Lucy, 112
Hildebrand, Johan, 160
Hilica, Johannes, 100
Hill, Balzar, 163
Johan, 162, 167
John William, 162
Hillbrants, Jannetje, 257
Hiller, Edward, 183
Hillig, Andreas, 161
Hilligas, Johan Frederick, 100
Hilligass, Alender, 100
Anna Margaret, 100
Catharina Maria Magdalena, 100
Cornelius, 100
Jannitje, 101
Johan Frederick, 100
Johan Fredrick, 100
Johannes, 100
Petrus, 101
Hillings, Samuel, 176
Susanna, 176
Hillika, Frederick, 100
Hills, John, 278
William, 278

Hinckley, ——, 63
Hinsdale, Elizur B., 71
Hirt, Stephen, 242
Hirtzbach, Anton, 49
Hirzeach, Martin, 50
Hiserodt, Adam I., 60
Adam J., 60, 106
Annise, 106
Catherine, 106
Cornelius Wynkoop, 106
Eliza Ann, 106
John Martin, 106
Sally Ann, 106
Susan, 106
Hisson, John, 198
Thomas, 198, 264, 266
William, 264
Hitchcock, 86
Hugh, 280
Samuel Austin, 72
Hoag, David, jr., 47
Rachel, 47
Hoagland, Anna, 287, 289
Derick, 286
Henry, 286
Jane, 284
John, 287
Maria, 287
William, 284
Hobart, John Sloss, 21
Hobler, Abraham, 49
Hochappel, John, 245
Hochekynson, William, 7
Hocky, Andrew, 51
Peter, 51
Hodell, Michael, 93
Hodgson, Amy, 237
William, 237
Hoechst, Burckard, 162
Hoegel, Margaret, 40
Hoffart, John Adam, 51
Hofferling, Henrich, 162
Hoffman family, 65
Catherin, 248
Eugene Augustus, 66
Eugene A., mrs., 67
Matthew, 167
Hoffstaetter, Philip, 53
Hofman, Gabriel, 99
Henry, 245
Hogge, 157
Hohenstein, Christian, 53
Hoherluth, George Adam, 53
Holbrooke, Anne, 159
Isaac, 159
Holden, ——, 159
J. A., 142
Holke, Thomas, 8
Holidaye, William, 110
Hollander, Melchoir, 246
Holles, Henry, 166
Hollgatt, 7
Holliday family, 212
Hollis, Katherine, 232, 233
Mary, 233
Richard, 233
Robert, 233
William, 233
Hollister family, 146
Holman family, 211
Abraham, 258
David Emory, 211
Margery, 8
Solaman, 211
Holmes, Ann, 33
George, 64
Margaret, 33
Samuel, 33
Thomas Charles, 38
Wm., 63, 64
Hollway, John, 85
Holsapple, Catharine, 106
Holt, Hamilton, 206
Julia Ann, 130
John R., 130
Sarah W., 130
William R., 130
Holzer, John, 93
Holtzlaender, Albert, 166
Holtzschuch, John Jacob, 96
Holydaye, William, 110
Homberg, Christian, 241
Home, Abraham, 285
Anna, 285
Honeyman family, 211
Andrew, 211
A. Van Doren, 211, 216, 217
John, 211
Hooglandt family, 65
Hop, Christian, 161
Michel, 167
Hopf, George, 247
Hopkins, Bethia, 207
Hannah, 207
Jane, 207
John, 207
Judith, 232, 233
Samuel, 207
Samuel Miles, 206, 207
Stephen, 207
Woolsey, 138, 207
Woolsey Rogers, 206, 207
Hoppock, Elsey, 287
Hopson, Francis Johnstone, 138
Samuel, 263
Hoppe, Aaltje, 126
Andrew, 125
Andries, 9, 10, 124, 127, 168, 169, 170, 175-177
Antje, 124
Belitie, 10
Catharijn, 123
Catharina, 9
Catrina, 11
Christina, 10
Cornelius, 11
Dirck, 124
Elizabeth, 11, 177
Garret, 11
Geertje, 11, 123, 124
Geertje Hendricks, 9
Geertruijd, 10
Gerrit, 11
Gertrude, 192
Hendrick, 11, 123
Hendrik, 10, 11
Henry, 11
Jacob, 11
Jacomijntie, 168
Jan, 10
Jemima, 125, 168
Johanes, 127
Johannes, 124, 125, 168
John, 11, 125
John J., 11
Katrina, 11
Lea, 10, 123
Maria, 11, 168
Mattheus, 126, 175
Mathias, 123
Mathijs, 124
Mattis, 123
Mattheus, 168
Matthew, 125
Matthijs, 124, 176
Matthijs Adolphus, 175
Paulus, 10, 175-177
Rachel, 11, 124, 168, 174-177
Trintie, 11
Wessel, 125
Willem, 10, 125, 175-177
Yallas, 125
Yalless, 174
Yallis, 168, 174
Hoppen, Andries, 123
Annetje, 123
Christijna, 123
Johannes, 123
Lea, 123
Matthijs Adolphus, 123
Mattias, 123
Rachel, 123
Willem, 9
Hopper, Aaltje, 14, 126
Abraham, 14, 261, 262
Abraham Hendrickse, 14
Abraham Isaac, 262
Abram, 13
Aeltje, 13
Albert, 11, 13
Albert E., 12
Albert J., 11
Aletta, 125
Altia, 11
Amy, 263
Andrew, 15, 169, 170, 173, 176, 261
Andries, 13, 14, 175
Ann, 127, 263
Anna, 175
Annaetje, 13
Annatje, 176, 177
Annetjen, 13
Annie Burling, 12
Ann Maria, 262
Antie, 13
Antje, 14
Antjen, 14
Benjamin, 262, 263
Benjamin Clemens, 261
Bessie, 11
Caroline, 259
Caroline Sloan, 12
Casparus, 171
Catharine, 11, 174
Catherine A., 174
Catharine Jane, 14
Catharine Newcomb, 173
Charity Ephimia, 14
Charles Henry, 11
Christoffel, 170
Christopher, 260, 261
Claasje, 176
Clarence Andrew, 173
Cornelia, 11
David, 13
Deborah, 175
Dorothy, 258, 259
Edward, 260, 263
Eleanor, 11
Elenor, 263
Eliza Ann, 14
Elizabeth, 11, 13, 127, 170, 175, 177, 260-262
Elizabeth Louisa, 174
Eugene Newcomb, 173
Garret M., 11
Geertje, 13
George, 263
George Clinton, 15, 173
George H., 15
Gerrit, 13, 14
Gilliam, 259
Hannah, 259, 261
Harriet Elizabeth, 173
Harry Shelmire, 263
Hassel, 15
Hendrick, 13, 14
Hendrickie, 13
Hendrik, 13, 14
Henry, 15, 261, 263
Henry A., 14
Henry David, 15
Henry Lewis, 14, 15
Henry van Emburg, 15
Hugh, 260
Humphrey, 260
Isaac A., 262

Hopper, Isaac Abraham, 262
Isaac Tatem, 261
Isabel, 258
Inslee A., 15
Jacob, 14, 15, 176, 262
Jacob J., 11
Jacomijntje, 125, 177
James, 258, 260
James Henry, 262
James S , 174
Jan, 13, 14
Jane, 13, 259, 261
Jane B., 12
Jannetje, 125, 127
Jasper, 171-173
Johannes, 125, 127, 170, 175
John, 11, 12, 15, 125-127, 168, 169, 174, 175, 177, 258-263
John G., 259
John H., 12
John J., 11, 14
John J., jr., 15
John Jacob, 262, 263
John Jasper, 173
Jonathan, 11
Jonannes, 175
Joseph, 263
Joseph M., 261
Joshua, 261
Julia, 14
Lea, 13
Lawrence, 260
Leroy J., 15
Levi, 261, 262
Lewis, 14
Margaret, 259
Margaret ——, 260
Margaret Imlay, 12
Maria, 13, 14, 125, 127, 175 259, 262
Maria Ann, 14
Maria Louisa, 14
Maria van Norden, 174
Marijtje, 13, 176
Maritje, 13
Martha, 262
Mary, 11, 125, 126, 171, 258-263
Mary ——, 261
Mary A., 12
Mary Ann, 14, 259
Mary Emma, 15
Mary Jane, 14
Matheus, 125
Mattheus, 125, 176, 177
Matthew, 175-177
Matthew jr., 175
Nicholas, 127
Paulus, 176
Peter, J., 11
Powles, 176
Rachel, 171, 173, 259, 261
Rachel Jane, 262
Reijnier, 176
Rinier, 176
Robert, 258-261
Robert I., 12
Robert L., 173
Ruloff, 174
Rynear, 176
Ryneer, 177
Samuel, 261
Sarah, 259-262
Sarah ——, 260
Sarah Catherine, 173
Stephen, 261
Thomas, 258, 260
Tine, 259
Trintje, 13
Wessel, 125, 126, 177
Willem, 13
Willempje, 14
Hopper, Willemtie, 13
William, 175, 177, 259
William A., 261
Wyntje, 14
Yallis, 174
Zephaniah, 261
Hoofcut, George jr., 104
Hoogdeutser, Hermanus, 186
Hoogeboom, Arientjen, 255
Hooges, Leonora de, 190
Hooglant family, 65
Hoogtaeling, Jan Willemszen, 187
Hoogteeling, Zara, 257
Hooker family, 143
Hooper, mr., 183
Giles, 260
John, 260
Hoover, Hannah, 274
Horn, John, 125, 168
Hornigh, John George, 149
Horsmanden, Warham, 181
Horspit, Richard, 277
Horst Walter, 243
Horton family, 292
William Henry, 43
Hosgen, Thomas, 7
Hoskin, Thomas, 114
Hough, Christina, 57
Thomas, 229
Houghtalin, Jeremiah, 130
House, William, 86
Houseman, Harriet, 44
Hendrickje, 123
Sarah, 44
Sarah Amelia, 45
Housman, Ann, 36
Elizabeth, 35
John William, 41
Joseph, 43
Maria, 38
Nathan, 35
Richard, 35
Susan, 36
Houwel, Louwrenia, 196
Richard, 196
Houwy, John, 197
Hover, Antje, 271
Catharina, 270
Catharine, 258
Catrina, 269, 271, 273
Cornelia, 269
Elizabeth, 272
Emmanuel, 271
Hanna, 271
Henderick, 269
Hendrick, 271
Henry, 271
John, 272
Lisabeth, 270
Mannuel, 275
Manuel, 271
Samuel, 271, 272
Susannah, 275
Hovill, Hugan, 183
How, Thomas, 229
Howe, gen., 174
lord, 207
Archibald M., 145
Jonas, 23, 115
William, 208
Howel, Laetitia, 197
Richard, 197
Howell, Cuthbert , 112
Dolly, 130
Gilbert, 112
Hugan, 183
James, 112
Mary, 112
Thomas, 112
Howland family, 146
Hoy, David F., 145
Hoyt, Betty, 118
Catherine Matilda Varian, 171
Charles T., 171
Ferdinand, 171
Harriet L., 171
Jasper Hopper, 171
Mary Elizabeth, 171
Huber, Catharina, 204
Jabob, 166
Johannes, 204
Joh. Mich., 204
Maria Juliana, 197
Huberin, Christina, 248
Hubmacher, Niclas, 49
Hubnerin, Margaret, 248
Hubscher, Andrew, 51
Huddey, capt., 28
Hudson, Antho., 233
Mary, 332
Nath., 233
Thomas, 232, 233
Huebner, Anton, 50
Huff, Aggey, 289
Brogan, 285
Burgun, 289
Elizabeth, 284
Peter, 284, 285
Hughes family, 218
col., 172
Elizabeth, 232
Jane, 232
Mary, 232
Rice, 232
Huhn, Matthew, 241
Huijsman, Anna, 10
Johannes, 10, 123
Lavinia, 14
Rachel, 10
Weintjen, 14
Huisraad, Anna Maria, 55
Johns, 101
Huisrod, Madlena, 55
Hull family, 218
Rychard, 108
Wm. N., 47
Hulsebus, Albert, 41
Humberg, Margaret, 284
Humel, Elizabeth, 58
Humfrye, Agnes, 110
Elizabeth, 110
Henry, 276
James, 110
William, 110
Hummel. Elisabeth, 59
Humphrey, 79, 114
Joseph A., 36
Humphreys, Frederick, 78
Hunold, Seyfart, 161
Hunt, Alice, 112
Anne, 182
Dorothy, 157
Elizabeth, 182
Ellen, 182
George, 180
Jane, 182
John, 112, 157, 182, 183
Josia, 182
Josias, 183
Katherine, 182
Mary, 157
Nathaniel, 182
Ralph, 183
Richard, 182
Sarah, 157, 182
Tabitha M., 15
Thomas, 112
Thomerzon, 112
William, 182, 183
Hunter, Isaac, 159
Peter, 287
Huntin, Jane, 247
Huntington, Archer Milton, 147, 219

Huntting, Isaac, 58, 106
Hup, Margretha, 247
Huper, Ludolf, 242
Hurd, Lettie E., 174
Peter, 103
Hust, Jacob, 94
Husted, Alfaretta B., 130
Allen E., 130
Elizabeth H., 130
Hutmacher, Gertrud, 42
Hutchinson, J. R. 80, 143, 177, 229
Huyg, Christine, 59
Huysraat, Henry J. 106
John, 106
Huysraet, Adam, 55
Hydde, Johan, 5
Hyde, Emmett W., 38
Hyndshaw, Elisabeth, 265
Hyslette, Henry, 109

Ibell, Thomas, 183
Igelsbach, Wendal, 160
Ilger, ffrancis, 278
Imberger, Andreas, 94
Imlay, Mary A., 12
Robert, 12
Immens, Alexander, 273
Daniel, 273
Ince, John, 232
Richard, 114
Innis, Hasbrouck, 136
Isaack, Christopher, 157
Elizabeth, 157
James, 157
Joane, 157
John, 157
Martin, 157
Marye, 157
Peter, 157
Thomas, 157
William, 157
Isaacke, Christopher, 157
Isler, Nicholas, 244
Ivens, Isaac, 263
Ivie, John, 232
Ireland, Edward, 280

Jack, D. R., 23, 115, 122
Jackson, Charles H., 62
Edward, 71
Elizabeth, 278
Frederick Wendell, 61-62, 137
Harriet L., 173
Joan, 237
Lousia A. H., 62
Lydia, 107
Lydia Ann, 71
Robert, 278
Thomas, 236
Jakle, Margaret, 40
Jacky, Ulrich, 97
Jacob, Christian, 94
John, 99
Jacobi, John, 242
Jacobs, Aaltje, 125, 168
Geesje, 191
Grietje, 191, 249
Grietjen, 250
Maertie, (Van Winckel), 250
Jacobse, Classje, 175
Jacobson, Cath., 36
Louisa, 36
Jacobus, Roelof, 192
Jaeger, Peter, 167
Jaegerin, Elizabeth, 247
Mary, 248
Jagerin, Maria Barbara, 199, 202
Jahnin, Elizabeth, 248
Jalathe, John Wm., 51

James, Thomas, 82
Jameson family, 67
Jan, Elizabeth, 175
Jans Sophia, 9
Volckertje, 191
Volkertjen, 191
Jansen, mr., 42
Cornelia, 187
Jean, 42
Lena, 199, 202
Jansz, Grietje, 187
Margaret, 187
Janszen, Engeltje, 87
Hendrick, 191
Mathew, 191
Matthys, 87
Tys, 191
Willem, 187, 190
Jarman family, 67
Jaspers, Jannetie, 192
Jasperse, Jannetje, 192
Jay, gov., 172
John, 21
Mary Elizabeth, 38
Jelles, Saertje, 190
Jelliffe, Smith Ely, 62
Jenkins, John, 130
Mary, 130
Thomas, 43, 130
Jenkinson, Mary Ann, 39
Jennengs, William, 278
Jennings, Benjamin, 183
John, 183
Sarah, 183
William, 183
Jessup, Henry W., 210
Jewett, Abraham, 67
Edward, 67
Frederick Clark, 67
John, 67
Joseph, 67
Maximilian, 67
Jewell, Eva, 289
Jocobi, John Thomas, 51
Jochems, Leentje, 189
Johan, Henry, 163
Johan Michel, 168
John, Christoph, 98
Johns, Willm, 112
Johnson, miss, 44
Abraham, 288
Andrew, 284, 286
Ann, 205
Anne, 286
Christian, 112
Coert, 283, 284, 286, 288
Cornelius, 284
Couert, 288
David, 289
Derick, 285
Edward, 203, 205
Elizabeth, 112
Fanny, 39
Frances Ann, 43
Henry, 203, 287, 288
James, 236
Jane, 112
Jane C., 45
Johanna, 286
Lenah, 286, 289
Mannetche, 286
Maria, 284, 287
Mary, 266
Matilda, 284, 286, 288, 290
Myndart, 283
Myndert, 285, 288
Nath., 240
Peter, 271, 290
Robert, 112
Robert J. C., 40
Rullof, 187, 190
Thomas, 229
William, 112, 229, 271

Johnston, Edward, 202
Eleanor, 43
Pieter, 10
William, 202
Jones, mr., 239
Charles Landon, 137
Edward, 229
Emma C. Brewster, 208
Gilbert, 83
H., 130
John, 92
Robert M. H., 41
Jonsonne, Lewes, 110
Jopson, Peter, 183
Jordan, Conrad, 94
Marye, 260
Jorkse, Antje, 123
Jory, Maria, 197
Josslyn family, 79
Judd, Orrin Reynolds, 205
Juel, Abraham, 90
Zara, 90
Jugle, William, 285
Jung, Abraham, 98
Adam, 241
Jacob, 99
Johan, 166, 241
John, 98
Jungin, Elizabeth, 99, 247
Jurianson, Stynche, 285

Kael, Catharin, 283
John, 283
Kaff, Bazar, 49
Kahl, Margaretha, 248
Kaldauer, Valentine, 51
Kalyer, Sarah, 285
Kamer, John, 101
Kast, John George, 161
Kavanagh family, 67
Kauffer, Daniel, 98
Kaul, Francis, 165
Matthew, 245
Kaus, Anna Maria, 58
Johan Peter, 58
Johan Theis, 58
Maria, 57
Maritje, 101
Kaush, John, 58
Keally, John, 197
Keayne, Benjamin, 179
Sarah, 179
Keeley, 175
Keen, G. B., 84
Keersbi, Christiaen, 201
Keeter, Antje, 258
Cornelia, 268
George, 258, 268
Kegelman, Leonhard, 242
Keinin, Rose, 247
Keiser, Lea, 266
Kekewich, Peter, 235, 236
Phillip, 235
Keller, Jacob, 165
John, 94
John Jacob, 94
Nicol, 94
Kellerin, Barbara, 99
Kelsey, Anne, 86
Elizabeth, 86
George, 86
Susan, 86
Thomas, 86
Kemmer, Peter, 245
Kemnegen, Oakey, 290
Kemp, John, 108
Thomas, 263
Kempe, John, 108
William, 108
Kenly, William Watkins, 62
Kennel, Samuel, 95
Kennif, Jacobus, 91
Kennleiter, John, 96

Kensett, John F., 72
Kent, Edward, 278
James, 22
Richard, 182
Kepser, Jacomyntje, 203
Kermer, Abraham, 203
Abram, 202, 265, 267
Agmietje, 269
Angenitje, 272
Annantje, 267, 275
Catrina, 268
Christiena, 267
Christina, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 265, 270, 273
Cornelia, 195, 198, 201, 265, 268
Derrick, 194
Derick, 195, 196
Dirk, 200, 202, 204
Eliesabet, 267
Elisabeth, 268
Eliz., 258
Elizabeth, 272
Evje, 202
Grietje, 195, 198, 200, 203, 264
Gysbert, 272
Hannah, 201,
Isak, 198, 201
Jacob, 268
Jacobus, 267
Jan, 200, 201, 203, 266, 268, 269
John, 272
Lidia, 268
Lisabeth, 196, 198, 200, 201 265
Lydia, 270, 272
Sara, 266
Sarah, 267, 269
Kern, Francis, 244
Kernickkerbakker, John, 106
John jr., 107
Kerr, Sarah, 172
Kertche, Robert, 158
Keselbach, John, 164
Kesler, Johan Peter, 167
Ketcham, Mary, 104
Israel, 102
Ketchem, Abigail, 285
Ketchum, James, 102
Keyser, Arriaentje, 199
Geo. Frederick, 52
Jacomyntje, 200, 202, 204, 266
John Michel, 95
Lea, 199, 201, 266
Matthew, 95
Keyserin, Anna, 247
Keyzer, Abram, 264
Dirk, 264
Kiersbi, Christiaen, 202
Kiersteede, Blandina, 255
Kiesenn, Anne Catherine, 100
Kieser, John Adam, 95
Kilbourn, Dwight C., 213
Killman, Arie, 271
Elisabeth, 271
Kilmer, Catharine, 101
Eva, 56, 105
George W., 105, 106
Johannes, 58, 101
Maria, 56, 106
Simon, 101
Kinfeller, Frederick, 51
King family, 211, 212
Alexander, 212
Alys, 158
Cameron Haight, 211, 217
Clemence, 278
Edmund, 113
Ellen, 113
Harvey J., 212
King, Hen., 231
Henry Melville, 215, 217
James, 211, 212
John, 158, 212, 278
Jone, 158, 278
Joseph, 212
Mary, 278
Oliver, 212
Peter, 113
Richard, 278
Robert, 157, 212
Rufus, 137
Silvester M., 212, 277
Thomas, 113, 158, 278
William, 211, 278
Kinge, Abraham, 113
Agnes, 278
Agnis, 278
Andrew, 278
Andrewe, 278
Anne, 158, 278
Barnbas, 113
Bartholomew, 113
Catheren, 278
Christopher, 113
Edward, 113
Edmund, 113
Elizabeth, 113
Emme, 8
Grace, 156
Helen, 113
Isabell, 278
George, 113
Joane, 278
John, 158, 278
Katharine, 278
Margaret, 158
Mary, 157, 278
Mathye, 278
Peter, 113
Richard, 278
Robert, 113
Samuel, 278
Susan, 113
Thomas, 8, 113, 145, 278
William, 109, 158, 278
Willm, 278
Kingsbury, Wyna, 287, 289
Kingsman, Jasper, 276
Jaspr., 276
Kinnaird, lord, 78
Kinney, David, 289
Lawrince, 283
Wilmina, 283, 288
Kinny, Catharina, 273
Lourence, 273
Kip, Elizabeth, 13
Hans, 107
Hendrik, 174
Isaac, 288
Kirbye, Joan, 279
Joane, 279
John, 279
Margerie, 279
Margery, 279
Mary, 279
Kirches, Paul, 245
Kirchofen, Francis Ludwig, 53
Kirshner, Philip, 165
Kirstead, Sarah, 286
Kirsted, Sarah, 287
Kissam family, 65
Kittle, Susanna, 272
Kizam, Abigail, 288
Klaemer, Ludwig, 50
Klaus, Henrich, 94
Klein, Jacob, 94, 165
Johan Michael, 163
Johan William, 166
John, 50
John Jacob, 50
Ludwig, 241
Michael, 54
Peter, 50
Kleinsin, Gertrud, 99
Kless, Henry, 98
Klessin, Maria, 100
Kleus, John, 97
Carl, 97
Kliein, Michael, 49
Kleyn, Antje, 194, 196, 198, 200, 204
Catharina, 198, 200, 264
Cathrina, 266
Johannes, 200, 264
Kling, John Conrad, 98
Klingelstein, Nicol, 96
Klitten, George, 166
Kloetter, John, 243
Klug, George, 50, 54
Knapp, Abraham R., 47
Agnes, 158
Erastus R., 47
Francis L., 47
John, 158
Sally, 47
Wm., 47
Knaub, John Christoph, 161
Knecht, Michael, 166
Kneeland, Mary, 35
Knichel, John, 242
Knickerbacer, Lucy, 107
Knickerbacker, mrs., 107
Anna Catharina, 107
Marjory, 56
Knickerbocker, Abraham, 56
Adaline, 59
Albro, 104
Andrew, 60
Anna Maria, 56
Becki, 59
Benjamin, 55, 57, 59, 104, 105, 107
Benjamin D., 58, 105
Benjamin, jr., 60, 100, 105
Betsey, 102
Betsey A., 130
Brian Edwin, 106
Catharine, 56
Catherine, 60, 107
Catherine Jane, 105
Cathrina, 59
Caty Ann, 105
Charles, 104
Cornelia, 59, 60, 101, 106
Cornelia Ann, 106
Cornelis, 59, 101
Cornelius, 104, 107
David, 107
Dietrick, 175
Dorcas, 104
Eleanor, 60
Elisabeth, 55, 56, 101
Elizabeth, 58, 60, 107, 108
Eva, 55, 60, 106
Eve Maria, 105
Frederick, 59
George Walter, 106
Gertchen, 58
Gertjen, 60
Gilbert Newton, 105
Gitty, 60
Grietje, 58
Hanna Elisha, 105
Hannah, 108
Henry, 59
Henry Newton, 106
Herman, 102
Hermon, 130
Hiram, 130
Hue Rea, 105
Hugh, 58, 59
Isaac, 57
Ivan, 130
Jacob, 57
James, 56, 57, 60, 104
Jane, 106, 130
Jannetje, 101

Knickerbocker, Johanna, 56
Johannes, 100, 107
Johannes, jr., 55
John, 57-60, 101, 105, 107, 108
John C., 60, 106
John L., 56, 106
John P., 58
Jonas, 57, 104
Laurens, 107
Laurentz, 58, 59
Lawrence, 56, 107
Lena, 55, 100, 101, 105
Lisabeth, 55, 59
Lorentz, 55
Louwrens, 56
Magdalena, 100
Majory, 57, 104
Margaret, 56, 59, 105
Margariet, 57
Margere Diana, 105
Margery, 59, 60
Maria, 55-58, 102, 106, 107
Marica, 55, 56
Marika, 101
Marike, 55
Mariken, 59
Marjori, 57
Marjory, 55-59, 105
Mary, 104, 105, 130
Marytje, 55, 60
Milton, 104
Milton G., 104
Myron N., 104
Nancy, 56, 59, 105
Olive Euphemia, 105
Peter, 56, 58, 102, 107, 130
Peter A., 107
Peter D., 57
Peter L., 56, 105
Petrus, 55-57, 107
Philip, 55-58, 60, 105
Philip Adam, 105
Philipp, 104, 105
Pieter, 57, 59
Platt, 104
Polly, 107
Rebecca, 107
Rebeckka, 57
Samuel, 108
Sarah, 104
Sarah Angeline, 105
Susanna, 60
Susannah, 60, 101
Sylvester, 105
Tobias, 104
Valentin, 59
Walter Philip, 106
William, 59
Knickkenbakker, Corneles, 59
Kniddelmeyer, Caspar, 242
Knief, Rabecca, 40
Knight, Alexander, 238
Dorothy, 238
Isaac, 183
Margery, 238
Mary, 238
Philip, 238
Robert, 238, 239
Sarah, 238
Knightsbridge, Thomas, 280
Knoehl, Herman, 241
Knot, Janneke, 251
Knox, Bridget, 212
George W., 39
Knut, Nicol, 165
Knyd, Magdalene, 193
Kobes, Roelof, 192
Koch, Johan, 167
Martin, 167
Koebel, Catharine, 43
Koehler, Jacob, 245
John Simon, 164
Koenig, John Adam, 53
Justis, 164
Koerner, John Nicol, 163
Wolf, 96
Koernerin, Maria, 100
Koevert family, 215
Kohl, Johan, 167
Kolb, Arnold, 51
Henry, 51
Kolbe, Francis, 161
Koninge, Jans Geritt, 39
Kool, Andries, 267
Benjamin, 275
Catharina, 275
Jannetie Lena, 267
Rachel, 275
Sarah, 275
Kopf, Henrich, 94
John, 97
Korman, Peter Jacob, 97
Kormie, Margaret, 285
Korn, George, 93
John Paul, mrs., 205
Korneman, Margareth, 40
Kornman, John Peter, 98
Kortner, Peter, 97
Kortrecht, Abraham, 194, 202, 203
Abram, 199, 264
Abram, jr., 201
Abram P., 203
Abram van Kampen, 200
Annatje, 201, 203, 264
Antoni, 264
Benjamin, 201, 264
Catharina, 195, 196, 198, 200-202, 264
Cathrina, 203
Catriena, 267
Christina Elisabetha, 265
Cornelia, 201
Cornelis, 197
Cornelis H., 198, 202
Cornelis Hendr., 200
Daniel, 200, 203, 205, 266, 267
Elisa, 196
Elisabeth, 201, 203
Hannes, 194, 196
Hendrick, 194-196, 200, 201, 266
Hendrick Corn., 197, 201
Hendrick Cornelise, 197, 198
Hendrick H., 199
Hendrick Janse, 258
Hester, 205
Jacobus, 198
Jannetje, 201, 266
Jenneke, 196
Johannes, 195, 196, 200, 265
Lena, 201
Levi, 267
Rachel, 196, 197, 201, 203, 265
Samuel, 194
Sara, 194, 196, 197, 199-201, 203, 265, 266
Sarah, 266
Tjaetje, 198, 200
Tjatje, 196, 197
Kortregt, Daniel, 266, 275
Hester, 275
Moses, 266
Kortwright, ——, 262
Kosenkrautz, Lena, 198
Koster, Dietrich, 244
Henry, 242
Jacob, 272
William, 272
Koss, Jane Eliza, 38
Wm., 38
Kossing, Anthony, 165
Kous, Maritjen, 60
Kraemer, John, 242
Kraft, Matthew, 243
Valentin, 165
Kranckheyt, Antje, 88, 91
Jenneke, 88
Krankheyt, Hendrick, 91
Henry, 88
Louwrens, 88
Kraus, John George, 163
John Michel, 245
Kraut, John George, 95
John Peter, 162
Krebs, Peter, 95
Krebsin, Salome, 99
Kreisher, Ludwig, 245
Kremmeln, Salomon, 98
Krems, John, 95
Krochner, John, 244
Kroen, John George, 94
Krohm, John, 37
Krom, Cornelius, 253, 268
Gertrude, 254
William, 283
Kueferin, Eva, 247
Kueffer, John, 50
Kuehlman, John, 160
Kuehm, Conrad, 96
Kuehn, Matthew, 95
Kuenstler, Henry, 164
Kuhlwein, Philip, 52
Kuhn family, 214
Henry, 164
Peter, 167
Kuhner, Jacob, 51
Kuml, Johan Peter, 162
Kuntz, Philip, 242
Kuntze, Nicol, 97
Kuriel, Emanuel, 288
John, 288
Kurrlin, Christina Frederika, 35
Kurtz, Johan, 165
Kuch, Peter, 241
Kuyckendal, Abram, 196
Antje, 194
Dina, 195
Jacobus, 195, 196
Johannes, 194
Luer, 194
Sara, 195
Kuykendal, Benjamin, 199
Christina, 199
Jacob, 199
Jacobus, 199
Kuypen, Aaltje, 123
Kuyter, Jochem Pieterszen, 189
Leentje Martens, 189
Kyng, Katerine, 112
Robert, 113
William, 113
Kynge, Elynor, 113
Emme, 113
John, 7, 112, 113, 158
Margaret, 112
Margerie, 159
Richard, 112
Robert, 112
Roger, 212
Thomas, 7, 112, 113
William, 112, 113, 158
Wyllyam, 7
Kynges, Robert, 113

Labytne, Catharine, 289
Lachier, Francois, 257
Ladd family, 146
Lafarge, Caroline, 44
La Forge, John Wm., 53
Laforny, Clause, 286
Nathaniel, 286
John, 286

Laforse, Jannetje, 169
Lake, Ann, 37
Anne, 82, 276
Annette V., 37
Catharine, 33
Daniel, 33, 35, 37
Daul., 38
James S., 35
John, 35, 111
Joseph, 34, 36, 37
Mannetche, 290
Margaretta M., 38
Maria, 283, 288
Martinus S., 33
Richard, 280
Lakerman family, 215
Lakkerey, Robert, 274
William, 274
Lamater, Susanna, 283
Lamb, col., 18
Catharine, 40
Lambe, Thomas, 155
Lambert, John, 96
Rachell, 177, 178
Thomas, 177-179
Lamberts, Maria, 284
Lambrecht, Georg, 244
Lammers, Anna, 287
Anne, 290
Maria, 287
Lammerse, Aegje, 169
Dirkje, 188
Lamoree, Armina, 130
Daniel, 130
Hannah, 130
John, 130
Martha, 130
Sarah, 130
La Mothe, Daniel, 243
Lamoureux, Daniel, 90
Lamson, William Judson, 205
Lanbegeier, Gottlieb, 243
Land, Anton, 245
Philip, 165
Landon, Erastus, 130
Dorcas, 130
Lane family, 136
Aaron, 285
Abraam, 288
Abraham, 286
Abram, 286
Giddy, 288
Gilbert, 288
Giity, 283, 286, 288
Hendrick, 287
Henry, 285, 286
Jane, 286, 287
Sarah, 288
William, 287
Laney, Jane, 183
Lang, Christian, 242
Johan, 54
John, 94
Philip, 51
Langbein, Christoph, 94
Langdon, Sally, 130
Lange, Friedrich, 41
Fridrich, 41
Langer, John, 280
Langford, Cecill, 86
John, 86
Langham, Elizabeth, 113
Langhorne family, 69
Langin, Elizabeth, 248
Larance, Steven, 280
Larzalere, Maria, 287, 289
Las, Jane, 288
Lash, Jacob, 95
Latimer, Elizabeth, 42
John, 42
Laqueer, Anna, 287
Isaac, 287
Lauber, Jacob, 49
Johan, 165
Lauer, Agnes, 248
Matthew, 167
Laundy, Henry, 234
Laurance, Thomas, 232
Laurenc, 158
Laurence, Abbott, 142
Katharine Bigelow, 142
Laurentz, Nicol, 166
Laurmannin, Eva, 248
Lauw, Marytjen, 255
Lawe, 85
Lawne, Christopher, 84
Lovell, 84
Simon, 84
Susanna, 84
Symon, 84
Lawrence, 43
Abbott, 71
John, 233
Steven, 280
Lawton, E. McA., mrs., 139
Lazalere, Maria, 284, 290
Lea, J. H., 86
J. Henry, 80, 137, 143, 145, 177, 229
Leach, Josia Granville, 216
Leadall, John, 232
Rose, 232
le Dee, John, 51
Lee, Edmond, 8
Hannis, 268
Leentie, 268
Raffe, 110
Willem, 268
William, 268
Leenderts, Cornelis, 188
Marretje, 188
le Fevre, Abram, 51
Leg, Susanna, 256
Legoli, John, 246
Legranse, Christiyoam, 284
Fillis, 284
Legransey, Ann, 284
Anne, 283
Christeyoam, 287
Jane, 287
Legransy, Catalina, 289
Christiyoam, 289
Lehrers, Johan Philip, 160
Leibengut, John Wendell, 49
Leibert, Eugene, 45
Leight, Jude, 231
William, 231, 232
Leinweber, Johan, 163
Leiser, Philip, 34
Lemp, Conrad, 160
Lenseye, Thomas, 277
Lenting, John, 41
Meda, 34, 39
Lentz, Henry, 162
Leonhard, Johan Peter, 165
Leperl, Matthew, 167
Lerner, Matthew, 243
Le Roy family, 65
Dientje, 253
Dinah, 253
Jannetje, 250, 252
Joanna, 250
Maria Ann, 250
Lesch, Balzar, 164
John, 243
Lescher, Sebastian, 95
Lescherin, Magdalen, 247
Leucht, Lewis, 52
Leursen, Castor, 125
Levitt, John, 9
Lewes, Katherine, 113
Lewis family, 214
miss, 208
Andrew, 227
Henry, 40
James, 36
Mary Jane, 40
Lewis, Rebecca, 35
Rebecca Jane, 36
Ley, Richard, 276
Leyser, Christoph, 165
Lfoy, Anna, 287
Lichte, John, 243
Lichtneggar, Gottlob August, 54
Lichtnerin, Anna Maria, 99
Margaret, 99
Lickel, Daniel, 95
Liebhan, John, 97
Liebler, John, 243
Lieborn, Ludwig, 165
Lile, Catherine, 235
Lilly, J. W., 139
Linck, Eva, 60
Lincoln, Abraham, 62, 71, 79, 143
Edward, 143
Samuel, 143
Lineman, Justus, 242
Lingelbach, Marie, 39
Littell, Alexander, 42
Little, Agnes, 64
Charles, 64
Eliza, 64
George Edwin, 64
Harriet, 64
Henry Augustus, 64
John, 64
Jonathan, 64
Julia Ann, 64
Maria, 64
William, 64
Littlepage, Humphrey, 229
James, 229
Marie, 229
Prudence, 229
Robert, 229
Lipper, Johan Jacob, 164
Lisk, John, 43
Livermore, William R., 205
Livinge, Henry, 111
Livingston family, 65
David, 72
James, 66
Sanders, 22
Lloyd, Cornelius, 178, 179
Edward, 179
Elizabeth, 177, 178
Lobwasser, Anton, 161
Lodwick, Charles 125
Lohmyer, Margareta, 41
Loomis family, 292
Lock, Maria, 290
Lockman, Elizabeth, 44
James, 41
Lopez, Roderigo, 144
Lopp, Jacob, 244
Lorentz, John, 95
Michel, 165
Peter, 95
Los, Adam, 244
John, 244
Loss, Jacob, 167
Loucks, Philip, 242
Louw, Abraham D., 107
Jacobus, 204
Love, Hester, 199, 275
James, 202
James Henderse, 199
Richard, 85
Susanna, 202
Susannah, 275
Lovedaie, John, 111
Loveday, Thomas, 7
Lovedaye, Willm., 111
Loveron, John, 155
Loveridge, William, 35
Loverits, Johanna, 238
Low, Catrina, 267
Derrick, 63

Low, Jacob, 267
Saartje, 253
Lowe, Abram, 290
Albert, 283
Cornelius, 288, 289
Cornelius, jr., 288
Isaac, 288
Jannetje, 272
John, 284
Lawrence, 287
Lean, 289
Lucresia, 290
Maria, 283, 289
Tunis, 284
Lowerre, Henry, 260
Lowunt, Jonn, 155
Loyd, Elizabeth, 178
Lubbertse, Eybe, 189, 191
Gysbert, 191
Ida, 189
Jan, 191
Mathew, 191
Tryntje, 189, 191
Theus, 191
Luby, Thomas, 42
Lucas, 110
Francis, 52
Henry, 156
John, 278
Lucke, Elizabeth, 236
John, 236
Raphe, 236
Luckert, John, 45
Ludolph, John, 97
Ludorf, Conrad, 96
Ludwig, Johan, 106
John, 97
Luetz, John George, 160
Luewes, Catrina, 251
Kataryna, 251
Leonard, 251
Lukenhill, Susan E., 173
Lunch, Caspar, 244
Lup, Henry, 52
Lut, Anton, 95
John Peter, 95
Lutar, John, 7
Luther, Martin, 7
Thomas, 7
Lutkins, Stephen, 259
Lutz, Anna Mary, 248
Christoph, 99
Jonn, 90
John Adam, 97
John George, 93
John Peter, 95
Peter, 160, 164
Lyusey, mr., 8
Lyvinge, Henry, 111

Macdonough, Rodney, 213, 217
Thomas, 213, 217
Machtig, Jacob, 49
Maclay, Isaac Walker, 137
Macocke, Samuel 84
Macy, W. A., 217
William A., 137
William Austin, 73, 136, 138, 147, 219
Wm. Austin, 64
Madge, John, 108
Madler, Michel, 162
Mahkin, John Daniel, 44
Mahler, Bastian, 245
Maines, William, 38
Makepeace, 184
Maklien, Daniel, 256
Jan, 256
John, 256
Margaret, 256
Marretjen De Witt, 256
Mallen, Sarah, 39
Mallett, Elizabeth T., 45
Mallory, Elizabeth, 181
Martha, 182
Philip, 181, 182
Richard, 181
Roger, 182
Thomas, 181, 182
William, 181, 182
Mallot, Catharina, 248
Malthus, Elizabeth, 230
Joan, 230
Thomas, 230
Mandersel, John Peter, 163
Manderset, Mary, 248
Mandeviel, Davidt, 124
Jurian, 124
Marijtie, 124
Mandeville, Maria, 259
Mank, Jacob, 166
Manke, George, 246
Manknigteside, Antje, 270
Mann, John H., 70
Manning family, 292
Wayland, 69
Wayland, mrs., 71
Mansfield, Jane, 178
Manutse, Angelina, 289
Mapes, Thos., 139
Mara, Peter, 245
Marcelis, Ann, 11
Marcus, Peter, 235
Maree, Jacob, 43
Margaretn, Elizabeth, 100, 248
Margretha, Anna, 248
Mariner, Mabel, 83
Peter, 82, 83
Mark, capt., 32
Marlat, Franciua, 286
Marry, David, 244
Marshall, Edward, 230
Thomas, 230
Martelingh, Abraham, 169
Rachel, 169
Martelings, Abraham, 89
Raghel, 89
Marten, John, 180
Martens, Leentje, 189
Martensen, Geertje, 255
Martin family, 67, 292
Adam, 160
Charlotte A., 262
Deborah, 107
George, 132
Geo. W., 67
Lot, 130
Manasah, 107
Matthew, 94
Nicol, 164
Ruth, 130
Sarah, 107, 286
Thomas, 93
Martins, Gertrud, 54
Martling, Dorcas La Farge, 43
Elizabeth, 44
Garret, 35
Harriet, 45
Mary Elizabeth, 42
S., 44
Sarah Catharine, 42
Stephen, 35, 42, 44
Martlinghs, Johannis, 92
Marvin, Daniel, 271
Rachel, 271
Marx, Matthew, 98
Mason family, 92
Anne, 237
Dorothy, 179, 237
Grace, 237
James, 237
John, 18
Lemuel, 179
Niclas, 53
Sarah, 237
William, 82
Massey, Steph., 235
Masten, Aard, 258
Aart, 255
Abraham, 255
Cornelis, 255
Cornelius, 254, 257
Elisabeth, 255, 257
Elizabeth, 255, 257
Elizabeth Aertsen, 254
Ezechiel, 255, 257
Geertjen, 255
Jacobus, 255
Jan, 255, 257
Johannes, 251, 254-257
John, 254
Lysbet, 256
Marytjen, 251
Marytjen Swart, 254
Marytjen Wels, 254
Samuel, 255
Wilhelmus, 255
Master, Lambert, 244
Mather, Frederic, 145
Richard, 184
Mathes, Henry, 164
Johan, 166
Mathesin, Anna, 247
Matheus, ——, 161
Mathewes, Knowles, 239
Thomas, 239
Mathews, Eliza, 108
Mathys, Louwerens, 88
Rombout, 88
Mathyse, Adolff, 88
Jannitje, 88
Lourens, 88
Mathysen, Matheis, 190
Mathysse, Barbara, 88
Barber, 88
Lourens, 88
Niese, 88
Mattern, William, 94
Matthew, Alice, 111
Hedge, 111
John, 98
Matthew, 111
Matthews, Vincent, 22
Matthys, Annetje, 87
Lysabeth, 87
Fredrik, 88
Lourense, 88
Matthysen, Adolff, 89
Frederick, 89
Laurens, 87-89
Rombout, 89
Matthysz, Anna, 87
Nicolaes, 87
Matthyszen, Abraham, 87
Anthony, 87
Cathsrina, 87
Cecilia, 87
Cornelis, 87
Cosmus, 87
Hendrick, 87, 88
Isaac, 87
Jeams, 87
Laurens, 88
Maria, 88
Matthys, 87
Rachel, 87
Rombout, 88
Sarah, 87
Matthyzen, Anneken, 87
Laurens, 87
Mattison, Forman Dalrymple, 136
Matts, Ja., 178
James, 178
Sarah, 178
Matus, Ruth, 92
Mauer, John Jacob, 164
Maul, Johan Henry, 164
Maule, John, 6
William, 6

Maundeviel, Anna, 124
Davidt, 124
Jillis, 124, 174, 175, 177
Juriaen, 124
Matheus, 124
Maundeville, Jillis, 168
Maupin family, 67
Mavin, Catharina, 275
Daniel, 275
Maverick, Samuel, 210
Maxfield, Antony, 194
Maria, 194
May, 181
Mayle, widow, 231
Maynard, 108, 111
Maynwarying, 7
Mazye, capt., 183
Sarah, 183, 184
McAlpine. George, 92
McBride, Elsey, 284
John, 284
McClymer, Joseph, 35
McDonald, James J., 70
McGlenen, Edward W., 70
McGomly, Debora, 265
Nathan, 265
McGumly, Nathan, 264
McKee, John, 39
McKinley, president, 72
McKinnie, Sarah. 263
McKinney, M., 283
Mordecai, 283
McLean, Joseph, 39
Margaret, 256
McLees, Rebecca, 35
McMichel, Elsje, 204
John, 204
McMickel, Annatje, 195
John, 195
McNab, Rebecca, 36
McPike, Eugene F., 63, 139
McVickar family, 65
M'Hollen, Margriet, 197
Mead, Elizabeth, 127
Isaac, 125
Jane Aletta, 127
Samuel Wallace, 127
William, 127
Meade, Johem, 111
Meadeaw, Hester, 235
Meadowes, Dorothy, 110
Mebee, Annatie, 90
Jeremias, 90
Medcalfe, John, 114
Medké, Daniel, 166
Medley, William, 183
Medool, Jenny, 194
Meeking, Nicholas, 229
Meekins, Nicholas, 229
Meelis, Judith, 193
Meginness, John F., 141
Mehden, Martin, 246
Mehder, John Henry, 99
Mehrman, Johan Just, 166
Mehser, Conrad, 165
Meic, Andrew, 243
Meir, Paul, 245
Meiss, Henry, 246
Meister, Jacob, 98
Mekarli, Agnes, 105
Robert, 55, 105
Mekes, Bartin, 243
Mekin, Nicholas, 229
Mekins, Nicholas, 229
Meklien, Cornelis, 256
Melius, Margaret, 105
Melkin, Anna Margaretha, 100
Melyn, Cornelis, 141
Mendon, Jacob, 53
Menefie, George, 239
Menefree, mr., 239
Menges, John, 242, 244
Mennes, Lisabeth, 204
Menningen, John, 49
Mentz, Anton, 162
Mercer, Daniel, 229
John, 236
Mercereau, Jane J., 35
Joshua, 37
Josua, 35
Sarah Jane, 39
Merckel, Lisabeth, 203
Merden, Christoph, 245
Meredith, Jonathan, 238
Meredithe, Anne, 111
Thomas, 111
Merells, Edward, 159
Elizabeth, 159
John, 159
Merich, George, 164
Meridith, Jonathan, 238
Merkel, Hannes, 196
Merket, Peter, 244
Merlat, Abraham, 290
Derick, 289-290
Elizabeth, 283, 288, 290
George, 284, 289, 290
Gideon, 283, 284, 288, 290
Maria, 283, 289
Petronella, 284
Merrel, Catherine, 288
James Hatfield, 34
Thomas, 34
Merrell, Jonathan, 39
Maria, 39
Merriam, Alfred Brooks, 205
Merrick, Mary, 63
Merril, Martha Levinia, 39
Merrill, Elisabeth, 34
Elisabeth Ann, 34
John T., 34
Merritt family, 292
Mersereau, mr., 42
Daniel, 37
David, 33
David M., 37
Elizabeth, 33
Peter, 33
Merstallen, Henry, 163
Mervin, Daniel, 273
Hendrikkus Schoonhooven, 273
Meserole, Walter M., 63
Messer, Sylvester, 50
Messlar, Anna, 286
Metz, Andrew, 242
Metzger, Philip, 245
Meurer, John Quirinus, 94
Mey, Christoph, 162
David, 49
Johan Peter, 163
Meyer, Egidy, 246
Hartman, 50
Henrich, 161
Henry, 49
Jacob, 161, 245, 261
Johan, 165, 167
John George, 93
John Joseph, 94
Nicol, 163
Thomas, 166
Meyers, Henry, 54
Sarah, 261
Meyerin, Barbara, 247
Elizabeth, 248
Meyfart, Jacob, 167
Meyshin, Anna, 247
Meyschin, Jane, 247
Michaux, F. A., 141
Michel, Henry, 246
Johannes, 107
Otto Henry, 163
Michell, John, 234
Judith, 234
Thomas, 234
William, 234
Michgielze, Bastiaen, 88
Galant, 88
Michie family, 67
Mick, Frederick, 164
Henry, 164
John, 164
Middag, Cornelius, 287, 289
Henry, 287
Middagh, Cornelius, 257
Elisabeth, 257
Middler, William, 241
Middlebrook family, 291
Joseph, 291
Louis F., 291
Middlesworth, Sarah, 285
Middleton, Andrew, 240
Midler, Juliana, 248
Midleton, Catherine, 183
Migdool, Elisabeth, 195
John, 195
Milbank, Jeremiah, 71
Milbert, John Martin, 99
Milbourne, Joane, 159
John, 159
Mary, 159
Samuel, 159
Thomas, 159
Miles, David, 207
Molly, 207
Milius, Catharina, 101
Cathrina, 59
Christina, 101
Cornelia, 60, 101
Elizabeth, 101
Ellinar, 101
Henrich, 101
Jacob, 101
Letje, 101
Maria, 101
Simon, 60, 101
Wilhelm, 101
Miljus, Wilhelm, 101
Millard, Rebecca, 58, 106
Miller family, 67
Catherine M., 47
Catrina, 101
Cornelius, 57
Henry, 47
James, 58
John, 141
Levi, 47
Martha, 247
Merica, 57
Peter, 107
Philip, 244
Sara, 276
Tobias, 59, 101
W. H., 68, 70
Milligass, Johannes, 101
Millington, Elizabeth, 35
Millius, Jacob, 58
Margaretta, 58
Mills, Frank H., 126
Sarah, 172
Varnum Slocum, 43
Milton, miss,. 43
John, 144
Milward, Thomas, 183
Miner family, 292
Minglen, Kilian, 96
Minshull, R., 83
Misemer, Daniel, 94
Valentine, 94
Mitchell, Jane, 156
Jeffery, 156
Thomas, 156
Moberly family, 67
Modye, Anne, 85
Henry, 85
Richard, 85
Mohr, Christoph, 160
Jonas, 166
Mol, Lambert Huijbertszen, 123

Molendueck, Herman, 160
Mollen, Antje, 270
James, 270
Mollenor, Aaron, 283
Mollhallon, Ellonar, 197
Molliner, Aaron, 284
Molsberger, Philip, 163
Monk, Laura Eugenia, 206
Monson, lord, 82
Montanje, Rebecca, 271
Montgomery family, 292
Montras, Jan, 91
Maragriet, 91
Raghel, 91
Montross Jane, 130
Moody, Henry, 85
Moon, John, 130
John H., 130
Lana, 130
Robert C., 214, 217
Moor, Austin, 52
Cleman, 96
John, 52
John Wm., 52
Moore, mrs., 229
Andrew, 288
Cornelius, 284
Elizabeth, 288
Jane, 37
Maria, 284
Michael, 284, 288
Rosamond F., 173
Wm., 43
Mootte, Christian, 5
John, 5
Thomas, 5
Mordocke, Joseph, 183
More, Anne, 159
Catharine, 130
Elizabeth, 159
Garret, 283
Grace, 159
John, 159
Mannetche, 286
Michael, 283, 286
Philip, 130
Sarah, 159
Symon, 159
Thomas, 159
William, 130
Morehouse, Alanson, 103
Andrew, 103
Abram, 103
Belden, 103
David, 103
Eliza, 103, 104
Jane, 103
Pamelia, 104
Phoebe, 103
Polly, 103
Sally, 103
Moret, Jacob, 96
Morfoot, Catherine, 285
Morford, Catherine, 285
Morgan, Daniel, 236
Elijah, 131
Lewis W., 131
Phebe, 131
Moritz, John Philip, 93
Morlace, Margaret, 237
Morlat, Derick, 285
Elizabeth, 285
Gideon, 285
Morley, James, 239, 240
John, 239, 240
Katherine, 239, 240
Thomas, 240
Morris family, 214
Ira K., 208
Gouveneur, 21
Lewis jr., 254
Polly, 102
Morrison, mr., 61, 137, 205, 206
George Austin jr., 71, 137 145, 147, 219, 225
Morse, Samuel, 145
Mortier, Martha, 66
Morton, Nathaniel, 141
Thomas, 141
Mosher, Wesson, 47
Mott, mr., 61, 137, 205
Charles, 128
Gershom, 176
Hopper Striker, 9, 61, 73, 123, 136-138, 147, 153, 168, 206, 217, 219, 258
John, 159
Margriet, 203
Motte, Dorothy, 279
Edward, 6
Elizabeth, 279
John, 6, 114
Jone, 113
Kateryne, 6
Thomas, 279
William, 279
Moul, Peter, 131
Susan, 131
Mourt, G., 141
Moy, John, 86
Moye, John, 86
Richard, 86
Mueckel, Ulrich, 99
Mueller, Georg, 244
Jacob, 98
John Jacob, 53
John Nicol, 98
Péter, 96
Valentine, 51
Muellerin, Susanna, 247
Muench, Christoph, 161
Peter, 107
Mulhenberg, Henricus Melchoir, 169
Mulleker, Francis, 244
Muller, Adam, 245
Catharine, 40
Cornelia, 60
Cornelis, 59
Daniel, 52
Elisabeth, 59
George Philip, 161
Henrich, 94
Jacob, 59
James, 60
John, 98
John Jacob, 98
John Ludiger, 97
Marika, 60
Petrus, 60
Philip, 60
Tobias, 59
Valentine, 93
Mullerin, Margaretha, 248
Mary, 247
Mullin, James, 275
Janneke, 275
Mullins family, 67
Munchofer, Philipp, 244
Mungesser, Philip, 245
Munkemast, Joseph, 243
Munn family, 72
Munsell, Joel, 141
Muntrian, Paul, 96
Murdock, Mary, 101
Murray, Alexander, 228
Ameliana Sophia, 225
Augusta de Ameland, 228
Catherine, 228
Charles, 225
George, 228
John, 225, 228
Leveson Grenvill Keith, 228
Mary, 39
Murray, Susan, 228
Virginia, 228
William, 225
Muschel, Jacob, 97
Muserin, Anna, 248
Mushelin, Anne Marg, 99
Musier, John Jacob, 161
Muskery, viscount, 83
Muster, Lambert, 162
Mutin, Peter, 97
Mutten, Anna Maria, 99
Mutton, Robert, 238
Muuer, Caskar, 164
Myers, Edward, 137
Jane, 284, 288
Myller, Thomas, 111
Nachiegall, Johan Conrad, 165
Naegler, Jacob, 244
Nagel, John, 50
Nairn, Catherine, 225
Nakhan, William, 161
Nancy, 256
Nase, 106
Elizabeth, 106
Philip, 102
Susanna, 104
Naser, Johan Michael, 166
Nash, Anne, 229
Richard, 229
Natta, Anne V. 286
Naylor, mr., 184
Neal family, 146
Neale, Richard, 277
Neats, Ann, 39
Dy, 39
Elizabeth, 39
Wm., 39
Nedd, 177
Neidhofer, John Quirinus, 53
Neill, Edmund D., 141
Nellesin, Anna Eve, 247
Nelson, Thomas J., 172
Neubauer, Anderw, 95
Neuman, Ludwig, 162
Neumeyer, John August, 161
Neuss, Andrew, 241
Nevell, John, 280
Nevers, John, 155
Neville, 9
Newcomb, Andrew, 171
Andrew Hopper, 172
Charles Tobias, 172
Charlotte, 173
Charlotte Hopper, 172
David, 173
John B., 171
John Hopper, 171, 172
Katharine H., 172
Mary D., 172
Sarah, 172
Simon, 171
Zaccheus, 171, 173
Zaccheus Tobips, 172
Newton, Richard, 8
Thomas, 110, 171, 173
Zachariah, 110
Niedermeyer, Andrew, 163
Nieuwkerk, Ariaantjen, 257
Nicholl family, 140
Robert, 157
Nichols, Josephine Gnung, 145
Leon G., 71
Leon G., mrs., 71
Nick, Johan Jacob, 167
Nicobacker, Deborah, 107
Nicolus, Iltutus, 140
Thomas, 140
Niles, Alvirus A., 131
Charity, 131
George, 131
Nilius, Jonan, 167
Nixon family, 214

Noble, mr., 45
Abraham, 36
Catharine Eliza, 37
Edmd., 37
William Po., 36
Noll, Bernhard, 242
Daniell, 241
Nonin, Elizabeth, 247
Norcross, Nathaniel, 184
Richard, 184
Norcrosse, Jeremie, 184
Marie, 184
Jeremiah, 183
North, lord, 226
Thomas, 179
Northe, Thomas, 179
Northrup, A. Judd, 68
Joseph, 68
Norton, Francis, 68
John, 280
Mary, 68
Noset, Susana, 247
Noth, John, 279
Margaret, 279
William, 279
Nottingham, Ann, 264
Notzel, Rudolf, 51
Noxon, Amanda B., 47
Gilbert G., 47
Nuentzeberger, Dietrich, 162
Nurse, Margaret, 233

Oakley, Elizabeth, 237
John, 192
Obender, Samuel, 51
Oberholtzer, Mark, 51
Oberitter, John Georg, 94
Obermullerin, Mary Catherine, 100
O'Callaghan, dr., 263
E. B., 141
Ochs, Johanes, 41
Odel, Annetje, 169
Oehlmann, Anna Maria, 44
Ogden, mr., 12
Ogle, John, 192
Ohlwine, Laurence, 126
Mary, 126
Ohrstrohm, Drine, 193
Oldfield, John, 39
Oldham family, 67
Olife, Robert, 84
Oliffe, Ann, 85
Anne, 84
Robert, 85
Susanna, 85
Oliphant, Laurence, 71
Oliver, Elizabeth, 276
Olmstead, John Hull, 41
Oppenheim, Ansel, mrs., 136
Onderdonk, Andries, 176
Henry jr., 141
Ooosteroom, Grietje Jacobs, 249
Oosterhout, Ariaentje Roosa, 256
Blandina, 250
James, 257
Jan, 250, 252
Louwerens, 257
Maria, 252
Mareitjie, 256
Marytje, 257
Marytjen, 256
Roelof, 252
Theunis, 256
Treyntjen, 257
Tryntjen, 257
Oosterom, Barent, 250
Blandina, 253
Cornelia, 253
David, 253
Deny, 252
Oosterom, Hendrickus, 252
Hendrick, 251, 252
Hendrik, 252
Hendrikus, 253
Jan, 252
Jan, jr., 252
Jannetje, 191, 251
Jannetjen, 252
Magtel, 250, 252
Marietje, 252
Margariet, 252
Maria, 252
Marretje, 188
Marya, 251
Marytje, 251
Rebecca, 250
Roelof, 253
Tryntje, 252
Willempje, 191
Oosteroom family, 189
Blandina, 250, 251
Denys, 250
D'Nie, 250
Gerrit Willems, 192
Gertraud, 192
Grietje Jacobs, 191
Grietjen Jacobs, 250
Hendrick (Janse), 250
Hendrick, 250
Hendrick Jansze, 249
Hendrick Janszen, 189, 192
Jan, 192, 249-251
Jan Hendricksen, 189
Jan Hendricksze, 249
Jan Hendrickszen, 190, 191
Jannetie (Hendricks), 250
Jannetje, 192, 250
Jannetje Hendricks, 249
Johannes, 250, 252
Johannes Hendricksze, 249
Mageltje, 191
Maretje, 193
Maria Relje, 250
Maritje, 251
Marretje, 252
Marya, 252
Marytje, 250
Roelof, 192, 250, 251
Rulof, 250
Treyntje, 192
Treyntje Hendrickse, 249
Trientje, 192
Wilhelmina, 249
Williampe, 249
Willemje, 249
Willempje, 192
Willemptie, 188
Willemtje, 250
Oosterum, Hendrick, 251
Margaret, 251
Roelof, 251
Oostrom, Andries, 253
Jannetje, 188
Maria, 253
Marretje, 188
Nelli, 253
Roelof, 253
Saartje, 253
Sara, 253
Orr, Hugh, 58
Ortminger, Nicol, 162
Osborn, Henry Fairfield, mrs., 206
John, 114
Richard, 114
Osborne, Edward, 279
Eme, 114
Joan, 114
John, 114
Mary, 114
Richard, 279
Osborne, Thomazine, 279
Osbourne, Thomas, 159
Osburne, Peter, 158
Osgood family, 292
Oster, Arnd, 96
Osterhout, Abraham, 256
Osterum, Clandyne, 252
Jan, 252
Ostrom, Hendrick Janszen, 191
Otto, Johan, 166
Otzenberger, John Peter, 94
Owen, Joseph, 253
Sara, 253
Owsold, Charles, 113
Owtred, Anne, 8
Elizabeth, 8
John, 8
Marscelm, 8
William, 8
Oym, Louisa Antoinette, 41
Ozeberger, Mary, 248

Pache, John, 109
Packwood, John, 156
Page family, 146
Palgrave family, 146
Palmentier, Antonette, 250
Palmer, Catherine, 47
Dennys, 277
Elizabeth, 277
Humphrey, 277
Laura, 104
Margaret, 47
Nicholas, 47
Phebe, 47
Stephen, 218
Townsend, 47
Palmes, Andrew, 140
Bryan, 140
David, 140
Desire, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Guy, 140
John, 140
Richard, 140
Samuel, 140
Sarah Way, 140
Seth, 140
William, 140
Palmetier, Machiel, 193
Paltsits, Victor, 218
Papst, Ernst, 39
Pardee, Faith, 107
Lavena, 107
Lovina, 107
Samuel, 107
Parish, George, 236
Parker family, 218
Ann Eliza, 33, 103
Ellen, 33
George, 157
Harry, 7
John, 7, 280
William, 33
Parkerton, Edward, 193
Parkman, Francis, 141
Parmentier, Anthonette, 193
Machiel, 249
Marytje, 249
Parmetier, Antonette, 250
Parry, John, 182
Mary, 182
Paschall, Thomas, 114
William, 114
Patenson, Paronell, 112
Robert, 112
Patke, Auguste, 42
Pattons, E., 37
Paukeman, John, 183
Paul, Gerhard, 163
Johan, 167
John Clother, 161
John Daniel, 161

Paular, Andreas Jacob, 97
Paulese, Lysabeth, 254
Paulus, Anna, 123
Jurck, 10, 123
Meijnou, 10
Minnie, 10
Payne, Ann Hager, 47
Charles Thoms, 213
John, 6
Robert, 8
Samuel, 47
Thomas, 8
Peace, John, 183
Peaslee family, 146
Peavey, Benjamin, 131
Edward Henry, 131
John L., 131
Lydia, 131
Pechye, Rychard, 111
Pecke, Robert, 114
Pecocke, Edward, 278
Peercy, Thomas, 112
Peckham, William H., 136
Pell family, 65
mr., 137, 205, 206
Howland, 137, 138, 147, 219
Pelle, Peter, 52
Pelletreau, William S., 66
Pels, Maria, 256
Pen, Elisabeth, 56
James, 101
Pendleton family, 92
Penn, William, 141, 209
Penne, George, 83
Penner, Henry, 163
Penning, Daniel, 52
Pens, Benedict, 54
Peppenger, Hendrick, 283
Henry, 289
Maria, 289
Syche, 289
Pervill, Eleanor, 260
Permeter, Christopher, 280
Perine, Catharine Elizabeth, 42
Corns., 41
John E., 36
Sally Ann, 33
Sarah Ann, 37
Simon, 41
Susan G., 41
Perkins, dr., 41
Mary E. B., 41
Pero, Richard, 124
Perpaynte, Harry, 109
Perrin, Daniel, 292
Perrine family, 292
Howland D., 292
Perrow, Richard, 124
Perry, 215
mrs., 107
Elizabeth, 107
Thomas N., 103
Perryns, Arthur, 277
Person, John, 280
Pescod, Dorothy, 234
Petche, John, 6
Petchie, John, 159
Richard, 159
Sarah, 159
Petchy, Ri, 159
Peter, John, 94
Peters, Agnes, 6
Henrich, 94
Samuel A., 141
Petersen, Margaret, 39
John Henry, 44
Tynche, 288
Peterson, Alche, 290
Anna, 284, 286
Cornelius, 284, 285, 290
Garrabrant, 284, 288, 290
Harpert, 288
Peterson, John, 288
Magdalina, 290
Magdaline, 285
Peter, 290
Thomas, 290
Trynche, 285
Petisht, Henry, 165
Johan Dietrich, 165
Petit, Johan Jacob, 166
Petri, Andrew, 246
Henry, 97
Jacob, 243
Nicol, 163
Pettet, Peter, 128
Rachel, 128
Petty, Juno, 265
Pfadheucher, Hans Henrich, 95
Marcel, 95
Pfeifer, Peter, 245
Pfeiffer, John Jacob, 51
Pfiz, Jacob, 247
Joseph, 247
Pforr, John, 39
Pharo, Samuel, 42
Phelps family, 218
Anson G., jr., 71
I. N., 154
Philip, George Thomas, 98
Philips, Abraham, 251
Barbara, 251
Catharina, 88, 251
Hendrick, 188, 193, 250, 252
Jacobus, 251
Jan, 251
Leonard, 251
Magtel, 251
Mareitje, 252
Maretje, 193
Maria, 251
Maritje Oosteroom, 251
Marretje, 188, 252
Marytje, 250
Orseltjen, 251
Roelof, 251
Philipze, lord Frederick, 89
Philipszen, Frederick, 88
Phillips family, 292
Catharina, 88
Jacob, 246
John, 45
Pickett, William, 157
Pidgeon, mr., 239
Frances, 181
Pierce, Grace M., 15
Henry Clay, 62
Piero, Richard, 124
Pierrepont family, 65
Piers, William, 237
Pierson, Richard, 183
Pieterszen, Hendrick, 256
Jochem, 189
Piggott, William, 157
Pilkington, James, 85
Pink, Alanson, 131
Sarah C., 131
Willie L., 131
Pinner, Richard, 177
Pinson, John, 156
Pippenger, Henry, 286
John, 286
Rietsert, 286
Pitcher, Catharina, 55
Pitt, William Thomas, 138, 205
Pitte, John, 8
Pittenger, Hendrick, 283
Susanna, 283
Pixley, Mary, 108
Platt, Edward T., 71
Plazerin, Sarah, 99
Pliss, John, 165
Ploeg, Willem, 255
Ploegh, Aldert, 266
Hendrick, 198
Sara, 266
Plommer, Thomas, 111
Plowden, Edmund, 81, 82
Francis, 81, 83, 84
Margaret, 82
Roger, 83
Thomas, 82, 84
Thomasine, 82
Winifred, 82
Plsch, Benedict, 162
Plumb, Humphrey, 156
Plummer, Edith, 260
Richard, 260
Sisterly Basse, 260
Pollarde, Joane, 108
Jone, 108
John, 108
Robert, 108
Pollinton, Alexander, 235
Polly, 7
William, 157
Polman, Cornelia, 286
Ponsifer, Jane, 284
Prichard, 284
Pool, ——, 131
Marietta M., 131
Mary Jane, 131
Stephen, 131
Poole, John, 110
Murray Edward, 146
Poore family, 218
Pope, 230
Rebecca, 239
Sarah, 157
Port, John, 242
Justus, 95
Porte, Agnes, 260
John, 260
Porter, Daniell, 278
Post, Ellen, 131
Jan, 60
John, 32
Lois, 131
William, 131
Postley, Clarence Ashley, 61
Postly, Clarence Ashley, 137
Pots, Patience, 264
Potter, dr., 144, 145
Frank W., 12
Henry Codman, 144, 217
James, 69
John, 69, 71
Mary A., 12
Pouwels, Maijna, 123
Powell, Gilbert, 112
H. A., 23, 115
Powle, Nathaniel, 84
Powncett, Thomas, 114
Prall, Ann, 34
Gitty, 34
Henrietta, 37
Henry, 39
Wm., 37
Pratt, John, 278
Prebell, Willm, 110
Prentice, Frances, 157
Johane, 9
John, 9
Sarah, 9
William, 9
Prentis, Thomas, 140
Presler, Valentine, 49
Preston family, 212
Roger, 158
Priest, Alice, 232
George, 232
Prince, Thomas, 141
Prime family, 71
Probasco, Christopher, 283, 287, 289, 290
Derick, 290

Probasco, Dinah, 287
Henry, 287
Jacob, 283, 285, 287, 289
John, 283, 289
Paul, 287
Sarah, 290
Proebstel, George, 163
Proper, Paulina, 131
Prosser, Margrita, 273
Provoost family, 65
Prowd, John, 231
Pryer, Charles, 137
Prys, Anna, 195
Hanna, 195, 204
Puffer, Daniel, 47
Parmela, 47
Pugh, Hugh, 198
Pulis, Charity, 261
Pulver, Andreas, 60
Andries, 60
Christina, 101
Cornelia, 101
Gertjen, 60
Henrich, 101
Jacob, 101
Jannitje, 101
Johannes, 101
Johannis, 101
John, 101
Susan, 106
Susanna, 60, 100
Susannah, 101
Wendel, 60
Pumpelly, J. C., 71, 218
Josiah Collins, 1, 73, 136, 137
Puppelritter, Christian, 163
Purdy, Mary, 171
Simons, 171
Pury, Adlard, 184
Pycke, John, 5
Pykman, Alis, 280
John, 279, 280
Roger, 279, 280
Pyne family, 69
Pyner, Will., 178
Pytte, mr., 8

Quackenbos, Benjamin, 176
Catherine, 176
Claesje, 176
Dievertje, 176
Jacob, 176
Marijtje, 175-177
Quackenbosch, Pieter, 175
Quick, Anna, 274
Heyltje, 258, 270
Margriet, 194
Neeltie, 268
Rebecca, 195, 268, 270
Thomas, 195
Quik, Belitje, 254
Quinby, Henry Cole, 218
Quint, Anton, 161
Qurlea, Francis, 166

Rab, Kilian, 243
Rabenegger, Nicol, 241
Race, Nancy, 56
Radford, Rebecca, 234
Ralph, 234
Raff, Rossina, 40
Rai, Sarah, 57
Raillie, David, 253
Ralje, Blandina, 251
Orseltjen, 251
Simon, 251
Raljee, Blandina, 253
Ramme, Francis, 9
Ramp, Nicol, 163
Randall, Frank Eldredge, 61
Randoll, 7, 8
Randolph, John, 35
Rappelyea, Abraham, 286
Anne, 285
George, 286, 289
Sarah, 286, 289
Raqua, Jannetje, 169
Ratcliffe, Agnes, 234
Rath, John, 50
Raths, Jane, 54
Rathyens, J., 40
Rau, Catharina Van Etten, 257
Frederick, jr., 257
Rauch, John Just, 95
Rausch, George, 51
Rautebusch, Johan, 162
Raven, Mary, 113
Roger, 83
Sarah, 113
Rawlins, Thomas, 277
Rawlinson, mr., 183
Rawson family, 143
Ray, Clement, 102
Hugh, 56-58
John, 102
Margaretha, 58
Mary, 102
Raymond, lord, 111
Henry C., 43
Robert R., 72
Raynoldes, Christian, 8
Richard, 8
Rea, Dorothy, 106
Elisabeth, 106
Getty Maria, 106
Hugh, 56-58, 105
Katharine, 106
Marjory, 58
Merica, 58
Peter, 106
Philip, 58, 106
Rachel, 58
Rebecca, 106
Samuel, 58
Sarah, 56, 58, 105
William, 58, 105, 106
Reacy, mr., 36
Read family, 292
Reader, George Lewis, 45
Reading family, 215
Rebell, Jacob, 52
Reck, Johan, 164
Reckhart, Justus, 160
Record, John, 47
Reddinge, William, 85
Redington, Abraham, 216
John, 216
Redman, Abraham, 239
Ree, John, 195
Reed, John, 112
Rees, Anthonette, 193
Christoffel, 193
Reeve, Margaret, 237
Richard, 237
Roger, 237
Sarah, 237
Regur, Joseph G., 171
Leonard, 171
Leonard Alonzo, 171
Mary Louisa, 171
Rehm, Anton, 245
Reichard, Caspar, 166
Henry, 167
Reichardin, Anna Barba, 100
Reid family, 67
Whitelaw, 171
Reideman, Martin, 244
Reif, John Peter, 243
Reinhard, Henry, 162
Reinhold, John Georg, 99
Reinke, A. A., 42
Reinertse, Tryntje, 253
Reisdorf, Johan, 163
Reisenberger, Lorentz, 161
Reiser, John Peter, 53
Michel, 245
Relie, Hester, 198, 204
Relje, Blandina, 250
Blandyna, 252
Claudyne, 252
David, 193, 253
Denys, 253
Denyse Areyns, 250
Denyse Ariens, 252
Deynse Areyns, 252
Dientje, 253
Hester, 205
Jannetje, 252
Jannetjen, 193, 250, 252
Maria, 250, 252
Maritje, 251
Rellie, Hester, 199, 203
Maria, 252
Remington family, 212
Remste, Jeremias, 287
Rendel, John Peter, 96
Renersse, Gertraud, 193
Herman, 193
Rentel, Johan Nicol, 164
Requa, capt., 92
Reuling, Jacob, 50
Reyburn, Amadee Valle, 136
Reymer, Ezechiell, 278
Reynders, Eliz., 253
Hermanus, 253
Lena, 252
Reynderse, Harmen, 192
Reynerszen, Herman, 192
Reynierszen, Harmen, 192
Reynold, Thomas, 8
Reynolde, George, 159
William, 109
Reynoldes, Richard, 112
Reynolds, Hannah, 131
Joseph L., 72
Rhea, Hugh, jr., 59
Rhine, Mary, 38
Rhinelander, William, 137
Rhoades, Cornelia Harsen, 155
John Harsen, 153-155
John Harsen, jr., 155
Lyman, sr., 153, 154
Rhod, Jacob, 246
Rhode, Johan Juste, 162
Philip, 244
Rhodes, Jeriah, 208
Stephen, 208
Rice, mrs., 38
Richard, Peter, 95
Richardson, Charlotte Jane, 43
Ellen, 41
Maria, 266
Mary, 172
Sarah, 172
William, 278
William F., 172
Richardt, John, 93
Richter, John Andreas, 96
Ricks, William, 171
Ridder, Lenah, 287
Ridel, Geoffrey, 134
Rider, Alvira, 47
Catherine, 131
Cummins, 131
David, 47
David L., 47
Henry Ward, 48
Jairus B., 131
Jane H., 48
Jane H. Salmon, 47
Le Grande W., 47
Mary Davis, 47
Niclas, 52
Philip, 131
Polly Briggs, 131
Robert, 48
Tabitha Dickinson, 48
Thompson H., 47, 48
Wm. Jay, 47

Riedel, George, 54
Riedell, John George, 53
Riesenbucher, Mattheus, 96
Riesenburn, Jacob, 98
Riet, John George, 96
Riever, Joan, 234
Rilje, Simon, 251
Ringer, John Thiel, 245
Rinner, Hans Henrich, 93
Rinsland, Sophia, 42
Ritwell, Frederick, 94
Jacob, 94
Ritz, John, 161
Ritzema, domine, 171
Rivenberger, John, 57
Rix, Grace, 171
William, 171
Roberdeau family, 146
Roberts, 158
Elizabeth, 286
James D., 168
John, 285
Robertson, John, 59
Robient, Robert, 117
Robinson family, 218
Robinson mr., 232
Amy A., 48
Jarvis C., 48
John, 48
Mary, 48
William J., 173
Robson, 108
Roche, James, 179, 180
Robert, 180
Rochel, Dirck, 195
James, 195
Rockefeller, H. O., 71
Rockeln, Elizabeth, 99
Roeger, Dietrich, 244
Roeland, Catharina, 190
Catharine, 187
Catharine (de Duytser), 256
Jan, 186, 187, 190, 256
Roelofs, Mageltje, 189
Magteit, 250
Willempje, 189
Roelofse, Machild, 191
Mageltje, 186, 188
Roelofsze, Mageltje, 190
Roelofszen, Willem, 190
Roethgen, Nicol, 243
Peter, 244
Roetirs, Sophia, 283
Rogers, Anstrum M., 48
Daniel, 48
Moses, 206
Sarah Elizabeth, 206
Rohn, Johan, 165
Rohrbach, Christian, 49
Rollins, Almira D., 131
Edward B., 131
Eudora, 131
Romaine, dom., 270
Rachel, 261
Rombolde, John, 109
Romen, Jan Willemszen, 187
Romeins, dom., 274
Romien, dr., 273
Romer, Ann, 36, 37
Eliza, 33
James, 33, 36-38
Joseph, 37
Mary, 33, 38
Sarah, 44
Romeyn, dr., 273
Romine, rev., 267
Roo, Maria, 251
Roods, Maragritye, 91
Room, Mary, 36
Roos, Neeltje, 197
Roosa, Ariaentje, 256
Arie Heymanse, 256
Roosa, Maria Pels, 256
Weyntjen, 254
Roosekrans, Catrina, 269
Cherk De Witt, 269
Elia, 271
Johannes, 271
Johannis, 269
Roosenkranz, Catharina, 202
Lena, 202
Roosevelt family, 65, 292
Root, Elisabeth, 271
Lisabeth, 200
Pieter, 200, 204
Roote, 109
Rortrecht, Rachel, 197
Rosa, Winche, 283
Wynche, 284
Wyntje, 195
Rosbach, Peter, 241
Rose, Anna, 53
Catherine, 53
John Christoph, 96
Nelly, 285
William, 285
Rosekrans, Catriena, 267
Catrina, 267
Johannes, 275
Johannis, 267
Lena, 267
Lenah, 275
Margriet, 275
Rosenkrantz, Alexander, 196
Catharina, 197
Catharine, 193
Hermanus, 196
Johannis, 193, 197
Lena, 196, 197
Magdalena, 197
Rosekranz, Johannes, 272
Levy, 272
Rosenkranz, Alexander, 200
Anna, 202
Catharina, 199, 200, 202, 203, 265
Herman, 199, 202, 204, 205
Hermannus, 200
Hermanus, 200
Jacob, 265
Johannes, 202, 204, 265
John, 204
Joseph, 204
Leentje, 202
Lena, 198-200
Madlena, 264
Magdalena, 201-204, 265
Marya, 203
Rosenthal, Johan, 167
Theodor, 40
Rosmanin, Catherin, 247
Ross, Alexander, 29, 207
Christopher, 207
Mary, 37
Rossiter, Edward, 179
Jane, 179
Joan, 179
Roth, John, 94
John Peter, 96
Rottenhohr, John, 242
Rowe, William, 279
Rowland, Elizabeth, 127
Samuel jr., 72
Rowley, Anne, 113
John, 113
Mathewe, 113
Rudolf, John, 99
Rudolff, John, 51
Ruehl, John Peter, 96
Rufel, John Nicol, 163
Rufenacht, Benedict, 96
Rufer, Peter, 244
Rufner, Thomas, 242
Ruggles, Samuel B., 72
Ruhl, Daniel, 246
Jacob, 163
John Caspar, 163
Rule, John, 250
Runyon, Lucresia, 285, 289
Peter, 285
Rispeh, 290
Rutsifer, 289
Rup, Georg 107
Johan, 102
Margretha 248
Ruperti, mr., 93, 248
George Andrew, 54
Russel, Davet, 267
Evje, 264
Isaac, 195
James, 195, 200, 203, 204, 267
Mattheus, 203
Rutgers family, 65
Ruthen, 178
Rutigin, Elizabeth, 247
Rutledge, Edward, 207
Ryder, Alvira, 47
Charles, 47
Fanny Rugsley, 48
Jane H., 47
Jane H. Salmon, 47
Joshua, 48
Thompson H., 47
Rynders, Anthonette, 193
Elizabeth, 192, 251
Helena, 192, 193
Helena Van de Bogert, 251
Herman, 192
Hermanus, 192, 251
Jacob, 192
Jacobus, 251
Jannetjen, 193
Joannes, 192
Johanna, 193
Johannes, 251
Machiel, 193
Maretje, 193
Meinhard, 193
Myndert, 193
Seyna, 193
Susta, 192, 251
Thomas, 193
Tryntje, 193
Rynerszen, Trientje, 192
Rysdike, Catherine, 287

Sabel, mr., 42
Sackett, Ada Maria, 48
Amy Briggs, 48
Henry Woodward, 145
Orville, 48
Samuel, 46, 48
Sadler, mr., 239
Sage, Russell, mrs., 145, 217
Salmon, Edward, 250
Saltzberger, Cathrina, 61
Jacob, 61
Salya, Eliz., 263
Sanders, Barent, 188
Charles W., 69
Charles Walton, 71
Clement, 85
John, 69
Robert, 188, 193, 250
Zytjen, 193
Sanderson, mr., 177
Sands family, 65
Samuel, 66
Sandys, William, 6
Sanford, 59
A. B., 142
C. E., 142
Thomas, 142
Sarburger, August, 165
Johan, 165
Wenceslag, 165

Santvoort, Abraham, 125
Saunders, Catharine, 1
Thomas, 263
Savage, 92, 230
family, 292
James, 103
Margaret, 110
Robert, 276
Savary, A. W., 66, 71
Sawin, Charity, 265
Joseph, 265
Sawyer, William, 183
Saxton, Sarah, 208
Sayer, mrs., 177
Sayin, Joseph, 198
Sayler, Maria, 14
Sayles, Maria, 44
Scales, Thomas, 39
Scamity, 238
Scarcroft, John, 156
Scarfes, 184
Schaart, Annatje, 107
Schade, Catharina Elizabeth, 44
Schafer, John, 244
Schaefer, John Andreas, 161
Just Henry, 96
John Peter, 163
Schaeferin, Eleanore, 247
Schaefert, Philip, 166
Schaeffer, Gerhard, 162
Henry, 96
John, 53
John Conrad, 51
Joseph, 50
Matthew, 163
Schaffer, Caspar, 201
Lorentz, 241
Margareta, 201
Schaker, Susanne, 99
Schammers, Benjamin, 199
Cathrina, 203
Christina, 197
Helner, 269
Marya, 265
Mosis, 269
Petrus, 199
Samuel, 197, 199, 200, 203, 265
Sara, 202, 203, 265
Schamp, Jane, 289, 290
Joost, 290
Schantz, Johan, 166
Scharlach, Heinrich, 40
Schart, Elisabeth, 107
Scharret, Mary, 34
Richard, 34
Susan Ann, 34
Schautz, Johan, 166
Schellberger, Catherine, 247
Scheman, Valentin, 244
Schenkelberger, Johan Jacob, 162
Schenne, Justus, 93
Scherer, Ebald, 242
Just, 245
Ulrich, 164
Schermerhorn family, 92
Benjamin, 60
Catharina, 61, 100
Catharine, 60
Catherina, 60
Charles, 60
Corneles, 60
Cornelius, 60
Helena, 250
Jacob Dietz, 61
Jacob K., 60
Jan, 60, 100
Jane, 286
John, 59, 60
John R., 60
Lenah, 286, 288
Schermerhorn, Lucas, 283, 286
Rejes, 60
Ryer, 60
Sophia, 286
Schermerhorne, Lanah, 283
Schérz, Jacob, 95
Scheuer, John Adam, 51
Scheur, Peter, 246
Schezinger, John, 246
Schiefer, Johan, 160
Schiler, Matthew, 243
Schink, Adam, 269
John, 269
Schlecht, John, 242
Schlect, Johannes, 40
Schletzer, Jeremy, 51
Schleyer, Johan, 165
Schlick, Martin, 242
Schlingluff, John, 52
Schloemer, Mattheas, 166
Schlosser, John, 161
Schlottenhofer, Christof, 53
Schmaleberger, Cill, 164
Schmid, Barbara, 247
Bernhard, 167
Christine, 247
Schmids, Christian, 241
Schmidt, doct., 46
Andrew, 164
Augusta Henriette Wilhelmina, 40
Caspar, 165, 242
Daniel, 164
Eva Mary, 248
Frederick, 93
Henry, 244
Johan, 164
John, 42
John George, 93
John William, 94
Margareth, 36
Matthew, 245
Michel, 163, 246
Nicol, 166
Peter, 246
Schmiedel, Siegmund, 99
Schmit, Nicol, 163
Schmit, Gritjen, 101
Schmitzer, John Martin, 50
Schmotzer, John Jacob, 98
Schnaeblin, Rudolf, 244
Schneder, Maria, 55
Schneider, Anna Margareta, 57
Anna Margaretha, 57
Anna Maria, 57
Anthonius, 57
Bernard, 94
Clara Catharina Margareth, 39
Conrad, 163, 242
Gertrout, 59
Jacob, 39
Joachim, 245
Johan, 165
Johan Dietrich, 57
Johan George, 160
John, 165
John Michael, 50
Maria Clara, 39
Philip, 50
Tunis, 57
Schneiderin, Margaretha, 247
Schnell, Albert Frederick, 145
Matthew, 97, 165
Schnidt, John Jacob, 161
Schoen, Maria Cathrina, 54
Schoepf, Thomas, 244
Schol, Deborah, 285
Peter, 285
Scholl, Peter, 288
William, 288
Schomberger, Georg, 244
Schombert, John Jacob, 95
Schonemake, Madelea, 267
Schoomaker, Sara, 201
Schoonhoven, Adolphus, 271, 275
Benjamin, 194, 273, 274
Benjn., 267
Catharina, 195
Catrina, 271, 274
Cobus, 273
Cornelia, 202, 203, 266, 271, 273, 275
Dorothea, 194
Elisabeth, 273
Elizabeth, 272
Hanna, 273
Hendericus, 266
Hendrick, 203
Hendricus, 194, 197, 203, 266
Hendrikkus, 273
Henry, 271
Jacobus, 271, 272
Jan, 195
John, 272, 273
Keety, 266
Maragriet, 273, 274
Maria, 197, 271-274
Mary, 275
Niclaes, 203
Nicolas, 194
Peternella, 271
Petrus, 271
Rachel, 266
Racheltje, 201
Redolphus, 271
Rodolfus, 194, 204
Roedlfus, 194
Sarah, 272
Schoonhover, Gertie, 267
Hendrikus, 267
Schoonmaaker, Elisabeth, 269
Magdalena, 268
Schoonmaker, Abram, 269
Barbara, 255
Benjamin, 195, 270
Catharina, 198, 200
Catrina, 271
Cornelius, 273
David, 270
Elisabet, 273
Elisebeth, 268
Gerret, 195
Gerrit, 270
Hanny, 273
Hendrik H. 257
Isaac, 269, 271
Jacob, 198
Jacobus, 203
Jan, 257
Joachem, 193, 196, 198, 201
Lena, 271
Lenah, 275
Lisabeth, 193, 195, 196
Lucas E. mrs., 205
Moses, 195, 273
Mosis, 270
Petrus, 201
Sara, 196, 198-200, 256
Susanna, 197
Schouthen, Maritie, 90
Schrager, Andrew, 51
Schram, Maria, 58
Rachel, 58
Schreckenberg, John Henrich, 95
Schreiber, Albert, 241
Schreiner, Martin, 167
Schretz, Michael, 97
Schuch, Anna Catherine, 247
John Peter, 98
Nicholas, 164
Schuck, Jane, 106
Schueler, Franciscus, 98

Schuetz, John, 51
Schum, John George, 164
Schumacker, Johanna, 39
Schult, Catharina, 55, 101
Casparus, 55
Catharine M., 106
Schultheis, Esther Susanna, 99
John, 99
Schultz, Amos, 131
Johannes, 56
Maryett, 131
Schutmegenn, Charlotta, 99
Schutt, Jan Willemszen, 187
Schuyler, Brant, 88
Geertruyd, 88
Schwaegerin, Appollonia, 54
Schwan, John, 245
Schwart, Jane Jacob, 247
Schwartz, Christian, 97
Elizabeth, 247
Schwarz, George, 242
Schwegars, John Heinrich, 95
Schweinitz, mrs., 42
B. E., 41
Schweitzer, Cristoph, 167
Michael, 160
Schwengel, John, 50
Schwing, John, 161
Scofield, Ebenezer, mrs., 62
Scott, John, 183
Lewis, Allaire, 172
Martha, 183
Scriven, Elizabeth, 232
Mary, 232, 236
Scuth, Jan Willemszen, 187
Seabright, Anne, 240
William, 240
Searson, Agnes, 109
Henry, 109
Seawood, William B., 39
Sebra, Jan Willemszen, 187
Sebring, Adrianne, 288
Cornelius, 63
Daniel, 283
Maria, 283
Seelingerin, Margretha, 247
Seguine, Lydia, 38
M., 41
Seibert, Conrad, 50
Martin, 50
Paulina, 43
Seiffart, John, 163
Seip, John Peter, 161
Seisema, Meda, 39
T. O., 39
Seitz, John Dietrich, 95
Sell, 158, 280
Sellers, Edwin Jacquett, 210
Edwin Jaquett, 217
Selner, John Adam, 98
Selyns, domine, 9
Henricus, 66
Semion, Catalina, 284
Semter, John, 98
Senne, August, 41
Heinrich August, 41
Sewall family, 292
Sewell, Anna, 284
Eva, 287, 289
Sewster, Samuell, 278
Sex, Philip, 161
Sexton, Elizabeth A. T., 172
Francis, 172
Sarah Mills, 172
Seyfars, Johan Valentine, 165
Seyfried, John Jacob, 97
Seymore, ——, 45
Shaar, Daniel, 97
Shaefer, Georg, 97
Shaeffer, Andreas, 96
Shalloy, Gilos, 124
Shammers, Johannes, 196
Joseph, 201
Samuel, 194, 196, 201, 266
Sharnigk, Andrew, 166
Sharpe, Henry, 82, 83
Sharrett, John, 44
Wm., 41
Sharrot, Abm., 36
John D., 44
Hester Elten, 36
Mary Ann, 43
Sarah, 36
Thomas, 38, 43
William Henry, 39
Shaw, Charles Henry, 37
Shedden, Agneta Ackerman, 262
James, 262
Joyce Maria, 262
Joyce Roberis, 262
Sheffer, Caspar, 265
Maria Susanna, 265
Sheldon, Israel, 207
Mary Borden, 207
Mary Frances, 207
Shelton, Anne, 157
Shemmers, Jenneke, 266
Samuel, 266
Shepard, Thomas, 71
Shepherd, W. E., mrs., 136
Sheppard, Benjamin, 181
George Beekman, mrs., 205
Sherer, Peter, 246
Sherrard, lord, 82
Sherry, Elizabeth C., 127
Jamieson, 127
Sherwood, Aaron, 131
David, 128, 131
Drusilla, 128, 131
Isaac, 131
Phebe, 128, 131
Ruth, 131
Shettyl, John, 5
Shink, Adam, 268
Maria, 268
Shipp, William, 177
Shippen family, 214
Shmidt, Caspar, 96
Nicol, 246
Shmith, Philip, 162
Shober family, 214
Shonweiss, John, 50
Shope, Henry Brengla, 62
Shult, Casparus, 55
Eva, 55
Shurman, Jacob Gould, 206
Shurt, Abraham, 238
Shwa, Peter, 50
Shwartz, Matthias, 50
Shwartze, John, 51
Shwygart, Frederick, 93
Sickin, Cecelia, 247
Sidey, Geffery, 157
Robert, 157
Sie, Eva, 60
Siegler, John Conrad, 97
Siersema, Theodore Onnis, 34
Siggins, John, 277
Sigmund, John Michel, 98
Silberhorn, Christian, 43
Silvernail, Adam, 58
Simmons, Eliphalet, 102
Simon, Nicol, 167
Philip, 163
Simons, Marretje, 187, 190
Simonson, Abigail, 34
Abraham, 33
Benjamin, 43
C., 42
Cath., 57
Catharine, 33, 43
Eliza, 41
Elizabeth, 34
Ellen, 37
Emeline, 40
Simonson, Isaac, 34
James, 40, 45
John, 37, 41, 42
John G., 42
Margarett, 33
William D., 38
Simpson, Hannah, 184
Simson, Gersom, 204
John, 204
Sinning, Conrad, 42
Martin, 42
Sophia, 42
Sitwell, George, 232
Skarret, Patty, 35
Thomas, 35
William, 35
Skillman, Isaac, 282
Jan, 282
Thomas, 281
William Jones, 61, 281
Wm. J., 71
Skinner, Mary, 159
Slacyrin, Elizabeth, 247
Slater, John, 86
Slaterford, John, 110
Sleght, Cornelius, 288
Jane, 288
Slipper, James H., 210
James N., 217
Slocum, Henry A., 207
Slot, Jan Pieterszen, 250
Jannetje, 250
Jonas, 250
Marytjen, 250
Pieter Janszen, 250
Slott, Ulrich, 244
Slover, Abraham, 286
Ann, 285
Anna, 284
Daniel, 283, 286, 288
Isaac, 285, 286, 289
Judith, 283
Luke, 288
Mannetche, 289
Syche, 289
Sluyter, Cornelia, 266
Slyng, William, 113
Slynge, Alice, 113
William, 113
Small, Adam, 34
Jacobina, 34
Margaret, 34
Smeth, Margaret, 114
Smethe, Thomas, 114
Smit, Dirckje (Lammerse), 191
Dirkje Lammertse, 188
Willm, 266
Smith family, 292
Abraham, 236
Alexander, 236
Ann, 36
Augustine, 236
Benjamin, 195
Bertrand, 215
Catharina, 195
Cathrina, 107
Christina, 105
Daniel, 175
Danl, 34
Elisa Cath., 268
Emeline, 33
ffrancis, 278
Frances Louisa, 43
Frances M., 292
Frank Sullivan, mrs., 61
George Wilson, mrs., 71
G. W., mrs., 137
Hayes, 86
Henry, 52
Isaac B., 60
Jacob, 50
James, 60
Jane, 278

Smith, Jesse, 215, 217
John, 50
Lincoln Childs, 136
Lucretia W., 140
Marytje, 104
Ralph, 215
Richard, 86, 236
W. H., 83
William, 265, 268, 278
William Alexander, 62
William Henry, 44
Smithe, Alice, 280
Jane, 280
John, 280
Margery, 280
Saunder, 280
Thomas, 280
Smock, Anna, 285, 288
Anne, 286, 288
Barent, 287, 289
Dennis, 288
Elizabeth, 284
Hendrick, 284
Henry, 285, 286, 288
Johannes, 284
John, 289
Leonard, 284, 287
Maria, 286
Sarah, 290
Syche, 284, 289
Smyth, Gregory, 159
Henry, 279
Humphrey, 159
John, 113
Smythe, Thomas, 114
Snare, Nicholas, 8
Snedeger, John, 176
Snedieker, Abm. I., 33
Isaac V., 33
Sarah, 33
Snel, Susanna, 275
Snell, J. P., 62
Snerder, Gertrout, 58
Snyder, Andrew, 131
Anna Madalena, 56
Christina Lisabetha, 202
Christopher, 285
Edwin H., 106
George, 56
Jane Ann, 131
Johan Christoffel, 197
John, 105
John M., 59
John Peter, 56
Jury, 255
Margaret, 285
Maria Gertrude, 56
Mary, 105
Petrus, 60
Valentyn, 197, 199, 202
Solomons, Maritie, 124
Somarindyk, Teunis, 66
Somer, William, 280
Somerfielde, Thomas, 114
Somner, Christofer, 111
Sonnenhofin, Mary, 247
Southrick, Priscilla, 261
Spad, Ludwig, 242
Spader, Simon, 243
Spanheimer, George, 95
Spanknebel, Peter, 243
Specht, Johan, 166
Spects, Angelina, 286
Angeline, 283
Spender, Edward, 280
Spengeler, Frantz, 164
Frederick, 164
Spenser, Richarde, 109
Spicer, Diana, 44
Spielman, John, 243
Spiess, Werner, 164
Spinlar, Caspar, 95
Spofford family, 218
Spoor, Almira, 131
Joanna, 56
Johanna, 56
J. N., 131
Sprague, George W., 34
John H., 37
Spranger, Richard, 157
Sprehd, Ignatius, 164
Sprosser, Anton, 95
Spuehler, Jacob, 50
Spyser, Kateryn, 6
Squier, Mary E., 43
Squyer, William, 114
Staehler, Peter, 52
Stafford, Martin Hawley, 137
William Frederick, 136
Stag, Anna V., 284
Stagg, ——, 259
Hannah, 259
Stall, William D., 106
Stambach, John Jacob, 95
Standbace, William, 110
Stanes, Edward, 112
Grace, 236
Jesper, 236
John, 236
Stanley family, 218
David S., 207
Stanton, Agnes, 64
Agnes (Blanck), 63, 64
Ann, 64
Geo., 63
George, 64
George, jr., 64
Hannah, 64
Mary, 63
M. E., 72
Richard, 233
Starr, Constant, 240
Stauch, John Peter, 94
St. Croix, S. T. de, 25
Steede, Richard, 276
Stegs, Madlena, 204
Steigerin, Cristina, 99
Steimetiz, Jane, 286
Steimetz, Jane, 285
Stemmets, Jane, 288
Stein, John, 98
Steinbacher, Philip, 246
Steinhauer, Christian, 166
Steinmets, Anna, 248
Benjamin, 284
Jane, 289
Steinmetz, Benjamin, 289
Christopher, 289
Jane, 283, 290
Stendly, Janneke, 274
Michel, 274
Stephen, 109-114, 159, 276-278, 280
John, 98
Stephens family, 292
Henry, 292
William, 180
Stephenson, Richard, 36
Stephenszen, Joris, 10
Sterill, George, 232
Sternberger, John Jacob, 94
Stevens family, 292
Alyce, 114
Christopher, 114
Elizabeth, 240
Hazard, 217
Henry, 292
Isaac I., 217
Jane, 287
Joane, 114
Johan, 114
John, 114
Steward, mrs., 37
Stewart, Alexander, 227
A. T., 72
Catharine, 69
Stewart, Catherine, 23
Charlotte, lady, 227
John, 69
William Godman, 145
Steymets, Amy, 170
Benjamin, 170
Catherina, 170
Jacob, 170
Rachel, 170
Steymus, Catherine, 169
Hester, 169
Jacob, 169
Mary, 169
Sarah, 169
Stick, Horman, 166
Stickel, Cathrine, 105
Elisabeth, 59
Stickle, Catharine, 56
Frederick, 59
Katharine, 58, 106
Stiebel, Johann, 165
Stieb, John Peter, 161
John Reinhard, 161
Stijmets, Catharina, 127
Catharine, 169
Stikkel, Friederick, 58
Stiles, dr., 80
Ashbel, 23
Catrina, 272
Chas. Butler, 80
Henry Reed, 77, 80, 137, 138
John, 77
Samuel, 77
Sarah 269
Stephen, 269
Stilkey, Balthazar, 23
Stinson, David, 23
James, 23
John, 23
Stillwell, Daniel, 23
Hiram, 43
John, 44
John E., 137
Leanah, 23
Samuel, 23
William W., 37
Stilwell, Mary, 23
Stivers, Thomas, 183
Stobo, Allthea, 23
John, 23
Stock, Johan Henrich, 162
Stockall, Richard, 24
Stocker, Matthias, 24
Stockton family, 69
Andrew, 24
Richard V., 24
Samuel, 24
Stodart, John, 24
Stodhoff, Catharine, 36
Stoker, Stephen, 24
Stol, Catharine, 287
Catherine, 283
Gertrude, 283, 285, 290
John, 284, 287
Tunis, 284
Stole, Magdalen, 286
Stoll, John, 57, 97
Magdalina, 286
Stonarde, 159
Clemente, 112
Francis, 112
Stonards, William, 277
Stone, Charity, 24
Dirk, 264
Ebenezer, 24
John, 24
Josiah, 24
Stoone, mr., 232
Stoppelbein, Peter, 95
Stork, John Henry, 163
Storm, Aeltie, 90, 92
Annatie, 90

Storm, Annatje, 252
Christina, 169
Claas, 90
Crestena, 90
Petrus, 90
Raghel, 90
Thomas, 169
Tomus, 90
Storms, Aaltie, 90
Eliza, 14
Mary, 91
Ressardt, 91
Susannah, 259
Storrow, Thomas, 24
Story, Elizabeth, 184
Stout, John, 24
Jonathan, 24
Leah, 24
Maria, 196, 204
Mary, 200, 202, 205
Nancy, 24
Peter, 24
Peter, jr., 24
Susannah, 24
Stoutenburgh, Jairius Briggs, 131
Straetmaker, Dirck, 192
Tryntie, 192
Straight, William, 25
Straighton, Christian, 24
Stranahan family, 79
Strang, Gabriel, 24
Strange, Gabriel, 24
Lot, 25
Seth, 25
Strassberger, Frederick, 164
Stratton, Christian, 24
Harriet Russell, 69
Straub, John, 161
Strauch, Johan, 162
Strayton, Christopher, 24
Street, John, 24
Samuel, 24
Samuel D., 24
Streit, Ludwig, 162
Stretch, Samuel, 24
Strever, Sylvester, 106
Stribaer, Anna Margaretha, 100
Strickland, Amos, 25
Anne, 25
Edward, 24
Hannah, 25
John, 25
Mary, 25
Stricksheiser, Balzar, 245
Striker, James, 168, 176
Stringham, Wm., 24
Strong, Thomas S., mrs., 206
Struss, Gerd., 41
Metha, 41
Stryker, Garrit, 128
Peter, jr., 63
Stuart, Alexander, 71
Allen, 25
Charles, 25
Charles Edward, 225
Duncan, 25
Hugh, 25
Inglis, 71
James, 25
Robert L., 71
Stinson, 25
William, 25
Studholme, Gilford, 25
Stuetz, Johan, 160
Sturgion, John, 278
Stuimets, Caspar, 169
Stump, Michael, 25
Sturteweg, Caspar, 241
Stutz, Eberhard, 54
John Eberhard, 53
Stuyvesant, Gerard, 124
Styant, William, 234
Stymerson, Jasper, 25
Milcah, 25
Stymes, Aaltje, 169
Abraham, 169
Belijtje, 169
Casparus, 169
Christoffel, 169
Isaak, 169
Jacob, 169
Rachel, 169
Stymest, Benjamin, 25
Jasper, 25
Stymets, Abraham, 169
Belitje, 169
Casparus, 169
Catharina, 169
Isaac, 169
Johannis, 169
Lea, 169
Peter, 169
Rachel, 169
Stymetz, Christoffel, 170
Suitor, James, 25
Sulyard, Anne, 158
Eustace, 158
Margaret Foster, 158
Summers, Elizabeth, 45
Xpofer, 157
Sumner, Charles, 72
Supplee, Enoch, 25
Sussex, duke of, 228
Sutherland, Brush, 48
David, 48
Edgar, 48
Joel D., 48
John, 25
John, jr., 25
Judith Griffin, 48
Mary, 48
Peter, 25
Tammy, 48
Wm., jr., 48
Wm. R., 48
Sutro, Theodore, 62
Sutter, James, 25
Sutton, David, 170
John, 237
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 61
Swaim, John, 33, 37
Martha, 33
Mathias, 37
Swaine, William, 25
Swallow, Richard, 6
Swallowe, Jone, 6
Margery, 6
Richard, 6
Swan, Bryan, 25
Swart, Adam, 255
Jacomyntje, 192
Johanna, 255
Lea, 255, 256
Marytjen, 254
Metje Willemse, 255
Stephanus, 255
Teunis, 198
Teunis Corneliszen, 255
Willem, 255
Swarthout, Bernardus, 254
Eva, 253
Fransynche, 254
Roelof, 253
Swarthouts, the, 254
Swartwood, Antony, 197
Bernardus, 194, 195
Lea, 195, 196
Maria, 194
Neeltje, 197
Phebe, 131
Samuel, 131
Swartwoot, Anthony, 195
Swartwoud, Alexander, 269
Bernardus, 270
Gerardus, 270
Thomas, 269, 272
Swartwoudt, Alexander, 267
Maria, 275
Thomas, 267
Swartwout, Abram, 272
Antony, 198, 201, 203, 264
Benjamin, 201, 267
Bernardus, 199, 266
Bernardus jr., 264
Gerardus, 203
Isaac, 273
Jacob, 198, 201, 202 ,204, 264, 266, 271, 272
Jannetje, 203
Jenneke, 201, 202, 204
Johannes, 264
Joseph, 270
Lea, 199, 201, 203, 266
Lydia, 271
Maragriet, 269
Margriet, 264, 268
Margrieta, 264
Maria, 199, 270
Minne, 267
Neeltje, 274
Petrus, 198, 269, 273
Sarah, 270, 272
Thomas, 198, 201, 204, 270
William, 131
Sweeny, Bryan, 25
Sweet family, 218
George, 25
Swick, Joannis, 288
John, 287
Swift, Eben, 205
Emma, 45
Eugene, 44
Joseph, 25
Switzer, Peter, 26
Swords, Robert Stanard, 71
Syfer, Catrina, 169
Johannes, 169
Symes, Caleb, 206
Symond, John, 26
Symonds, Apoloney, 289
Symondson, John, 26
Symons, Barent, 289
Symonszen, Klaas, 190
Nicholas, 190

Taber, Ebert, 245
Taberer, Thomas, 179
Tabor, Eliphal, 101
Jesse, 26
John, 102
Martha A., 72
Thomas, 102
Tack, Aert Peterszen, 190
Geertruyd, 202
Isak, 202
Tacks, Andrew, 26
Taffe, Robert, 143
Taft, Robert, 143
William Howard, 71, 142, 143, 211
Tag, Francis Hendrich, 161
Tagin, Catherine, 247
Tak, Isak, 199
Sara, 199
Sarah, 274
Talbert, Osbourn, 26
Talcott, Mary K., 146
Talman, Joseph, 140
Talor, Edward, 26
Tanner, 157
Cathrina, 54
Urban, 245
Tatem, Rachel, 261
Tater, Frederick F., 131
Tauflin, Catherine, 247,
Taylor, mr., 45
Abel, 26
E., 36
Edward, 26

Taylor, Francis Nottingham, mrs., 206
George, 209
Gillam, 26
Isaac, 26
James, 26
John, 26
John M., 70
Mary, 67
Matthew, 26
Oliver, 26
Ralph, 26
Walter, 26
William, 45, 67
Teefer, Catharine, 107
Teeter, Catharine, 57
Cornelia, 105, 106
Teiss, Peter, 166
Telba, Anthony, 257
Tenay, Johathan, 26
Tenbroeck, Poebe Ann, 43
Tendringe, Thomas, 112
Ten Eyck, Henrica, 289
Jane, 286
Wynche, 284
Tenny, Asa, 26
Terhune, Albert H., 11
Albert I., 259
Catharine, 11
Garret, jr., 63
Jacob, 11
John, 11
Maria, 11
Richard A., 11
Terhuyne, Rachel, 13
Ternbach, Justus, 167
Terree, Zeb, 26
Terrill, Anthony, 26
William, 236
Terry, Zeb, 26
Zeb, jr., 26
Terwhilliger, Ann Van Blarcum, 262
John, 262
Rebecca, 262
Terwilliger, Benjamin, 208
Jonathan, 208
Teske, Jacob, 99
Tery, William, 276
Thacher, Archibald Gourlay, 138
George Winslow, mrs., 72
Thain, James, 26
Thal, Philip, 95
That, Bernhard, 245
Theal, Charles, 27
Gilbert, 27
Theale, Charles, 27
Theis, Thomas, 244
Thevoux, Daniel, 50
Thom, Susanna, 195
Thomas, Allen M., 136
Allen Mason, 62
Charles, 27
Evan, 27
Francis, 161
Henry, 27
John George, 51
Matheus, 160
Mary, 240
Samuel, 27
Stephen, 27
Thomas, 27
Walter, 27
William, 27
Thomaszen, Frederick, 9
Hendrick, 251, 252
Machtel, 252
Margariet, 252
Tryntje, 252
Thonder, 6
Thompsatt, James, 111
Thompson, Dugal (Dugald), 27
Edward, 232
Elizabeth, 231
Ellenor, 33
Evelina, 33
Frederick Ferris, mrs., 61
George, 182
James, 27, 263
Joan, 230, 231
John, 27, 230, 231
Martha, 231
Mary, 27, 230, 231
Peter, 33, 230, 231
Richard, 182, 230, 231
Robert, 27
Rowland, 231
Samuel, 230, 231
Samuel L., 45
Thomas, 182
William, 45, 182, 230
Thomson, Alexander, 198, 200
Edward, 235
James, 27
John, 27, 146
Rowland, 235
William, 27
Thorn, John, 171
Joseph, 27
Mary, 171
Melanthon, 27
William, 27
Thorne, Abigal, 27
Hester, 27
Joseph, 27
Martha, 27
Robert, 27
William, 27
Thornet, Myles, 113
Thornett, Miles, 113
Thornton, Ellen, 237
J. W., 63
Luke D., 27
Matthew, 27
Peter, 27
Thorp, John, 27
Thorton, John, 27
Thounius, Didrich, 57
Thresher, Thomas, 279
Throwgood, Robert, 7
Thum, Ferdinand, 34, 36
Thurdoerf, Friedrich, 241
Thurgood, Robert, 7
Thyssen, Wilhelmina, 186
Willempje, 186, 189, 191, 192
Tibold, Isaac, 99
Tice, Eva, 289
Tidd, Joseph, 27
Tiefenthaler, George, 167
Tiel, Bernard, 94
Johann, 164
Tielman, Johan, 165
Tiernan family, 218
Tietsoort, Marytje, 249
Tiffany, Charles L., 72
Tilburg, Abram, 268
Jacob, 269
Johanna, 270
John, 268, 269
Maria, 272
Sarah, 268-270
Till, Jacob, 27
Tillberg, Anna, 274
Tilley, James, 28
Samuel, 28
Tilton, Clayton, 28
Elizabeth, 28
John, 28
Thomas, 28
William, 28
Timber, Jacob, 91
Timberlake, Henry, 233, 234
John, 234
Timberlake, Joseph, 234
Margaret, 234
Mary, 234
Sarah, 234
Thomas, 233
William, 234
Timolat, Henry N., 43
Tindell, Margaret, 263
Ting, William, 28
Tinkham, Samuel, 108
Samuel Standish, 108
Tipping, Francis, 28
Tisdale, Ephraim, 28
Henry, 28
Titsoort, Maria, 198
Marya, 198, 202
Titschke, John, 164
Tobias, Sarah, 171
Todd family, 292
Herbert Wallace, 138
Tolle, Robert, 112
Tomlinson, Isaac, 28
John, 28
Joseph, 28
Lydia, 28
Margaret, 28
Samuel, 28
Tompkins, Thomas, 28
Tone, Mary Madden, 262
Mary Teresa, 262
Richard, 262
Toole, John, 28
Torrey family, 143
Levi, 48
Lucinda Sackett, 48
Totten capt., 206
mr., 61, 137, 138, 205, 206
John R., 71, 72, 146
John Reynolds, 73, 136, 138, 148, 219
Tousey, Sinclair, 71
Tower, Edgar Henry, 62
Towers, Thomas, 236
William, 28
Towne, Archelaus, 28
Robert, 108
Samuel, 28
Townsend, Chr., 235
Job, 28
John, 145
Katherine, 238
Leven, 28
Trafton, Enoch, 28
Tragsal, Jacob, 244
Traphagan, Eckko, 287
Johannes, 287
Traphagen, Alche, 289
Ruelif, 286
Sarah, 286
Tarphager, Henry, 28
Trastell, Thomas, 9
Trauerrier, Pierre, 139
Traurier, Pierre, 139
Trausch, John, 244
Traut, Johan, 167
Travers, Francis, 28
James, 28
Travierrer family, 139
Travis, Gilbert, 48
Jemima, 145
Sarah, 48
Trebblecock, Thos., 28
Trebitt, mr., 183
Trecartin, Martin, 28
Rebecca, 28
Tresanus, Johan, 163
Trep, John Jacob, 98
Trephager, Henry, 28
Tribbeko, John, 54, 93
Trighth, Peter, 29
Trip, Matthew, 243
Trombauer, Niclas, 50
Trot, John, 29
Samuel, 29

Trott, John, 29
Truat, John, 52
Truesdale, Elliott Stiles, 80
Fred E., 80
Trumph, John Michael, 51
Tubbs, Frances, 34
Tucker, George, 29
James, 29
Solomon, 29
Tuckney, dr., 184
Tuebell, Anton, 96
Tulges, Conrad, 166
Tully, John, 29
Tunison, Abigail, 289
Abraham, 283
Alche, 285
Anna, 286
Bogart, 285
Catherine, 288
Cornelius, 285, 286, 288-290
Cornelius, jr., 283
Gitty, 285
John, 285, 286, 288
Nelly, 285
Rebecca, 290
Sarab, 284, 285, 288
Tunis, 283, 285, 288
Turch, Caspar, 49
Turk, Cornelius, 176
Samuel Rudolph, mrs., 292
Turke, Anne, 159
Dorothie, 159
Humfrie, 159
John, 159
Martha, 159
Willam, 159
Turnbull, Jos., 29
Turner, Caleb, 29
Edward, 231
Eliz. A., 43
James, 29
John, 29, 131
Mary, 29
Nicholas, 29
Phoebe, 29
Robert Pagan, 29
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 29
William, 29, 178
Turney, Thomas, jr., 29
Tuthill family, 146
John, 139
Tuttle, Amos, 29
Tuyl family, 215
Twed, 277
Twede, William, 279
Tyaden, Jhns. Jansen, 41
Tybolde, Ollyfe, 110
Timothie, 110
Timothy, 110
Tyler, mr., 182
William, 7
Tyng, Elizabeth Ross, 29
William, 29
Tysen, Catharine Adeline, 44
Emeline C., 44
Harmen, 44
Raymond, 44
Tyson, Edwin, 41
Jane, 41
John, 35
Richard, 35

Ulrich, Cristof, 97
Johan, 167
Ult, Mary, 29
Umbach, John George, 96
Umbauer, Adam, 243
Underhill, David Harris, 72
Edward, 85
Underhill, Nathaniel, 29
Thomas, 29
William, 29
Underwood, Alexander, 30
John, 30
Unstat, Valentin, 97
Upham, Jaber, 30
Joshua, 30
Urin, Miles, 30
Uring, Margaret, 184
Urquahart, John, 30
Donald, 30

Vail, Eleanor, 47
Israel, 47
Robert, 30
Wilmot, 31
Valentine, Abigail, 30
George, 30
James Edgar, 138, 205
Philip, 30
Vallet, Peter, 30
Vallette, Peter, 30
Valpert, Jacob, 166
van Aaken, David, 268, 270, 271
Eliphas, 274
Harmanus, 268
Helena, 271
Jacob, 268, 275
Van Aaken, Jacobus, 255
Van aaken, Jannette, 273
Van Aaken, Janneke, 270
van Aaken, Lena, 270
Nelle, 274
Van Aaken, Rachel, 275
van aaken, Rusja, 269
van Aeken, Cornelis, 196
Eliphaz, 196
Jesyntje, 196
Pieter, 195
Russje, 195
van Aken, Cornelis, 198, 199, 203, 204
Eliphaz, 265
Hester, 198
Jacob, 266
Jacobus, 266
Jannetje, 199
Russje, 205, 266
Sophya, 198
Vanake, Davit, 267
Rusje, 267
van Allen, Pieter Gerritse, 11
Van Alstyne, W. B., 72
William B., 55, 100
Van Amsterdam, Jan Willemszen, 187
Van Anglen, Ida, 290
Rynear, 290
Vanamber, Abraham, 30
Van Arsdalen, Matilda, 288
Vanatten, Henry, 30
William, 30
Van Auken, Pieter, 258
Russi Dami, 258
Van Barlt, Jan Helmsze, 188
van Benschoten, Cornelius, 270
Heyltje van aaken, 270
Van Benschoten, Jane 56
van Beuren, Henry, 125
van Blarkum, John, 10
Maria Jans, 10
Van Blericum, Ancestry, 191
Lubbert Gysbertszen, 191
Tryntje Lubbertse, 191
Van Boekhaven, Claes Janszen, 191
Volkertje, 191
Van Brunt, Jeremiah Rutger, 138
Van Bueren, Cornelis, 257
Van Bunschoten, Anthony, 257
Antoni, 258
Van Bunschoten, Antje, 258
Catharine, 258
van Bunschoten, Cornelia, 201, 257
Van Bunschoten, Cornelis, 258
van Bunschoten, Elisabeth, 201
Van Bunschoten, Eliz., 258
Elizabeth, 257
Gerrit, 257
Gerritje, 257
Heyltje, 258
Janneke, 258
Jesyntje, 258
Margaret, 257
Maria, 258
Teunis Elysse, 257
van Bunshoten, Antony, 265
Van Burculo, Jan Willemszen, 187
Van Buskirk, Garrat, 30
van Camp, Abraham, 194
van Campen, Abraham, 196, 274
Van Campen, Abraham, jr., 195
van Campen, Abram, 197, 198, 265
Abram, jr., 202, 203
Alexander, 200
Benjamin, 264, 274
Blandina, 266
Catharina, 264
Catrina, 203, 268, 270
Van Campen, Cobus, 274
van Campen, Daniel, 274
Elisabeth, 194, 267, 271, 272
Gisbert, 268
Gysbert, 194
Helena, 271
Isaac, 195, 264, 265, 269, 271
Isack, 196, 204
Van Campen, Isak, 198, 200, 203
van Campen, Jacob, 196, 264, 266
Jan, 203, 266, 268, 274
Van Campen, Jannetie, 195
van Campen, John, 265, 266, 269
Lena, 195, 269
Lisabeth, 196, 203
Lucas, 194
Magdalena, 198
Maritje, 196
Marya, 265
Van Campen, Mosis, 274
van Campen, Sarah, 269, 274
Susanna, 265
Titje, 268
Vance, William, 30
Vanciver, John, 30
Van Cleeck, Barent, 192
Vanclief, Daniel, 30
Van Cortlandt, Catalina, 88
Catharina, 89
Jacob, 91
van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 83
Van Cortlandt, Orloff Stevens, 89
Stephen, 87
Van Cortlant, Catharina, 87
Philippus, 88
Stephanus, 88
Van Cott, James, 33
Van Courtlandt, 28
Van Cujanes, Jan Willemszen, 187
Van de Bogert, Helena, 251
Van de Merk, Jeremiah, 275
Ruschje, 275
van de merken, Abram, 269
Benjamin, 269, 270

van De Merken, Elisabeth, 268-271
van de merken, Emanual, 274
Ezechiel, 274
Jacobus, 271
Johannis, 269
John, 272
Lea, 270
Maria, 271
Petrus, 272
Stephanus Brink, 269
Vandemerken, Benjamin, 274
Cobus, 274
Henderikus Schoonhoven, 273
Peter, 273
Van den Berg, 255
Goosen, 271
Johannes, 124
Marijtje, 124
van den Berk, Catharina, 124
Van den Bogaert, Helena, 249
Van den Bogert, 192
Van den Boogaard, Catharina, 249
Franz, 249
Van den Burg, Hendericus, 193
van den Hoef, Catharina, 124
Cornelus, 124
Johannes, 123
Matheus, 124
Van der Beck, Bergen, 286
Conradius, 286
Cornelius, 286
Jacob, 286
Vanderbilt family, 65
Cecilia, 38
Cornelius, 38, 72
Corns., 39
Edward, 35, 38, 41
Eliza Ann, 38
Ellen V., 38
Fanny, 30
Hannah Maria, 35
Hester Maria, 41
Hetty Maria, 38
John, 38, 39
John E., 41
John R., 38
Lydia, 43
M., 42, 44
Mary, 38
Mary Ann, 35
Oliver, 44
Sarah Elisabeth, 39
Vanderburg, Peter, 30
Van der Linde, 266
van der Linde, rev., 267
van der Lip, Boudewyn, 194
Dorothea, 194
Frederick, 265
van der Merck, Benjn, 267
James, 200
Jeremias, 200
Maria, 267
van der Merckel, Benjamin, 265
James, 199, 201
Lisabeth, 201, 265
Van der Merkel, Jeremias, 266
Vandersaal family, 218
Vandevar, Maria, 288
Van de Water, Angelina, 284
Vandewater, F., 30
van Dien, Albert, 9
Gerrit, 9, 123
van Diene, Gerrit, 10
van Doesburgh, Hendrick, 171
Van Doorn family, 216
Anthony, 216
Pieter, 216
Van Duyn, Alche, 284, 285, 287, 290
Ann, 285
Van Duyn, Anna, 284, 288
Anne, 286
Cornelius, 285
Cosia, 288
van Duyn, Dirck Gerritse, 123
Van Duyn, Jacoline, 288
Jacqueline, 283
Kezia, 290
Van Duzer, Abraham, 38
Henry Sayre, 62
Isaac H., 39
John, 38, 39
Sarah, 38, 39
Van Dyck, Abraham, 88
Anna, 288
Elizabeth, 287
Nicholas, 287
Henry, 288
Tyche, 287
Van Dyk, Andries, 88
Geesje, 88
Van Dyke, Anna, 288
John, 289
Nicholas, 289
van Etten, Antje, 273, 274
Van Etten, Anthony, 258
van Etten, Antony, 198
Van Etten, Ariaantjen, 257
van Etten, Dirk, 265
Van Etten, Catharina, 257
van Etten, Cornelis, 197
Jannetje, 198, 204, 258, 265, 273
Johannes, 204
Johannis, jr., 273
Van Etetn, Lena, 258
van Etten, Sara, 265
Sarah, 107
Van Ette, Johannis, 266
van Gaasbek, John, 107
Vangarde, Marietie, 267
van Garde, Hester, 267
van garde, Jacobus, 267
Petries, 267
Susanna Maraja, 267
Van garden, Antje, 274
John, 274
Van Garden, Benjamin, 275
Hannes, 194
William, 273, 275
Van garden, Albartus, 274
Isack, 274
Vangarden, Rachel, 268
van Garden, Abram, 267
Alexander, 197, 203, 264
Catharina, 199
Catrina, 266
Eliphas, 265
Elsje, 268
Esther, 275
Gysbert, 193, 196, 197, 203, 269
Gysbert, jr., 197, 201, 265
Hanna, 201-203
Harmanus, 268
Hendrick, 194, 199, 203
Hester, 203
Jacobus, 201, 204, 264, 266, 267
Jan, 198, 201, 203, 265, 269
Jenneke, 202
Johanna, 203, 205
John, 269
Jonathan, 268
Lea, 201
Lena, 270
Lisabeth, 266
Margareta, 201
Margarit, 275
Maragrita, 267
Margriet, 266
Maria, 197
Maritje, 197, 199-201, 204, 205
Van Garden, Marretje, 195
Marya, 202, 265
Moses, 264
Peter, 267
Petrus, 203, 268
Pieter, 194
Rachel, 193, 196, 198, 201
Sara, 193, 194, 196, 200, 204
William, 202, 270
van garden, Alexander, 268
Cobus, 273
vangarden, Elisabeth, 268
Gouda, 268
van garden, Gysbert, 270
Hester, 272
vangarden, Jacobus, 268
van garden, Jan, 268
Johannis, 273
Joseph, 270
Margarit, 268
Petrus, 269
Rachel, 270
Sander, 270
van Gelder, Mahitable, 15
van gerden, Alexander, 272
Annatje, 272
van gorden, Catrina, 271
David, 270
Jacobus, 270
Jan, 271
Van Harlingen, Johannes Martinus, 291
Van Heerden, Roelof Willemszen, 189
Willem Janszen, 189
Van Horne, Gabriel, 30
Van Houten, Jacob, 285
John, 285
van Houten, Lena, 176
Van Houten, Roelof Corneliszen, 186
Van Kampe, Catharina, 275
Isaac, 275
van Kampe, Benjin, 267
Isack, 267
Jacobus, 267
Jan, 267
Maria, 267
Susanna, 267
van Kampen, Abram, 200, 264
Abram, jr., 198, 200
Catharina, 198, 264
Daniel, 200
Gysbert, 197, 201, 266
Isaac, 197
Isaak, 202
Isak, 198, 199, 201
Jan, 197
Lena, 199
Lisabeth, 197, 266
Magdalena, 202
Madlena, 197
Marya, 202
Sara, 197, 201
Van Kerk, Sarah, 285
Siebrig, 285
Van Keuren, Maria, 257
van Keuren, Janneke, 200, 258
Jannetje, 196
Rachel, 196-200, 202, 204, 264
Van Kleef, Lawrence, 63
Maria, 274
Van Kleck, Barent, 250
Pieter, 249
Van Kleeck, Johannes, 249
Machiel, 193
Van Kukendaal, Jacob, 254
Zara, 254
Van Laer, A. J. F., 253
van Leeuwen, Cornelia, 196
Van Leuven, Benjamin, 59
Corneles, 59

van Leuven, Cornelia, 200, 265
Van Leuven, Elisabeth, 59
Isaac, 59
Jan Willemszen, 187
John, 59
Margery, 59
Van Leyden, Jan Willemszen, 187
Van Liew, Anna, 285, 288
Anna Maria, 283
Cornelius, 290
Dennis, 285
Frederick, 285, 290
Helena, 290
Lenah, 285, 289
Maria, 285, 288, 289
Peter, 283
Van Loeven, Cornelius, 100
Van Loosdrecht, Jan Willemszen, 187
Van Maple, Henry, 30
Mary, 30
Van Mater, Chrinyounce, 30
van Naaken, Russje, 266
Van Naken, David, 275
Hester, 275
Ruschje, 275
Van Name, Aaron, 33
Charles, 33
Deborah, 33
John R., 40
Van Natta, Anna, 288
Catharin, 283
Gilbert, 283, 287
Maria, 284
van Natta, Magdalen, 287
van Nes, Jacomijentie, 9
Van Nest, Catalina, 283, 285, 287-290
Eva, 287
G. Willett, jr., 146
Hendrick, 284, 287
Henry, 289
Hyeronimus, 289
Judick, 275
Judith, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290
Margaret, 285, 286
Maria, 284, 285, 287, 289
Mary, 290
Peter, 286
Petrus, 275
van Nest, Judica, 197
van nest, Catrina, 271
Isaac, 267, 271
Lea, 267
Van Norden, John, 289
Warner, 138, 147, 219
van Norden, Annatje, 168
Elizabeth, 125, 176, 177
Jacob, 125, 175, 177
Johannes, 177
Maria, 124, 125, 287, 289
Van Norstrand, Adrianne, 288
Anna, 283
Casparus, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289
Christina, 288
Folkert, 290
Hendrick, 288
Henry, 287
Isaac, 287
Jacobus, 290
Sarah, 290
Wilmina, 287
Wycoff, 290
van Norstrand, Angenuche, 287
Folkert, 287
Vannuys, Isaac, 63
Van Oosterhout, Anna Hendricks, 256
Annatje Gilles, 256
Jan Janszen, 256
Van Oosterom, 191
Van Oosteroom, Hendrick Janszen, 191
Van Ostrom, Elizabeth, 131
Oliver, 131
Van Ostrum, Hendrick Janszen, 191
Van Pelt, George, 40
Jane R., 45
Lena, 44
Peter, 35, 40
Vanpelt, Samuel, 31
Sarah, 30
Teunis, 30
van Quackenbosch, Abraham, 175
Jacob, 175, 176
John, 175, 176
Rijnier Pietersen, 175
Van Rensselaer, gen., 215
Schuyler, mrs., 214
Van Renssellaer, Killaen, 188
Van Ripen, John J., 259
Van Shaick, col, 18
van Shaick, Adrian, 124
Rebecca, 124
Van Schalckwick, 191
Van Schalckwyck, Hendrich Janszen, 191
Van Sickle, Cornelius, 283, 288, 290
Jane, 288, 289
Johannes, 285
John, 289
Rynear, 285, 288, 290
Sarah, 283, 288
Van Slyck, Metje, 255
Willem, 255
Van Steenbergen, Johanna, 257
van Syckle, Jacobus, 285
Van Tassel, Isaac, 30
van Tassel, Hendrick, 169
Petrus, 169
Rachel, 169
van Tassell, Amy, 175
Van Tessel, Aaltje, 92
Catrina, 92
Jacob, 92
van Tessel, Johannes, 204
Theodorus, 204
van tilburg, Jane, 268
van Tilburgh, Abraham, 195
Grietje, 195
Van Veghten, Magtel, 288
Rynear, 288
Van Vleet, Anne, 283
Frederick, 286
Garret, 283, 287, 289, 290
William, 287
Van Vlied, Ariaan, 255
Van vliere, Cornelis, 275
Lena, 275
Van Vliet, Anna, 250
Ary, 251
Benj. 249, 252
Benjamin, 250
Dirck, 196
Dirk, 197
Jan, 254
Judica, 197
Magtel, 250, 252
Magtelt Buys, 249
Tunis, 252
van Vliet, Anna Catharina, 198
Catrina, 271
Derick, 269
Derick jr., 271
Derrick, 196
Dirck, 198, 199
Dirk, 199, 200, 202, 204, 264
Elisabeth, 264
Gerrit, 196,
Jenneke, 202
van Vliet, Judic, 271
Maria, 269
Rachel, 198, 269
Tjerck van Keuren, 196
Tjerk van Keuren, 200
van vliet, Maritje, 271
Van Vorhees, Couert, 288
(Van) Voorhies, Barbara, 251
Van Voorhies, Catharina, 250
Koert, 250
Van Vreedenburg, Annatje, 256
Van Wagenen, mr., 39
Elizabeth Aertsen, 254
Elysabeth Aartz, 254
Lysbeth, Aertsen, 256
Sara, 252
Van Wagening, Aart, 255
Van Waggoner, Albert, 131
Eliza Ann, 131
Evert, 131
Sarah, 131
Sylvester, 131
Van Wagner, Eli Angevine, 131
Elizabeth, 131
John N., 131
Van Wart, Isaac, 31
Jacob, 31
William, 31
van Way, Charles, 201
Isak Kermer, 201
Van Weerdt, Gerridt, 88
van Wege, Aard, 267
Van Werkendam Jan Willemszen, 187
Van Weyen, John, 194
Hendricus, 194
van Weyen, Cathy, 198
Charles, 196, 198, 200
Evje, 196
Hendricus, 196
Joseph, 198
Lena, 196
Van Wikkelen, Margaret, 286
Matilda, 286
Simon, 286, 288
Syche, 288
Van Winckel, Jacob Walings, 250
Maertje, 250
Van Wormer, Cornelus, 92
Madleentje, 92
Vanwrinkle, John, 31
Varden, Robert, 31
Varian, Isaac L. 171
Varick, Richard, 126
Varway, Aert, 265
Catharina, 265
Charles, 265
Hanna, 265
Veal, Nathan, 31
Nathanial, 31
Wilmot, 31
Veighter, Jane, 283, 284
Hendrick, 283
Rynear, 283, 284
Velein, Ludwig, 39
Venables, Richard, 8
Venus, John Jacob, 95
Verkerk, Grieberg, 284
Vermeule, Adriaen, 9
Vermilley, William, 31
Vernam, Francis, 236
Vernon, George, 31
Gideon, 31
Jane, 31
Moses, 31
Phoebe, 31
Vernooy, Johannes, capt., 253
Verplanck family, 65
Gulian C., 72
Vertein, Jan Willemszen, 187
Verwey, Vrouwtie, 9
verwey, John, 273
Mery, 273

verweye, Aerd, 273
Charles, 273
May, 273
ver weye, Lena, 268
Viall, William, 31
Viele, Egbert L., 62
Herman Knickerbocker, 62, 137
Kathlyne Knickerbocker, 136
Maria, 257
Vielle, Silsta, 192
Susta, 192, 251
Vier, Jacob, 242
Villonger, Johan, 166
Vincent, Charles, 31
Hanna, 201
Marvin R., 144
Visher, Minnie, 267
Viskaeck, Margaret, 188
V. Duyn, Jacoline, 286
William, 284
Vleet, Maria, 287
V. Liew, Maria, 283
V. Nest, Elizabeth, 284
V. Vleet, Frederick, 283, 286, 288
Thomas, 286
William, 283
V. Vleets, Maria, 284
Vocht, Andries Madlena, 265
Valentin. 265
Vogel, John, 93
Vogelsperger, Joachim, 98
Vogt, Abraham, 50
Daniel, 163
Johan, 163
John, 51
Volk, Peter, 243
Oswald, 243
Volker, Henry, 167
Volkerin, Margareth, 248
Volldrauer, Matthew, 242
Volleman, Gitty, 290
Volpertin, Margretha, 247
Volweider, Jacob, 51
Voorhies, Barbara, 251
Voorhis, Julia, Palmer, 42
M. 42
Mary, 38
Mary Elizabeth, 38
Von dem Bogard, Jacobus, 193
von dem Sabelgaul, John Leonhardt, 97
von der Muehler, Philip, 162
von Rhein, Christian, 167
von Schmidt, J., 174
Vosboerg, Abraham J., 56
Clartje, 56
Vosburgh, Abraham, 56
Elizabeth, 107
Lucretitia, 107
Mary, 57
Rebecca, 56
Vredenberg, Lydia, 272
Vreel, John Nicol, 95
Vreeland, Jacob, 44
James, 44
Vroom family, 215
Catharine, 45, 290
Caty, 283
Christopher, 38, 45
Elizabeth, 45
Hendrick, 283
Henry, 285, 290
Jane, 285, 289
Peter D., 12
Richard Blake, 45
William V., 38
Vroome, Alb., 44
Albert, 44
Garrett, 42
Wace, Richard, 110, 156
Waddington, Boris, 31
Wade, Robert, 175
Thomas, 32
Wadsworth, Elisabeth, 34
John, 34
Mary, 34
Waert, John, 194
Lisabeth, 203
William, 194, 197, 203
Wagener, Adam, 36
Andries, 265
Wagner, Andreas, 99
Conrad, 246
Ernst Ludwig, 162
John, 49, 164
Mary Elizabeth, 54
Valintine, 163
Wendel, 162
Wagstaff, Thomas Howard, 31
Wakein, John, 114
Wakeman, Alexander, 131
David, 132
Sarah, 131
William H., 131, 132
Waldman, Balzar, 243
Leonhard, 95
Waldo, Mary, 106
Waldron, Benjamin, 174
Catalina, 290
Elizabeth, 174, 283, 286
Francis, 283, 285, 287
Frans, 288, 290
Hampden, 138
Hyeronimus, 288
Neeshee, 283
Resolved, 189
Resolvert, 284, 288
Samuel, 285
Wales family, 216
Edward H., 71, 72, 218
Walford, Thomas, 109
Walgrave, William, 114
Walker, mr., 61, 137, 205
Annie Kendrick, 66, 71
Benjamin, 31
Jacob, 34
John, 8, 34
Maria, 34
Matthew, 32
Richard, 31, 234
Silas, 32
Thomas, 31
William Isaac, 137, 138, 147, 219
Wall, James, 32
John, 32
Wallace family, 67, 292
Jacob, 32
John, 31
Jonathan, 32
Wallen, Susanna, 198
Waller, James, 32
Wallis, Richard, 233
Walter, Adam, 163
Jacob, 246
John George, 52
John Jacob, 164
Philip, 164
Rudolf, 245
Waltermire, George, 132
Lidia, 132
Waltman, Peter, 32
Walton, Jacob, 66
Jesse, 32
Wamdach, Nicol, 98
Wandell, Daniel jr., 42
David, 42
Josephine, 62
Sarah Ann, 43
Townsend, 61, 137
Wann, Francis, 166
Wannamaker, Eliz., 32
Wannenmacher, Henry, 246
Wanton, William, 32
Warambour, Mary, 54
Wareyn, Agnes, 280
Als Baker William, 280
Johan, 280
John, 280
Robert, 280
Ward, Charles D., mrs., 137
Daniel, 31
Henry, 192, 238
Jacob, 32
John, 31
Maria, 44
Usal, 31
William, 32
Wardell, Michael, 32
Warden, Robert, 115
Wardwell, Hannah, 59
James, 32
Warner, Christian, 31
Christopher, 31
James, 32
John, 32
Julius C., 43
Warnon, Jacob, 243
Warren, George Henry, 62
William, 237
Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary, 142
Washington family, 212
gen., 103
Wasse, John, 8
Wassall, Ralph, 277
Waterbury, David, 32
John, 32
John I., 62
Peter Cooke, 32
Noah, 263
Sylvanus, 32
Waterman, Edward, 156
Waters, Abijah, 32
Abraham, 32
Daniel, 32
James, 278
John, 111, 278
William, 278
Waterson, John, 115
Waterton, John, 238
Samuel, 238
Watkin, Arthur, 182
John, 182
Tobias, 182
Watkins, Eliz., 32
John, 32
Mary, 115
Michalaleel, 32
Morris, 115
Samuel, 32, 115
Watson, 157
John, 32
Watt, John, 32, 115
Robert, 115
Watty, Philip, 32
Way, H. R., 140
Lucy, 140
Waylett, John, 159
Wayner, Henry, 50
Weaver, Catherine, 132
George, 115
Frederick, 115
Orlando K., 132
William, 132
Webb, John, 236
Sarah, 115
Susannah, 115
William, 115
Webber, William, 115
Weobers, Adriaantje 177
Johannes, 168
Weber, Henrik, 161
Henry, 162
John Adolf, 97

Weber, John Caspar, 98
John Engel, 53
John George, 95
John Jacob, 53
John Philip, 97
Martin, 160
Michael, 244
Philip, 161
Valentin, 243
Webers, Hannah, 175
Webster, Elizabeth, 116
Stephen, 233
Weed, James, 116
Jonas, 116
Thurlow, 71, 173
Weedon, Edward, 81
Weeks, Absalom, 175
Harriet Morse, 145
Jotham, 177
Jotham jr., 177
Levi, 177
Wegman, Mattheus, 160
Wehr, Christian, 164
Weibel, John Jacob, 93
Weichel, Frederick, 246
Weidmannin, Elizabeth, 248
Weigel, Valentine, 162
Weiler, Andrew, 243
Johan, 165
Weimar, Simon, 161, 244
Weinmann, Andreas, 166
Weinrich, Balzar, 51
Weir, James, 115
Thomas, 115
Weiss, George, 245
Johan, 166
Magdalena, 99
Mary, 99
Philip, 243
Weitz, John, 164
Weitzell, John, 50
Welch, mrs., 189
Alexander, 179
Welden, Patrick, 116
Weldon, Patrick, 116
Welds, Jan, 254
Welkin, Maria, 100
Wellerin, Anna, 247
Welling, Peter, 116
William, 116
Wells, Albert, 263
George N., 174
Jan, 254
Margriet, 198, 264, 265
Wels, Abraham, 256
Annaatjen, 257
Annatje van Vreedenburg, 256
Benjamin, 255, 256
Catharine, 257
Cornelia, 187, 255-257
Cornelia Jansen, 190
Cornelis, 256, 257
Daniel, 256
Henderikusz, 257
Jacobus, 257
Jan, 187, 255, 256
Jan jr., 255, 256
Jeremiah, 256
Lea, 257
Lea Swart, 255, 256
Louwerens, 255
Mareitje, 256
Marietje Oosterhout, 256
Margaret, 257
Margaret McLean, 256
Margriet, 255
Margrietjen, 252, 257
Maria, 254
Maritje, 186
Marytgen, 256
Marytjen, 188, 251, 254-257
Marytjen Oosterhout, 256
Wels, Metjen, 255
Petrus, 257
Richard, 254, 255
Ritsert, 255, 256
Rutsjer, 255
Samuel, 186, 255-257
Stephanus, 255
Treyntjen, 257
Wilhelmus, 257
Willem, 255, 256
Zamuel, 252
Welsh, Francis, 116
Thomas, 116
Welst, Jan, 254
Wendell family, 292
Wendels, Johan Peter, 242
Wenig, Peter, 50
Wente, John, 110
Wentworth, Joseph, 116
Wentz, Balzar, 167
John George, 96
Wentzel, John Georg, 97
Lorentz, 163
Wentzen, Peter, 52
Wenzel, Anna Mary, 247
Wenzelin, Anne, 247
Werbel, John Wilhelm, 94
Weritzen, Anna Catherine, 99
Werner, Christoff, 50
Henry, 167
Michael, 95
Sarah, 101
Wessels, Ann, 259
Elizabeth, 126
Jeremiah, 259
Lucas, 259
Samuel, 126
West, mr., 239
James, 116
Mary Bingen, 257
Nathaniel, 84
Richard, 189
William, 116
Wm., 257
Westbroeck, Benjamin, 199
Dirck, 196
Dirk, 200
Heyltje, 197
Johannes jr., 202
Maria, 202
Marya, 199
Westbroek, Catrina, 272
Elizabeth, 275
Jenneke, 274
Levi, 274
Lydia, 274
Westbrook, Annatje, 274
Johannes, 258
Maria, 258
Tjerck, 258
Turk, 258
Westbrooke, Thomas, 277
Westervelt, Jacob, 253
Margaret, 262
Nelli, 253
Westfael, Jacobus, 198, 202, 204, 205, 265
Lena, 194, 200
Levy, 204
Pieternella, 194, 203
Westfall, Eli, 132
Eliza Ann, 132
Peter G., 132
Westfalls Jacobus, 266
Westhofer, Johan Jacob, 161
Weston, Ebenezer, 116
Ebenezer, jr., 116
Southwick, 116
Thomas, 116
Westvaal, Annatje, 256
Cornelis, 254
Eleonora, 254
Elisabeth, 254
Westvaal, Gysbert, 256
Jacob, 254
Johannes, 254
Margriet, 254
Margriet de Duytser, 254
Maria, 254
Marretje, 250
Marritje Cool, 254
Micael, 254
Rebecca, 250
Sarah, 254
Sophia, 254
Zara, 254
Westvael, Grietje, 273
Westval, Sarah, 274
Westwood, 108, 109
Weszels, Antje, 13
Evert, 13
Wetmore, Caleb, 116
David B., 116
John, 116
Luther, 116
Robert Griffith, 116
Thomas, 116
Timoth, 116
Tim. T., 116
William, 116
Weymer, Catharina, 58
Wezel, George, 167
John, 167
Whaley, Thomas, 116
Wharton, Joseph C., 171
Wheat, S. C., 72
Wheaton, James, 116
John, 116
Obadiah, 116
Wheeler, Arthur, 86
George, 116
Joan, 86
Josiah, 116, 117
Margaret, 86
Richard, 86
Rynard, 116
Sarah, 116, 117
Stephen, 86
Susanna, 102, 104
Tolman, 117
Wheelwright, Annie G., 155
Benjamin F., 155
Whelpley, Oliver, 116
Whipple, Charles William, 138, 205
White family, 146
Amos, 117
Andrew, 117
Ann, 117
Catharine L., 40
Eliza, 64
George, 33, 278
Helena Rynders, 193
Henry, 117
Henry V., 64
Horace, 62
Isaac, 193
Jane, 33
Jonathan, 117
John, 33, 84, 117
Judith, 193
Margery, 117
Mary, 240
Moses, 117
Nathaniell, 276
Nicholas, 130, 132
Peleg, 117
Peter, 117
Richard, 278
Robert H., 173
Thomas, 117, 170, 240
Vincent, 117
William, 117, 193
Whitehead, 156, 157, 159, 276-280
Elias, 45
James, 117

Whitehedd, James, 117
Whiteneck, John, 117
Whitid, Erastus, 132
David, 132
Jane, 132
Samuel, 132
Whiting, William, 117
Whitlock, Jonathan, 118
John, 117, 118
Thomas, 117, 118
William, 117, 118
Whitney family, 65
Betty, 118
Hannah, 118
Huldah, 118
John, 118
Josiah, 118
Leonard, 117
Moses, 118
Nathan, 117
Nathan, jr., 117
Platt, 118
Polly, 118
Sally, 118
Samuel, 117
Sarah, 118
Sylvanus, 117
Walter Hoyt, 118
William, 117, 118
Whitsitt, William H., 64
Wm. H., 72
Whittemore, Henry, 188, 253
Whittie, John, 181
Whittington, John, 118
Whitty, John, 181
Whoathin, Morris, 118
Wick, Zapher, 118
Wickel, Johan, 165
Wickhart, Conrad, 243
William, 245
Wickert, Melchoir, 242
Wiennegar, Ulrich, 166
Wiesenegger, Caspar, 243
Wiggins, Benjamin, 118
Charlotte, 118
Daniel, 118
Isabella, 118
Jacob, 118
John, 118
Samuel, 118
Wightman, John, 118
Wilbour, William, 118
Wilbourn, William, 118
Wilcocks, John, 237
Rebecca, 237
Wilcox, Aaron, 104
Alanson, 104
Charles Field, 215
Elizabeth, 104
Henry, 104
Jane, 104
Jehiel, 104
Lawrence, 104
Robert, 118
Seneca, 104
Silas, 104
Timothy M., 78
Wilde, Abraham H., 132
Elizabeth, 132
Henry, 114
James R., 132
John, 132
Mary, 132
Rebecca, 132
Richard, 132
William, 132
Wildey, Abraham, 132
Abraham H., 132
Alanson, 132
Benjamin, 132
Betsey, 132
Charlotte, 132
Elizabeth, 132
Wildey, George R., 132
James R., 132
John, 132
Jonas, 132
Joseph, 132
Martin L., 132
Martin Luther, 132
Mary, 132
Peter William, 132
Phebe, 132
Samuel, 132
Sarah, 132
Washington G., 132
William, 132
Wilhelm, 189
Johann, 35
Wilkenson, John, 111
Wilkins, Andrew, 119
Ann, 63, 64
George, 64
George Stanton, 63
Hannah, 63
Jacob, 63
John, 63, 64
Wilkinson, John, 111
Willard, Abijah, 119
Mary E., 72
Mary Livingston, 206
Solomon, 119
Wille, Henrich George, 96
Willemse, Jan, 188
Willemszen, Jan, 187-191
Jans, 187
Robert, 188
Roelof, 186-190
Willem, 188
Willett family, 65
Williams family, 218
gen., 119
Agnes, 229
B., 36
Benjamin Y., 36
Catharine, 36
Chas. P., 119
Hester, 234
Ida, 283
Jonathan, 119
John, 195, 201
John, jr., 119
John, sr., 119
John Jabez, 205
Joseph, 119
Lamont, 41
Rachel, 201
Reuben, 119
Richard Henry, 62
Samuel, 195
Stephen H., 37
Thomas, 119, 234, 237
Thomas P., 119
William, 119
Williamson, Archibald, 119
Dirckje, 171
George, 119
Johannes, 171
John, 188
Lenah, 289
Willich, Peter, 52
Willie, George, 119
Willis, William, 84
Wm., 84
Willison, Archibald, 119
Williston, John Bailey, 119
Willoughby, Ephraim, 108
Lois, 108
Willson, Anna, 286
Charity, 132
Hendrick, 267
Isaac, 132
Wilmar, Ulric, 95
Wilmart, John Martin, 161
Wilmot, Lemuel, 119
Wilson family, 143, 292
mr., 183, 205, 239
Wilson, Anne, 238
Daniel, 57
Edward, 119
George, 13, 119
Henry, 72
Isaac, 132
Isaphine G., 132
Jacob, 119
James, 40
James Grant, 62, 147, 206, 219
Jane, 119
John, 119, 132
Joshua, 119
Josiah, 119
Mary, 119
Robert, 119
Thomas, 119, 239
Winant, William, 37
Windeberger, John Jacob, 98
Windemoet, Jory, 201
Windemuth, Johan Christoffel, 197
Philip, 197
Winder, Moses, 119
Winemaker, Jacob, 289
Wines, Samuel, 139
Winfield, 9, 10
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 237
Philip, 237
Sarah, 237
Wingood, Matthew, 119
Winhofer, John Georg, 98
Winnen, Pieter, 257
Winnett, Charles Henry, 43
Winslow family, 292
Edward, 23, 115, 119
Hannah, 119
Penelope, 119
Sarah, 120
Winsor, mrs., 40
George, 40
Winter, Henry, 165
Maria Cathrina, 54
Melchoir, 246
Winters, F. W., 71
John, 132
Maria, 132
Mary Ann, 132
Winterstein, Jacobus, 287
William, 287
Wipf, Johan Jacob, 166
Wisely, George, 120
Wiseman, Rickhard, 85
Wismar, Jacob, 51
Wister family, 214
Witchwise, Peter, 120
Witschlager, Magdalene, 248
Wittiker, Elisabeth, 257
Woaer, John, 120
Wobly, mr., 45
Woberin, Eva, 100
Woertman, Harmpche, 284
Wohlfahrt, Friderika, 40
Woid, Hannah, 120
Wolball, Robert, 5
Wolf, Conrad, 242
Johan, 167
John George, 163
John Michel, 97
Peter, 241
Wolfe, Sarah, 34
Wolfee, Peter, 244
Wolfschlager, Melchoir, 242
Wolfskeil, Georg, 167
Wollebe, John, 243
Wollhand, Engelhard, 96
Wolston, Robert, 280
Wolthman, Peter, 120
Wood, Abraham, 180
Abraham S., 44
Caleb, 159, 279
Edward, 41
Elizabeth, 39

Wood, George, 48, 120
Harriet, 48
Jane, 120
Jesse Y., 48
John, 41, 120, 279
Joseph, 120
Margaret, 283
Margareth Ann, 34
Mary, 35
Peter, 34, 120
Robert, 120, 156
Sumner Gilbert, 141, 145
Thomas, 183
Woodard, Prudence, 249
Wooden, Thomas, 132
Woodin, William Hartman, mrs., 62
Woodland, J. A., 43
John E., 44
Woodlande, William, 8
Woodley, George, 120
Woodroffe, William, 8
Woodruff family, 215, 216
Francis E., 215, 216
John, 216
Woods family, 67
Cath., 36
Woodward, Abraham, 120
Anthony, 120
Anthony, jr., 120
Charles Moore, 80
Constant, 120
Deborah, 120
George, 120
Hannah, 120
Isaac, 120
Jacob, 120
Jesse, 120
Jiles, 120
John, 120
Keziah, 120
Mary Elizabeth, 38
Nimrod, 120
Robert, 120
Sarah Ann, 80
Valaria, 120
Woolard, John, 120
Wooley, Elihu, 120
Woolohorn, Amy, 263
Woolsey, Benjamin Muirson, 120
Esther, 208
Magdalena, 171
Mary, 107
Ruth, 171
Thomas, 171
William, 171
Wm. W., 207
Woolston, John, 237
Wotten, Morris, 118
Wootton, 86
Worb, Conrad, 121
Worden, Jarvis, 121
Jeremiah, 121
John, 121
Wordly, Isack, 204
John, 204
Wordman, John, 96
Wotton, 184
Wouters, Engeltje, 123
Wray, John, 121
Wren, Miles, 121
Wright family, 292
Wright, mr., 61, 137, 205
Adrey, 114
Agnes, 114
Albert Hazen, 72
Alexander, 121
Alice, 280
Ann, 121
Benet, 159
Bennet, 114
Dennes, 114
Elias, 121
Elizabeth, 114, 175
George W., 39
Jaine, 114
James, 203
Jane, 114
Jeremias, 203
Joanne, 114
Johane, 114
John, 111, 114
Jonathan, 203
J. Watson, 121
Mabell, 280
Martha, 280
Olive, 111
Rose, 114
Samuel, 140
Susan, 37
Thomas, 114, 121, 277, 280
Tobias A., 65, 66, 73, 77, 137, 138
Tobias Alexander, 137, 147, 219
Uriah, 121
William, 110, 121, 159
Wm., jr., 121
Wrighte, Johan, 5
Wrikedy, Philip, 161
Write, Florence, 9
John, 9
Thomas, 9
Wunderlich, Christina, 100
Wunsch, Frederick, 40
Wybrand, Dirck, 195
Susanna, 195
Wychoff, Gitty, 270
Wyckoff, Hannah, 290
Wycoff, Anna, 287
Gitty, 290
John, 290
Moyaken, 287
Simon, 284, 290
Wyer, David, 121
John, 121
Thomas, 121
Thos., 28
Wynants, Cornelius, 121
Magdalena, 171
Wynn, William, 121
Wyre, James, 121

Yancey family, 68
Yates, John, 132
John W., 132
Rebecca, 132
Robert, 22
Sarah E., 132
Yawger, Catharine, 287
Peter, 287
Yeamans, John, 121
Years, Thomas, 121
Yearsley, Thomas, 121
Yearston, John, 121
"Ye Duitcher", 188
Ye Duitcher, Cornelis, 187, 188 190, 250
Jan Willemszen, 187, 190
Leonora (de Hooges), 190
Yekam, Rychard, 108
Yeldham, Richard, 108
Yeomans, Ely, 121
Yerks, Mary M., 39
Yerxa, John, 121
York, Edward Denison, 218
Yorke, Nicholas, 109
Young, Abraham, 122
Alse, 70
Charles, 36
Ephraim, 122
Francis, 122
George, 121
Henry, 122, 289
Jacob, 122
James, 122
Peter, 122
Philip, 289
Thomas, 121
William, 122
Youngs, Abimal, 260
Florence E., 73, 147, 219
Florence Evelyn, 137
Youngblood, John, 287
Younghusband, George, 122
Robert, 122
Yselsteyn, Jan Willemszen, 187

Zabriskie, Albert, 13
Carstijntje, 177
Christiaen, 10
Christina, 125
Everett Law, 61
Hendrick, 13
Jacob H., 259
Jacob Hendrick, 11
Steven, 13
Wyntje, 11
Zacharias, Lorentz, 243
Zalmonds, Edward, 235
Zeber, John, 50
Joseph, 167
Zee, Hester, 59
Zeg, John, 164
Zeisler, Lorentz, 50
Zeiter, John George, 94
Zeitz, John Peter, 52
Zentgraf, Johan Hendrich, 263
Zeller, John, 245
Zeltnerin, Urzula, 248
Zick, Conrad, 244
Ziegler, Henrich, 94
Michael, 53
Nicol, 166
Zilkens, August, 40
Zimmerman, Caspar, 167
John Wolff, 52
Matthew, 244
Zinckin, Elizabeth, 247
Zinger, Nicol, 242
Zink, Rudolf, 165
Zinkham, Conrad, 52
Zitel, Jacob, 51
Zweller, Philip, 163
Zwick, Matthew, 96
Zwinger, George Peter, 161

GC
679264

7145